



Gc  
973.34  
M38s  
v.4,pt.2  
1830590

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01810 9790









MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

V. 4

COS-DP/

Pt. 2

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES  
OF 1891.

BOSTON :

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1898.

46473



DAVIS, JAMES, Andover. Receipt for advance pay dated Andover, June 30, 1778, given to Nathaniel Lovejoy; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's (also given Capt. Jonathan Foster's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778 [service not given]; company stationed at Middleton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DAVIS, JAMES, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAVIS, JAMES, Chester. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Chester.

DAVIS, JAMES, Conway. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas French's 7th (Conway) co., Col. David Wells's (5th) regt., dated Conway, April 1, 1779; residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported entered Continental service as a Lieutenant; [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Groaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Groaton's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, same regt.; order on Board of War for clothing for officers, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780; *also*, 4th co., Col. Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported sick and absent; *also*, Capt. Thomas Prichard's (4th) co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co.; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; *also*, report taken from said Lieut. James Davis's book, stating that he left camp Oct. 24 [1780], and went to Continental Village Dec. 5 [1780]; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Fishkill in Feb. and March, 1781, sick and absent in April, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; reported





DAVIS, JAMES, *continued.*

under arrest; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; reported on duty at Verplank's Point in Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (41) co., 3d regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James McIner; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783.

DAVIS, JAMES, Dracont. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

DAVIS, JAMES, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawvell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Henry Fawell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Lieut. Levi Whitney, Capt. Fawell being sick; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return, [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775.

DAVIS, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Cerr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted. [See John Davis.]

DAVIS, JAMES, Holden. Captain of a company of Marines in Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, ½ day; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Flaggs's (Worcester Co.) r. 24; service, 5 days; company marched to Haverly Aug. 19, 1777, on an alarm.

DAVIS, JAMES (also given Jr.), Holden. Private, Capt. John James's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, ended July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at White Hall, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thompson's co., Maj. Asa Balthazar's division, Col. Henry's (Dennis's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.

DAVIS, JAMES, Machias. Return of men enlisted into Co. Oriental Army 1780, Capt. Joshua Hall's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Thomas Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., dated July 22, 1779; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 4 mo. 20 d.

DAVIS, JAMES, Methuen. Descriptive list of men [year not given]; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Methuen.

DAVIS, JAMES (also given Jr.), Montague. Receipt dated May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis on behalf of the town of Montague, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Huts, New Boston, May 15, 1782; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 (also given 5 ft. 2) in.; complexion, light; hair, black (also given light); eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; *also*, given vesperan and tattoo; residence, Montague; enlisted April 29 (also given April 26), 1781; joined Capt. James Tisdale's (1th) co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb. 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (5d) co., 3d regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Melane; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 months 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men furloughed in 1783; leave granted by Gen. Putnam to go from Huts, New Windsor, to Conway, for 1 month 10 days from Feb. 1, 1783; *also*, account of clothing delivered at various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and June 8, 1783; reported discharged June 11, (also given June 12), 1783, at New Windsor, having hired a man to serve in his place.



DAVIS, JAMES, Newburyport. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Sanford of Col. Malson's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newburyport; arrived at Fishkill June 27, 1778; *also*, list of men returned by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poole's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 8 mos. 20 days; travel included, at North River; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DAVIS, JAMES, Nottingham. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Badger's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DAVIS, JAMES, Salem. Seaman, ship "Peggon," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

DAVIS, JAMES, Sanford. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775] including abstract for pay to July 31, 1775; reported deserted May 31, 1775.

DAVIS, JAMES, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the 11th of April 19, 1776; service, 1 day.

DAVIS, JAMES, Swanzey. Matross, Capt. Samuel Talbot's Taunton co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Brig. G. Leonard's army; service, 16 days; company marched to Shale's Ferry in Swanzey, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peleg Sherman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted April 20, 1777; discharged May 15, 1777; service, 23 days, on an alarm; company stationed at Shale's Ferry, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Poole's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company stationed at Warren, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Peleg Sherman's (2d co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's 1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; reported arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, to Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780; enlisted for town of Swanzey; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos. 16 days; reported died Jan. 20, 1780; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, but formed into a separate corps for this service.

DAVIS, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nath'l Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Elsha Barney's (10th co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776;



DAVIS, JAMES, *continued.*

*also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Taunton; enlisted by Capt. Burr; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 1th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. 16 days as Corporal, 11 mos. as Sergeant; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (1th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; transfer roll made in Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; appointed March 15, 1777; reported joined July 1, 1779, from Capt. Howard's co.; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; reported discharged March 15, 1780.

DAVIS, JAMES, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells's) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.

DAVIS, JAMES (also given Jr.), Wells. Private, Capt. Noah M. Litchfield's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of sea-coast; *also*, list of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months, endorsed "May 8, 1777;" *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days (also given 2 mos. 16 days), travel included, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, JAMES. List of men returned as serving on pocket second under Maj. Baldwin May 25, 1776; said Davis detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hester.

DAVIS, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Noah M. Litchfield's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of sea-coast.

DAVIS, JAMES. Captain, Sea-coast co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DAVIS, JAMES. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

DAVIS, JAMES. Company receipt for mileage dated Tromboreta, Aug. 28, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford; *also*, receipt dated Tromboreta, Aug. 2, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

DAVIS, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 19, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 29 days; reported entered the British service.

DAVIS, JAMES. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; reported entered the British service.

DAVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 21 days; reported died Sept. 8, 1777; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, for service with Northern army. Roll dated Sturbridge.

DAVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DAVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" said Davis reported as belonging to alarm list.





- DAVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrison's regt. of guards; enlisted March 1, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.
- DAVIS, JAMES. 2d Draught co.; list of men raised to serve 3 months, agreeable to a resolve passed in 1776; said Davis hired by Thomas Richardson; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed to return home; *also*, 2d Draught co.; list of men raised to serve 6 weeks at Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of July 1, 1778; said Davis hired by Stephen Wood; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varinun's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade, enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; reported died Aug. 31, 1778; roll dated Draught.
- DAVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Consens's co., (later Maj. Littenfield's detachment of York Co. militia); enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- DAVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.
- DAVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 3, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, including travel from Point Judith in South Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.
- DAVIS, JAMES. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1780, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Parsons, of Boston, assenting that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the ship "Raven" (privateer).
- DAVIS, JAMES, JR. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DAVIS, JAMES, JR. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- DAVIS, JEREMIAH. Descriptive list dated Andover, June 2, 1778, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [29], 1778, Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (Hb Essex Co.) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Haverhill.
- DAVIS, JESSE, RUTLAND. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.
- DAVIS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 7 mos. 13 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- DAVIS, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 22 days, on Penobscot expedition.



- DAVIS, JESSE. List of men mustered by Thomas N. Wood, Master, Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Wood's (2d) at Rhode Island; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered May 22 [year not given].
- DAVIS, JOH, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., of Minutemen, Col. James Fiske's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Fiske's regt.; return of men in company Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; and stood April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Thomas Watkinson's regt.; pay at sheet for travel allowance from Concord era in 1775.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsley's co., served from Dec. 19, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Middlebury to reinforce Continental Army.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1775; discharged Aug. 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on Pennesset expedition. Role sworn out North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.
- DAVIS, JOHN, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Dimes's (50th) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Lathrop's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted July 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" *also*, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1 (also sworn March 4), 1778, service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.
- DAVIS, JOHN, Acton. Corporal, Capt. John Hayward's co., of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John S. Jones (5th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Isaac Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 1, 1776.
- DAVIS, JOHN, Becket. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 25, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Major Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the grants in the state of Vermont."
- DAVIS, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- DAVIS, JOHN, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 12 weeks 4 days; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26,



DAVIS, JOHN, *continued*.

1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776, enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 14, 1776.

DAVIS, JOHN, Biddeford. Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Biddeford, York Co., Maine; residence, Biddeford.

DAVIS, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bollar's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 29 days.

DAVIS, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushman's cos., sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 21, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1779, reported as serving 3 mos. 6 days as Private, 21 mos. 19 days as Corporal; *also* reported deserter; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (6th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 21, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 2, 1779; reported reduced to Private May 19, 1779, deserted Aug. 15, 1779.

DAVIS, JOHN, Boston. List of men who deserted between Jan. 1, 1777, and June 1, 1780; Capt. John Moore's (late Capt. Fish's) co., Col. Shepard's (1th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; deserted Jan. 15 (also given Jan. 1), 1777, at Peekskill; reported a foreigner.

DAVIS, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Green's South co. in Leicester, Worcester Co. regt., dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term to expire Nov. 21, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

DAVIS, JONES, Danvers. Seaman, schooner "Fly," commanded by Capt. Silas Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Danvers.

DAVIS, JOHN, Falmouth. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Sergeant, same regt.; enlisted Nov. 25, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778, for disability; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVIS, JOHN, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.

DAVIS, JOHN, Falmouth (also given Casco Bay, Scarborough and Boston). Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st Wrentham) co., Col. Hawes's (1th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term to expire Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777;





DAVIS, JOHN, *continued.*

*also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Birelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Shirley; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Casco Bay; engaged for town of Wrentham; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (date) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Scarborough; enlisted Dec., 1779, as Fifer, by Capt. Brown; joined Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war, complete; joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; master rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported serving in place of Michel Michal.

DAVIS, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated April 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Oct. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Rochester, Dec. 24, 1775.

DAVIS, JOHN, Haverhill. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zechariah Winsor and Capt. Asaiah Bantz, sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Ous, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 29, 1777; mustered March 15, 1777; term of enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's (2d) Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777; reported deceased.

DAVIS, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 30, 1777, to (date not given); reported deserted.

DAVIS, JOHN, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (6th) regt.; muster roll dated April 1, 1775; mustered May 1, 1775; service 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Rochester, Nov. 6, 1775.

DAVIS, JOHN, Kingston. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray, dated Kingston, Feb. 24, 1778; 18 yrs. old; Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Boren, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Jan. 6, 1778, reported promoted to Ensign Jan. 3, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Sheppard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported promoted March 1 (corrected given); *also*, 5th co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 1, 1778; *also*, Col. Sheppard's (1th) regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, 1st Mass. regt.;



DAVIS, JOHN, *continued.*

list of officers showing dates of appointment; commissioned April 14, 1780; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, list of officers promoted in Continental Army; Col. Shepard's (11th) regt.; said Davis promoted to Lieutenant, and commissioned July 18, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Adjutant; Col. Shepard's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 12 days as Ensign, 3 mos. 8 days as Lieutenant, 5 mos. 10 days as Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, 11th regt., Brig. Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Shepard's (11th) regt.; weekly returns of officers dated Camp Peotestall, June 21, 1781, Philippsburgh, July 20, and July 27, 1781, Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Aug. 10, 1781, Philippsburgh, Aug. 17, 1781, Camp Peotestall, Aug. 25, Aug. 31, Sept. 7, and Sept. 11, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; appointed April 11, 1780; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 8, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougall; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, April 12, and May 3, 1782, York Huts, May 10, 1782, Cantonment, 1st Brigade, May 21, 1782; *also*, weekly returns of officers between May 30, 1782, and Aug. 16, 1782, dated West Point, and between Sept. 13, and Sept. 27, 1782, dated Verplanck's Point; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; weekly returns of officers between Oct. 11, and Oct. 25, 1782, dated Verplanck's Point; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, Adjutant, return of officers dated West Point, Oct. 27, 1782; *also*, weekly returns of officers between Nov. 15, and Nov. 29, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Adjutant, Lieut. Col. James Mellen's (11th) regt.; return of officers dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Adjutant, Col. Henry Jackson's (11th) regt.; weekly returns of officers between Dec. 13, 1782, and Jan. 2, 1783, dated Camp near New Windsor; *also*, weekly returns of officers between Jan. 10, and Jan. 21, 1783, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade; *also*, return of officers dated Camp Mass. Line, Feb. 7, 1783; *also*, return of officers dated Feb. 11, 1783; reported commanding inspectors; *also*, return of officers dated Cantonment, Mass. Huts, March 24, 1783; reported on furlough; *also*, weekly returns of officers between April 21, 1783, and May 29, 1783, dated Camp Mass. Line, Cantonment, New Windsor, and Cantonment, 1st Mass. brigade.

DAVIS, JOHN, LYON. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (later Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (21st) regt.; muster roll made up for 3 years from Jan. 1, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported died Jan. 15, 1777.

DAVIS, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days.

DAVIS, JOHN, Methuen. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported engaged Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, Captain, return of Col. James Frye's (Essex Co.) regt. dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775, resolved in Provincial Congress May 20, 1775, that a commission be issued to said Davis; *also*, same regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Captain, list of men who delivered fire-locks; date of delivery Jan. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778 (also given Jan. 3, 1779); service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Methuen, Nov. 16, 1779; *also*, order for wages for same service dated Haverhill, Dec. 10, 1779.

DAVIS, JOHN, Milton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Balcock's co., Col. Benjamin Giff's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Hayes's co., Col. Wiggles-



DAVIS, JOHN, *continued.*

worth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, list of deserters endorsed "July 13, 1778;" Capt. John K. Smith's co., 13th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; birthplace, Milton; deserted in 1777.

DAVIS, JOHN, Milton. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1781, age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Milton.

DAVIS, JOHN, Newburyport (also given Falmouth, Cumberland Co.). Last of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt. as returned by Mr. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778, residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777, Capt. Smith's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Drumm Major, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1779; reported deserted, which report was later canceled, he having returned and re-enlisted for the war June 9, 1780, as certified by Capt. A. Hunt; *also*, Private, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of main camp order before Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Drumm Major, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Drumm Major, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Drum-major, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1779, sworn to by Quarters at Providence; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 21 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6 in.); complexion, light (also given brown); hair, sandy; occupation, gentleman soldier; birthplace, Ireland; real age, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; enlisted Nov. 15, 1776, by Capt. Hunt at Falmouth; joined Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt., came to it during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's 1st regt.; muster rolls for Jan., May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry in Feb., March, and April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Red Bank; reported transferred to light infantry; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushman's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Feb., Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

DAVIS, JOHN, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunby's co., Col. James S. Ammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo., 10 days; reported enlisted into the army Jan. 9, 1775; *also*, Minutess, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo., 20 days; *also*, return of main guard dated Cambridge, July 18, 1775, said Davis reported as belonging to Capt. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's regt., confined by the General 9 nights for desertion to the enemy; *also*, return of main guard dated Cambridge, July 22, 1775; said Davis reported as belonging to Capt. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's regt., confined by the General 9 nights for desertion; *also*, Capt. George's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.



DAVIS, JOHN, Old York. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.

DAVIS, JOHN, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days.

DAVIS, JOHN, Rehoboth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; list of officers who marched to join regiment, as returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, on horse 1<sup>st</sup> of Dorchester Heights Oct., 1776; said Davis mustered Aug. 12, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; returned officers to be commissioned dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Carpenter's and Col. Dorsett's (2d) regts., Brig. Godfrey's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 22, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, *etc.*, dated Nov. 29, 1776; mustered with 2 days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Hill's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade, and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed with their companies at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Hill's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 28, 1776, 3 mos., at Bristol; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 9, 1777, signed by Col. Thomas Carpenter, asking that Noah Allen be commissioned as 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Sylvanus Martin's 3d (2d Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt., in place of said Davis, who had moved off in the country."

DAVIS, JOHN, Roxbury. Lieutenant, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

DAVIS, JOHN, Roxbury. List of men mustered in 4 months' service as returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster and returned dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAVIS, JOHN, Royalston. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Grant's regt.; mustered July 6, 1779; engaged for town of Royalston; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos., 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days' service at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, JOHN, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Enstis's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company returned dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth





DAVIS, JOHN, *continued.*

Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777.

DAVIS, JOHN, Shirley. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days, reported enlisted into the army May 3, 1775.

DAVIS, JOHN, Shirley. Drummer, Capt. Moul's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1779; residence, Shirley; credited to town of Shirley; reported discharged.

DAVIS, JOHN, (also given Sr.), Shirley. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Read's 6th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Weymouth, reported as serving 29 mos., 27 days as Sergeant, 19 mos. as Private, and 3 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Fort Sumner's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported on command with Col. Morgan; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp in the Gulf, reported sick at Rhode Is.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick at "Red Bank"; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported suspended Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on burthen guard in Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, on furlough in March and April, 1779, and on command at Warwick in May, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford, reported transferred to (late) Capt. Barnes's co. Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

DAVIS, JOHN, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.

DAVIS, JOHN, Wells. Return of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months, ordered May 8, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel North's co., Col. Jonathan Tison's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 19, 1777, 61 days, also given 2 mos. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, JOHN, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 23 days.

DAVIS, JOHN, Weston. Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., list of men enlisted into Continental Army by Maj. John C. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adjutant General J. Trumbull; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 11, 1776, to serve



DAVIS, JOHN, *continued.*

- as Private in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1778; reported deserted Feb. 23, 1778; *also*, Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return (year not given); residence, Weston; engaged for town of Weston; reported a traitor; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 11th regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; list of deserters, age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Weston; deserted March 26, 1778.
- DAVIS, JOHN, *William.* Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (William's co.) of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Davis marched April 20, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775.
- DAVIS, JOHN, *Wilmington (also given Boston).* Capt. John Hardin's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridg's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DAVIS, JOHN, *York.* List of men raised for Continental service (year not given); residence, York; engaged for town of York.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. William Gossard's co., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; last piece of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 16½ days, travel included. Roll dated Stockbridge.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loomis Baldwin dated July 16, 1775.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775. [See John Irish.]
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775. [See Samuel Davis.]
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's (Seacoast) co.; service from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 19, 1776; discharged May 5, 1776; service, 1 mo. 16 days.
- DAVIS, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Cornelius Bradford's (10th) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's 11th Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 8, 1776.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 14, 1776.



- DAVIS, JOHN. Drummer, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of prisoners dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Receipt dated Sept. 16, 1775, signed by said Davis and others, raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner, for advance wages for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master; *also*, receipt for 4 weeks' bulleting money dated Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 26 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Eddy's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 24, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos., 8 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.
- DAVIS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. The German's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Manott's co., Col. Manly's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Shrewsbury.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Mather's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between April 6 and April 20, 1777, 8 days.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, detailed to serve for 5 weeks in guard-mens stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos., 19 days, travel included, at the Northward.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 2 mos., 9 days, at Point Judith, R. I. Roll sworn to Aug. 1, 1777. [See Jonas Davis.]
- DAVIS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; detached Aug. 20, 1777; service, 11 days, company marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.
- DAVIS, JOHN. List of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Dickinson's (1st) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Deerfield, Sept. 4, 1777, and endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" enlisted for term of Deerfield, joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt., term, 1 year.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Ree's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo., 11 days, travel included, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- DAVIS, JOHN. List of men who served with Capt. Abisha Brown in 1777.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 11 days, at Roxbury Lines. Roll sworn to at Roxbury.
- DAVIS, JOHN. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778, engaged for town of Wintham.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days; company marched to Bedford and Falmouth on an alarm.



- DAVIS, JOHN. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Adjutant, Col. John Cooke's regt.; service from July 24 to July 31, 1778, 8 days; pay abstract for July, 1778, approved at Exeter, Feb. 21, 1779.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. Gideon's regt., Continental Army; pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to June 20, 1779; credited to town of Shirley; reported deserted.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt., enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779, for service on Penobscot expedition; reported deserted.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander McClellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 8, 1778; service to July 1, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Stephen Denham's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt., enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 29 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Poland's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack to join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1780, dated Falmouth, marched from home May 5, 1780; enlistment, 8 months.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army; pay accounts for service from May 20, 1780, to July 15, 1780; enlistment, during war.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mizhill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm in Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.





- DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. William's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted by Col. Badlam at West Point [year not given]; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged Feb. 3, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged May 21, 1781.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Wilmington; engaged July 20, 1781, term, 3 years; reported deserted.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Receipt dated Berwick, May 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis, in behalf of a class of the town of Berwick, of which Nathan Lord was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return dated Berwick, Sept. 8, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Davis and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Davis by Capt. Joseph Baxter, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Braintree, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores of that town; enlisted June 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 15, 1782; service, 5 mos. 5 days.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Boatswain's Mate, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged June 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 5 mos. 15 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Boatswain, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoisted Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Melish" and "Active" [year not given].
- DAVIS, JOHN. Master; list of prisoners [date and particulars not given].
- DAVIS, JOHN, JR., Shirley. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for June-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 15, 1777; reported sick at Shirley; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; reported sick at Reading; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick, but present; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on main guard in April, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated



DAVIS, JOHN, JR., *continued*.

Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778 June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command with Commissary General in Oct., 1778, sick in hospital in Nov., 1778, sick at Stonley in Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, on command with Commissary General Feb. June, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Sadon; reported transferred to Light Infantry co., Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780.

DAVIS, JOHN, 2d. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 2, 1782; discharged Feb. 10, 1783; service, 2 mos. 9 days; reported a deserter from the army.

DAVIS, JOHN DRESSEL, Boothbay (also given Pownaborough). Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 5, 1776; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at Boothbay in defence of s. coast; *also*, list of men enlisted or lined to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Reed's (Boothbay) co., as returned to William Jones, Colonel of 1st Lanc. Co. regt., dated 1777; residence, Boothbay (also given Pownaborough); engaged for town of Boothbay; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co.; term 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Rowley; mustered by Col. Barrett.

DAVIS, JOHN GIFFEIN, Biddeford. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Melmscook; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's (11th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 2 (also given June 12), 1777; residence, Biddeford; enlisted for town of Dorchester; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 12, 1781, reported discharged June 12, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Miles's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in camp at Pecksall; enlisted July 25, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts. [See Giffin Davis.]

DAVIS, JOHN LAIN. List of men drafted by order of Col. Brooks, as returned by [Capt.] Thomas Barrett, Jr., dated Concord, Aug. 11, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men who were with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

DAVIS, JOHN P. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce friends at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish, and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

DAVIS, JONAS, Acton. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months;



DAVIS, JONAS, *continued.*

*also*, list of men under Lieut. Heald, Jr., of Acton, who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]. [See John Davis.]

DAVIS, JONAS, Colonel. Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. William Prescott's (Prescott's) regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

DAVIS, JONAS, Harvard. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hills's co., dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard, joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 5 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, *also*, muster roll for June-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 14, 1777; *also*, pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780, *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Harvard, engaged March 7, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis by Class No. 15 of the town of Harvard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIS, JONAS, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bouts's co., Col. Nathan Starbawl's regt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777, discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DAVIS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged July 30, 1778; service, 12 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Lancaster.

DAVIS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Joshua Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks. Roll dated Petersham.

DAVIS, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "marched on alarm to Rhode Island in Dec., 1776;" *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Knostetter's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days, in camp, reported 80 miles travel allowed; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; roll dated Oxford; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included, on the alarm at Rhode Island of July 30, 1780.

DAVIS, JONAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Cunningham's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Rutland; engaged April 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Rutland, March 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Davis and others, on behalf of the town of Rutland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Bamster's co., Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peckskill, reported on command at the



DAVIS, JONAS, *continued.*

Lines; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

DAVIS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service at West Point in 1780, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782.

DAVIS, JONAS, JR. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment from Col. Jonathan Groat's regt.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1780, discharge 1 Jan. 1, 1781; service, 14 days, escorting prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Acton. Private, Capt. Asahel Winslow's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Bernardston. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co. [year not given]; residence, Bernardston; engaged for town of Bernardston; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. William Shepherd's regt.; term, during war.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Groton. Capt. Oliver Patton's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sautell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1775; reported sick and absent.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Guilford, (also given New Guilford, N. H.). Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted May 13, 1778; joined Col. Shepard's regt. July 22, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 30, 1777, credited to town of Shirley; reported deserted May 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster return endorsed "Feb. 1, 1778;" residence, Guilford; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777 [?]; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported taken prisoner May 15, 1778, joined July 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 2, 1776; reported on command at South Kingstown; *also*, list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Moore's (late Capt. Fish's) co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, New Guilford, N. H.; term, during war; deserted June 17, 1779; reported left regiment at Providence, last heard of in Vermont.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Harvard. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm on April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775; service, 18 days.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Harvard. Captain of a company in Col. John Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain, return of Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt. in camp at Cambridge May 2, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that a commission be issued to said Davis; reported commissioned May 26, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill, *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.





DAVIS, JONATHAN, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1776; served 5 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's 1st Gen. Br.'s 5th regt.; company returned Prospect Hill, Oct. 19, 1776, *also*, Lieut. Col. John Wood's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty, part of its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men ordered to serve in the Continental Army, as furnished by Lieut. Jonathan Porter, dated Medford, June 3, 1777; *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Hall, dated Medford, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Medford; *also*, Capt. John Covey, Medford; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greenough's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barker, Muster-Master for Suffolk Co. dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abigail Child's co., Col. Greenough's 2d regt.; return of men in service on a furlough Aug. 14, 1777.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Isaac Hasall's co. of Marlborough, Col. James Prentiss's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; served 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Langley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return of men in service of rifle and fowling pieces dated Camp at Canton, Aug. 18, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted April 26, 1776; service, 14 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Hasall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days.

DAVIS, JONATHAN (also given J. J., Shirley). Return of men enlisted or drafted to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Hobbs's co., Col. Jonathan Russell's 1st Middlesex Co. regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; organized for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. B. B. Boylston's 1st regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy B. Boylston's 1st, Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Buzelow's regt.; muster roll for June-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaer's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted, May 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Galt; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenleaf; reported sick at Falmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on furlough in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Buzelow's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 21, 1780; *also*, petition dated Pension Office, Boston, Feb. 26, 1781, signed by John Davis, Commissioner of Pensions, addressed to the General Court, in behalf of said Davis of Shirley, formerly in Capt. Smith's co., Col. Buzelow's regt., who was wounded Feb. 3, 1780, a resolve on the above petition, dated April 20, 1781, allowing said Davis one-third of his pay, as a pension, from the date of his discharge, Dec. 22, 1780, was non-concurred in the Senate and failed to pass.

DAVIS, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, by request of Gen. Washington.

DAVIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Leonard Baldwin's 25th regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.



DAVIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Proctor's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; travel (120 miles) included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DAVIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hood's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days; under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Hatfield on a 30 days campaign.

DAVIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Goodrich's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days; travel included; at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, JONATHAN. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Meritt, of Col. Wheelock's regt., June 18, 1777; enlisted in town of Medway; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men enlisted for American service in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hayes's, the 5th N. C. regt., recruited by Josiah Howell, dated Medway, Dec. 16, 1778, and sworn to by William John Clarke; enlisted for town of Medway; joined Capt. Charles's co., Col. Grant's Connecticut regt., 1 mo. 10 expen. 1780.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, JR. Private, Capt. George Law's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford, part month, and Falmouth, Dec. 6, 1778.

DAVIS, JOS. S. (borough). Private, Capt. Benjamin Lathrop's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 5 days; under Col. Jonathan Mitchell; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to occupy the town of Falmouth.

DAVIS, JOS. Drummer, 1st Pennsylvania Light Inf., 1000 prisoners dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

DAVIS, JOS. Capt. Hill's co., Col. John Dutton's regt.; list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 3 days.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 17½ days; *also*, list of men from the town of Ashby who engaged to serve as Minute-men June 17, 1776, for the term of 3 months; *also*, list of men from the town of Ashby who enlisted in Dec., 1776, to serve for 3 months at New York, and served accordingly.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, under command of Col. Joseph Otho, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simon Clay's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll-sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (Marshall's) regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp Long Island, Oct. 14, 1776, *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 27, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt., pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hulet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, JOSEPH (also given Jr.), Concord. Capt. Abshug Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. George Manott's co. [probably of Concord] to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 23, 1777.



- DAVIS, JOSEPH, Dudley. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Duke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days' allowance.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH, Gardnertown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Lindroff's co., Col. Benjamin Gull's regt., dated Stoughton, June 2, 1777; residence, Gardnertown; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Lindroff's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; enlistment, 5 years; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Aug. 28, 1779; reported deserted Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Mass. in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 10, 1779; engaged March 15, 1777.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH, Great Barrington. List of men drafted from Berkshire co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck, under command of Col. Benjamin Simonson [even not given] but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. King's co.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1776; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775); age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Garside's regt.; company return for the year 1776.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH, New Casson. Private, Capt. William Cunn's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days; with detachment under Col. Jonathan Mitchell, company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 29, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Gration's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH, Western. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Jun. 5, 1780, returned as received at Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780, age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toroway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent, Capt. Rich's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 18 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given cooper); engaged Feb. 10, 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Western, April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis, on behalf of the town of Western, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Gration's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; enlisted April 2 (also given April 6), 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Connecticut Village; *also*, same co.



DAVIS, JOSEPH, *continued.*

and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; reported at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hatts, New Boston; *also*, Sta. (also given 5th) co., Col. Gorton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's 98th co., Col. Gorton's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's 60th co., 3d regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Miller; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; *also*, order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tinsdale's 4th co., 3d Mass. regt., commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months 18 days; reported received clothing on various dates between Dec. 1, 1782, and Oct. 21, 1783.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zami Howard's 30th co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, commissioned July 23, 1776. [See Josiah Davis.]

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Capt. Gilman's co., 1th regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Oct. 1, 1776. [See Josiah Davis.]

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's 50th co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Filer, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll dated Montague.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 4 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington on the last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster, Dec. 29, 1777.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproul's regt.; muster roll dated Feb. 13, 1778; enlisted Jan. 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, for bounty for service at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Gen. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; discharged Oct. 23, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, at Falmouth on the alarms of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.





- DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Henry Birchman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 4 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Davy's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Davy's co., 11th Plymouth Co. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Warr; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Bennett's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey, *also*, Capt. Pope's co., 4th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sturges's 10th regt., transfer roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported with the boats, *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peckskill; reported with the boats; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huttis, 1st Brigade.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimmock, Esq., to guard the shores of that town; enlisted June 16, 1783; discharged Nov. 15, 1783; service, 5 mos. 5 days.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH. List of men credited with 8 mos. service [date and particulars not given].
- DAVIS, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. William Parsons's co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 7 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH, GROOM. Private, Capt. Henry Fairwell's co., of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH, BOSTON. Captain's Steward, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co. Sept. 30, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH, CHELMSFORD. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH, FREETOWN. Private, Capt. Levi Romsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776, enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Romsevel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1776, *also*, Capt. Joseph Dunne's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DAVIS, JOSEPH, GORHAM. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLehan's co., Cumberland Co. regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of Stat. Committee, dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's



**DAVIS, JOSHUA, continued.**

regt.; enlisted to expat Dec. 1, 1773; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence money dated Boston, March 19, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Halsey; reported discharged.

**DAVIS, JOSHUA, Gorham.** Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, Capt. Whitmore's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Gorham; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, is returned by Brig. General Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

**DAVIS, JOSHUA, Hutchinson (date).** Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted April 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1777); *also*, (date) Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1779.

**DAVIS, JOSHUA, Newburyport.** Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days; travel (280 miles included) under Gen. Gates in Northern department; order for payment of the above engaged by Capt. Stephen Jenkins, dated Newburyport, June 10, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days; travel included; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days; travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; engaged July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781, 200 miles from home; service, 4 mos. 18 days; travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**DAVIS, JOSHUA.** Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Babbwin dated July 16, 1775.

**DAVIS, JOSHUA.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zamar Howard's (6th) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by Joseph North, field officer of said regiment; ordered in Council Aug. 25, 1776 that commissions be issued. [See Joseph Davis.]

**DAVIS, JOSHUA.** Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

**DAVIS, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Bryant Morton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth.

**DAVIS, JOSHUA.** Private, Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co. of Newburyport; enlisted July 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 6 mos. 6 days at Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from July 9, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days, at Plum Island; *also*, Lieut. Moses Fiske's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days, at Plum Island; roll dated Newburyport.



DAVIS, JOSHUA. Capt. Squire Miller's co.; receipt for wages from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Watwick.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 101 days, travel included; company served in the Jersey Co., 7 mos.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, under Col. John Custum's expedition to Livingston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. John Custum's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at the filing of Gen. Burgoyne; travel allowed from Lancaster, N. Y., to Amherst; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DAVIS, JOSHUA (also given Jr.). Drummer, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 16, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Gardwin's detachment at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; master roll dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777, to do duty at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co., enlisted May 4, 1779; discharged June 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months with guards at and about Boston.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Lieutenant Colonel; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 8, 1779; *also*, letter from W. Heath to Hon. Moses Gill, dated Headquarters Boston, Aug. 12, 1778, requesting him to pay said Davis, Colonel, £1000 to enable him to erect and complete the barracks at Rutland for the reception of the troops of the convention, agreeable to an order of Council; *also*, receipt dated Princeton, Aug. 28, 1778, for £1000 received of Moses Gill.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Sergeant of Marines, ship "Vengeance" — command of by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 29, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the West Point, under the command of Continental Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jourdain, Esq.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Abstract of pay of officers and crew of the ship "Samuel" for transport service on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to a resolve of March 23, 1781, and attested by said Davis. Account; *also*, roll bearing amounts due men belonging to vessels engaged in Penobscot transport service payable to said Davis, Colonel; warrant for pay dated June 1, 1781.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Acton. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hunt's co.,



DAVIS, JOSIAH, *continued*.

Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Acton; engaged for term of Acton; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778.

DAVIS, JOSIAH, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAVIS, JOSIAH, Biddeford. Captain, 3d Co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Prince's (York Co.) regt.; joined April 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 17 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; engagement, 8 months; roll sworn to at Armidale.

DAVIS, JOSIAH, Gorham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Roe's (5d) co. raised in Cumberland Co.; list of senior-most officers stationed at Portsmouth, Casco Bay, commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bryant Morton's co.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bryant Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McAllan's co., Col. Remond Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Bryant Morton, one of State Committee, dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777, reported resigned Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., rations allowed from March 20, 1777, to May 5, 1777; enlisted with 17 mos. salary; *also*, same regt.; petition dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Davis and other officers of (date) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, petition to General Court dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's and Col. Brewer's regts., asking that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Teonderoga; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Varnick; reported discharged Nov. 9, 1777.

DAVIS, JOSIAH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 20, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., marched July 22, 1777; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 25, 1777, 6 days, travel included; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

DAVIS, JOSIAH, Hampstead (also given Salem). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gorham's co., Col. John Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return (year not given); said Davis reported sick, but present; [see Joseph Davis]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Salem





DAVIS, JOSHUA, *continued*.

(also given *Hampstead*); engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishard June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissary, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DAVIS, JOSHUA, Townsend. Account of guns and other accoutrements delivered to said Davis and others, of Capt. Henry Fairwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt., dated Cambridge, May 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; re-enlisted April 19, 1775.

DAVIS, JOSHUA, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Birdwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Birdwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 9 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Crawford's (also given Lieut. Amos Fairbanks's) co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; regiment drafted from militia and marched under Brig. Gen. Warner to join Continental Army at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. List of men mustered to join Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated West, Sept. 21, 1777; said Davis drafted from militia of the town of Bedford to serve until Jan. 19, 1778, and joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; roll endorsed "Bedford, 1775"; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Sergeant; list of men in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

DAVIS, JOSHUA, JR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DAVIS, KILLBUCK, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Caleb Keop's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a co. able to resolve at June 3, 1780; returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissary, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wilbraham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster to a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Wilbraham for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.

DAVIS, LAMAR. Private, Capt. George Minor's co., Col. Samuel Ballard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DAVIS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury after Concord fight and there did service before completion of standing army. Roll sworn to Feb. 12, 1776.



DAVIS, LEVI, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Fiske of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Capt. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toloway, Oct. 24, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos., 22 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Parsons's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt., enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos., 8 days; travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Fremont counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, LEVI, Oxford. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Croft's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched Apr. 19, 1775, in motions to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Kimball's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; reported Sergeant's travel included; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's 43d co., Col. Jonathan Holman's 15th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Daviss (Worcester Co.) regt., marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 33 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAVIS, MERVIN, Billerica (also given Hingham). Capt. John Harnden's (Harnden's) co.; company return dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Kirk's (27th) regt.; order of discharge; pay listed Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co., and regt.; non-term roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 2 mos., 8 days; reported deserted June 24, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DAVIS, MARK, Gloucester. Lieutenant, Capt. Mark Poor's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; list dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776, of officers raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade to serve in a regiment ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence; company reported to have been raised at Gloucester; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 25, 1777; said Davis chosen 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co. of mattresses to be stationed at Gloucester; appointment concurred in by Council April 25, 1777; reported commissioned April 25, 1777.

DAVIS, MERVIN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 4, 1776; said Davis chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Beniah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 3, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 4, 1776.

DAVIS, MERVIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (3d) co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 16, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos., 7 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

DAVIS, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), Concord (also given Acton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt., term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt., return of men in campaign or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported deserted



DAVIS, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), *continued*.

April 12, 1778, but returned to duty May 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnis's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; credited with service for 1 mo.; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Toozood's co., July 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toozood's co., 6th regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; reported joined from Light Infantry July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toozood's co., 6th regt.; receipt for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peckskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co.; return for clothing dated Feb. 6, 1780; enlisted May 17 [1777]; reported discharged May 11, 1780.

DAVIS, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), Princeton. Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Park's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men died West Point, Feb. 21, 1780; Capt. William Warner's (also given Capt. Othniel Taylor's) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; residence, Princeton; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779, by Capt. Warner (also given Capt. Warren); enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 11 mos.; reported died Feb. 28, 1782.

DAVIS, MICAH. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 15, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

DAVIS, MICAH. Descriptive list of men returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Princeton; marched July 21, 1779; delivered to Ensign Hubble; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered July 21, 1779.

DAVIS, MICHAEL, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Plummer's (31st) regt.; bulleting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 5, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DAVIS, MICHAEL, New Boston (also given GRAY and OLD FARM). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, New Boston; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevens's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (14th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Gray, Nov. 21, 1778; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of Gray; enlisted in 1776; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between town and soldiers credited to them; said Davis claimed by New Boston and Braintree, allowed to Braintree; *also*, Private, Lieut. Council's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 3, 1777, to May 26, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; list of men in need of accoutrements, etc., dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777; reported mustered by Daniel Hsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 5, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co.,



DAVIS, MICHAEL, *continued*.

Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters in Providence; *also*, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Old York.

DAVIS, MICHAEL. 2d Lieutenant, 19th col., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 29, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyrian Howe's regt.; entered service July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mos. 9 days, travel included; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, MILITANKS BUCK (also given BANKS), Capt. Elizabeth (also given Falmouth and Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st) Cumberland Co. regt., dated Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth and Boston); engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth (also given Abington); joined Capt. Maybury's (also given Capt. Skillen's) co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillen's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 86 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomas's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Col. Varnick, Continental Master Master, and by Maj. Hsley, County Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fazel's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

DAVIS, MITCHELL, Methuen. Private, in a company of Minute-men commanded by Maj. Samuel Bestwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Fyfe's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, 2d Draught co.; list of men returned as having been engaged for 5 mos. service at Canada, agreeable to order of Congress of June 4, 1776; said Davis hired by William Eliot, Jr.; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Ford for mileage, dated Concord, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages due Oct. 2, 1776, given to Capt. Ford, dated Concord, Oct. 2, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for 1777.

DAVIS, MOSES, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Lemuel Prescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

DAVIS, MOSES, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

DAVIS, MOSES, Dedham (1st Parish). Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DAVIS, MOSES, Draught. 2d Draught co.; list of men returned as having been engaged for 2 mos. service near New York, agreeable to order of Congress of Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Zachary Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains dated Oct. 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley





DAVIS, MOSES, *continued.*

Varman's (2d Draught) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 22 days; *also*, marched to company; company marched to northern Northern army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varman's co., Col. Samuel Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments enclosed "1777."

DAVIS, MOSES, Draught. Enlistment agreement dated Draught, June 11, 1780, signed by said Davis and others, enlisting themselves to serve for 6 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to augment Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, W. M., Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780, Capt. Varman's co., age, 16; color given PRIVATE; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; eyes given light; *also*, roll for town of Draught; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Draught for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days; travel included.

DAVIS, MOSES, Hampstead. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 2d regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; residence, Hampstead; deserted Feb. 21, 1777.

DAVIS, MOSES, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greason's regt., which marched on the station of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 60th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; reported dismissed Sept. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Greason's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hopetill Hall's co., Col. Samuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 21, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days; roll dated Roxbury.

DAVIS, MOSES. List dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, of men raised for defence of sea-coast in Essex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775, and stationed at Gloucester under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane, returned as mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Gloucester for defence of sea-coast in Essex Co. and one-half stationed at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

DAVIS, MOSES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Davis chosen 2d Major, Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

DAVIS, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 7 days; under Col. Foster at Cape Ann.

DAVIS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; discharged June 12, 1776; service, 3 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea-coast.

DAVIS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company raised in Newburyport and stationed there; roll sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, same co.; service from July 12, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island.



- DAVIS, Moses.**—Seaman, sloop "Fennelon," command. by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Sept. 10, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander, engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo., 20 days; roll dated Boston.
- DAVIS, Moses.**—Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Samuel Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to alarm list, *also*, list of men was line 1 men to serve 8 months in Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Davis with others joined Peter Parker.
- DAVIS, Moses, Jr.**—Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Samuel Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments of train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" said Davis reported as belonging to train band.
- DAVIS, NATHAN, Ware.**—Private, Capt. Jonathan Burdick's co., Col. David Brewer's 9th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1778; enlisted 130 yrs., 1778; service, 3 mos., 5 days; *also*, company return 1, probably Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Burdick's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's late David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty out of its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 27, 1778; service, 3 mos., 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield; *also*, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrard's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 23, 1778; service, 1 mos., 23 days; *also*, company of volunteers, service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo., 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olinstead guarding stores and magazines; detached from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co. of the 3d Regiment in Brookfield by order of Committee of Safety at request of Samuel Wells, Conductor of Ordnance stores at Brookfield.
- DAVIS, NATHAN, Roxbury.**—Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1778; service to May 3, 1778, 15 days.
- DAVIS, NATHAN, Ashby.**—Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1778; service, 10½ days.
- DAVIS, NATHAN, Ashby.**—Lieutenant; list of men who enlisted into the Continental Army from the town of Ashby July 1, 1776, and served 5 mos. at the Westward.
- DAVIS, NATHAN, Brookfield.**—Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolves of June 5, 1780, remained as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy, engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Eustis Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster on a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos., 27 days.
- DAVIS, NATHAN, Glass Works (also given Hopland).**—Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1778; enlisted July 10, 1778; service, 22 days; roll endorsed "company marched April 19, 1778."
- DAVIS, NATHAN, New Salem.**—Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 1, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780, to serve for the term of 3 months upon time of arrival at Claverack; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Private; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780;



DAVIS, NATHAN, *continued.*

*also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

DAVIS, NATHAN, (also given Jr.), Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, (later) Capt. Baek's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money given, Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. David Bent's and Capt. Phineas Walker's cos., dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; reported deserted Dec. 28, 1777, but returned of his own accord Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, cited Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland; credited to town of Shrewsbury; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Claves, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-July, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec. 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Rutland; enlisted in 1777, by Capt. Wheeler; joined Capt. Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (also given Col. Nixon's) 6th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's 6th regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781-Feb., 1782; reported discharged March 1, 1782.

DAVIS, NATHAN, Stockbridge (also given Woodbury). Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Goodrich's co. [year not given]; residence, Woodbury; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Meaus's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 14, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 14, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; reported left to tend the sick at the Northward.

DAVIS, NATHAN, Swanzev. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Goffrey's brigade; service, 19 days; company marched to Shad's Ferry in Swanzev on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

DAVIS, NATHAN, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co. of Minute-men, Col. Rugles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; *also*, Ser-



DAVIS, NATHAN, *continued*.

gent, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 weel. 5 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men who enlisted into Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 3, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; Capt. Breckenridge's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, dark; engaged for town of Ware, delivered to Justin E. White.

DAVIS, NATHAN, Western. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 19, 1779, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Concordville Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mid-care from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777.

DAVIS, NATHAN. Lieutenant, list of men drafted July 29, 1778, from Capt. George Minot's co. [probably of Concord], to go to Rhode Island for 6 weeks to reinforce army under Brig. Gen. Solaven (Sullivan). [Name crossed out on list.]

DAVIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted May 9, 1777, term, 3 years; reported on guard.

DAVIS, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; travel included, at New London, Conn.

DAVIS, NATHAN. Maj. Peter Hatwood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (66th regt.); enlisted Aug. 1 (also given Aug. 3), 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; enlisted 4½ months; *also*, Private, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Hatwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

DAVIS, NATHAN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark.

DAVIS, NATHAN. Receipt dated Adams, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis by Isaac Hathaway, in behalf of Class No. 5 of the town of Adams, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780, service, 3 days, on the alarm in Berkshire at Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, Arundel. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Seamen's (49th regt.); company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay to last of July, 1779; enlisted May 8, 1779; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, Arundel. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug.-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, credited with 6 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL (also given Sr.), Arundel (also given Wells). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years (also





DAVIS, NATHANIEL (also given Sr.), *continued*.

given during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells (also given Arundell); engaged for town of Wells (also given Arundell); mustered by Continental Muster Master Varnick and County Muster Master Wells; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 21 days as Private, 11 mos. 6 days as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 21 mos.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, Concord. Matross; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of a detachment from Capt. John Gill's (6th co., Col. Thomas Claiborne's Artillery) regt., sworn to at Boston, July 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Barner's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company stationed on the alarm at Falmouth of Feb. 1, April 2, and May 16, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a number to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Berlin Ed., Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Gossard at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; sentrized for town of Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for wages dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL [?]. Capt. Barachiah Bissell's co.; pay roll for travel allowances to and from Camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776; reported 168 miles travel allowed.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). Private, Capt. John Grammis's (Sacoast) co.; service from April 5, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; rolls dated Fairpoint Cove; *also*, Capt. Grammis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abisha Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. George Minott's co. [probably of Concord] to go to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 23, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. George Minott's co. in 1778.



- DAVIS, NATHANIEL. Last dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, of men who received bounty on behalf of the town of Newbury, for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 5 years or during war; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 7, 1781; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years.
- DAVIS, NATHANIEL. Last of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis Sept. 14, 1776, from Pittsfield to Williamstown, by order of the general, and were dismissed Sept. 24, 1776; service, See list; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. John Strong, June 10, 1777, from Pittsfield to Fort Ann, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 days; 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. Rosset's detachment, enlisted Aug. 17, 1777, discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rosset's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same detachment and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rosset's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.
- DAVIS, NATHANIEL, JR., ARMISTED. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th (also given 11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Prisoner, Col. Tupper's regt.; pay abstract for wages for Oct. Dec., 1780, dated Boston, June 14, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 21 mos.
- DAVIS, NATHANIEL, JR. Private, Capt. William Welch's detachment, 6th Line Co., regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.
- DAVIS, NATHANIEL, ROXBURY. Private, Capt. Moses Whitcomb's co., of Marblehead, Col. John Gregson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Samuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1779; service to time of marching, 21 days; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capt. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 5 days.
- DAVIS, NATHANIEL. Last of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- DAVIS, NEWBORN. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whelden; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 29 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- DAVIS, NICHOLAS, KNUSTON. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Clump at Hull, July 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776; 5 mos., 9 days, travel included.
- DAVIS, NICHOLAS, LITTLE FALLS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hall's co., Col. James Seaborn's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 4, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 12 weeks 5 days; *also*, company re-enlisted Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for Liberty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hall's co., Col. Edmund Penney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Dec. 1, 1776.
- DAVIS, NOAH, ROXBURY. Sergeant, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (5th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col.



DAVIS, NOAH, *continued.*

Eliaser Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9, to Dec. 20, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull; *also*, petition dated Roxbury, April 20, 1779, signed by Paul Draper and said Davis, stating that they held commissions as 1st and 2d Lieutenants, respectively, in 5th co. lately commanded by Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr., 1st Suffolk Co. regt., and being dissatisfied with the choice of Moses Whiting as Captain of said company, requesting that they be excused from further service in above capacities; ordered by Council April 27, 1779, that resignations be accepted.

DAVIS, NOWELL. Private, Capt. Richard Doane's co., 20th regt.; return for ammunition dated Jan. 24, 1776. — See Nowell Davidson.

DAVIS, OLIVER, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.

DAVIS, OLIVER, Princeton. Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; mileage roll dated June 22, 1777. *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns' regts., and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; roll sworn to at Boston.

DAVIS, OLIVER, Princeton. Descriptive list of men raised at Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Merrick's co., Col. Whitney's (Whitney's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Princeton; arrived at Fishkill June 20 (also given June 24), 1778. *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, to Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged March 23, 1779.

DAVIS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. William Thuro's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

DAVIS, OLIVER, JR., Princeton. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DAVIS, PABNON. Private, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

DAVIS, PAUL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DAVIS, PAUL, Milford. Private, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779, credited to town of Mendon; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Aug. 20, [year not given, probably 1778]; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Private, 9 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Milford, Mass.; Sergeant; enlisted Nov. 29, 1779, by Lieut. Marble; joined Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; company reported to have joined from 5th co., *also*, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for



DAVIS, PAUL, *continued*.

Jan. April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1785; reported serving in place of James Mors.

DAVIS, PAUL. Private, Capt. Peter Penhman's co., Col. Wood's regt., service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, PAUL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Joshiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777, 2 mos., 6 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DAVIS, PERRY, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 60 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; service, 4 mos., 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DAVIS, PERRY, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Bart's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel also allowed on march to camp at Warren and home.

DAVIS, PETER, Lunenburg (also given Grotum). Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bellows's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 11, 1775; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted Feb., 1777, by Lieut. Ball at Lunenburg; enlistment, during war.

DAVIS, PETER (also given Jr.), Rutland. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Walker's (1th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt., list of officers of Mass. militia dated Petersburg, March 21, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Mortan's co. [service not given]; roll made up for service from Dec. 26, 1777, to July 1, 1778; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

DAVIS, PETER, Stockbridge. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1777, to April 21, 1778, reported dated April 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Watson's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; enlistment, 5 years.

DAVIS, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 3, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged Dec. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.





DAVIS, PHILIP. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 2, 1782; discharged Feb. 19, 1783; service, 2 mos., 9 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAVIS, PHILIP. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Jonhannot, by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, dated March 17, 1778.

DAVIS, PHILIP, Durham, N. H. (also given Kittery). Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (50th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo., 15 days; *also*, company return (probable Oct., 1775), including abstract for pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775. *Also*, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated Feb. 29, 1777; Capt. James Bonnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; *also*, Private, Capt. James Bonnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 18 rations; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regiment muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Durham, N. H.; engaged for town of Kittery (also given Durham, N. H.); reported transferred to Capt. Watkins's co.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777, reported as not having joined company.

DAVIS, PHILIP, Wrentham (also given Lexington). Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproule's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; residence, Wrentham (also given Lexington); credited to town of Lexington; enlistment, 7 years.

DAVIS, PHILIP. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Capt. Elisha Brewer's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Raynham.

DAVIS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAVIS, PHILIP. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissary, Ex. Bure. Gen. John Glover, at Sprucehead, July 17, 1780, age 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lexington; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Asner Howard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos., 18 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael Gabriel Hornlin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781.

DAVIS, PHINEAS. Capt. Gershona Nelson's co.; list of men dated July 19, 1776.

DAVIS, REUBEN, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abnah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury, March 1, 1776; *also*, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo., 11 days; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward, and reported to have served at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.



- DAVIS, RICHARD, Charlton. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1776, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt.; list of officers, resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; engaged April 21, 1776; service, 6 mos., 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 12, 1781; arrives at Worcester Aug. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos., 27 days; reported dead Oct. 9, 1781, company raised for 3 months.
- DAVIS, RICHARD. Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holmer's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 19, 1776.
- DAVIS, RICHARD, Pembroke. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Master-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, same co., Continental Band of Music; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 17, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Isiah Stetson's co., Col. Brad and Scotland regt.; fighting allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 18, 1776, to date of arrival at Newington, Feb. 1, 1777; reported joined Jan. 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt., muster return by not given; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for term of Pembroke; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters.
- DAVIS, RICHARD. Seaman, Sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 1 mo., 17 days.
- DAVIS, ROBERT, Beldenskill. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Master-Master for York Co., to serve 8 months for garrison duty in Massachusetts, enlisted in York Co., June 6, 1780; residence, Beldenskill; engaged for term of Beldenskill; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prince's York Co. regiment; joined May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos., 8 days; roll sworn to at Arundel.
- DAVIS, ROBERT, Boston. Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 17, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. as Lieutenant, 21 mos., 17 days as Captain; also reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp at Valley Forge; appointed Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. and conducted to Gen. Warner at Fiskhill, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent; said Davis marched June 5, 1778, conducting 194 men; *also*, Captain, Col. Vose's regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Nov., and Dec., 1778; Dec., March, and April, 1779; dated Providence.
- DAVIS, ROBERT, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to head quarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.
- DAVIS, ROBERT, Salem. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fiskhill; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; arrived at Fiskhill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- DAVIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Statson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos., 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath with guards at Boston.
- DAVIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos., 3 days,



DAVIS, ROBERT, *continued.*

detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 11, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

DAVIS, ROBERT. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gustavus Felloe's (Ward No. 12) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1th co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Aug. 11, 1777; order of Council of Aug. 11, 1777, reconsidering order of Aug. 11, 1777, directs that only the officers of Capt. John Hinkley's (Light Infantry) co. be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; company reported to have been drafted for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Col. Jabez Hatch's regt. of guards; service between Jan. 3, 1779, and Feb. 7, 1779, 2 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

DAVIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; 80 miles travel allowed; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 21 days, at and about Boston; company raised to guard Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

DAVIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.; enlistment, 3 months.

DAVIS, ROBERT, JR. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

DAVIS, ROWLAND (also given ROWLAND, JR., and ROLAND), Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Penney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth July 13, 1775; credited with 8 weeks 3 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth; company raised in Cumberland Co.

DAVIS, RUFUS. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 11, 1778; service, 7 mos. 13 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 20, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 22, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 9 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Ashby. List of men who enlisted into the army Nov. 30, 1775, to serve for the term of 6 weeks; *also*, list of men who voluntarily engaged June 17, 1776, to serve as Minute-men for the term of 3 months; *also*, list of men who enlisted in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. in the Continental Army at the Westward; *also*, list of men drafted Aug. 2, 1777, to serve for the term of 3 months; *also*, return of men drafted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army; residence, Ashby; engaged for town of Ashby; *also*, list of men raised in



DAVIS, SAMUEL, *continued*.

Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Robt's co., Col. Reed's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Biddeford. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. H B's co., 3d York Co. regt.; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Biddeford; engaged for town of Pepperellborough; reported rejected by Muster Master General as unfit for service.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Boscawen. Descriptive list of men [year not given]; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Brimfield (also given South Brimfield and Western). Last of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by militia officers and Selectmen of Brimfield, dated Brimfield, March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield (also given South Brimfield); engaged for town of Benningfield (also given Old Brimfield); joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; reported mustered by Continental and State Master Masters; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to July 30, 1778; residence, Western; reported died July 30, 1778; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's 6th regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; *also*, receipt for bounty paid said Davis by Moses Jennings, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Worcester, June 13, 1782, and attested by Capt. E. Thorp.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's Brookline co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Davis reported in Camp at White Plains.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.





DAVIS, SAMUEL, Hartwood (also given Bedard). Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775).

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Holden. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Hubbard to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Holden, May 15, 1778; Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Deane's (Denny's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5½ ft.; build, slim; complexion, "darkish, somewhat freckled" (also given light); hair, dark; residence, Holden; reported mustered May 9, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Lee. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toloway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched July 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jenness's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Reed's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co.; list of men dated July 19, 1775.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Newburyport. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Newburyport; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Rutland. Corporal, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DAVIS, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), Stockbridge (also given Woodbury, Barrington, and Lee). Drummer, in a detachment of Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 25, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 14 days; said Davis reported as among men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, probably from Capt. Goodrich's co. (year not given); residence, Woodbury; cleared for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Triceman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Barrington; credited to towns of Great Barrington and Brimfield; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; reported sick at Kinderhook; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Burbank's (also given Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lee; reported as serving 8 mos. as Drummer, 4 mos. as Drum Major; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Jan. 1, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; residence, Barrington; enlisted Jan. 1,



DAVIS, SAMUEL (also given Jcy), *continued*.

1780, by Capt. Chadwick at Barmington; joined Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. reg.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 11th Co., order dated Oct. 28, probably 1783, for wages for May {year not given}, appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1786, for wages for June-Dec. {year not given}, appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Western. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. Convers's 10th Worcester Co. regiment, endorsed "Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777;" residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's reg.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credit 4 to town of Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th reg.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, credited in Campaign at Fitchfield, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and reg.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated at Highlands; enlisted March 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and reg.; pay rolls for Jan.-Dec., 1779; reported joined since muster in Aug., 1779; also reported sick in illness in hospital in Sept., 1779; *also*, account of clothing received for the year 1780, dated Peckskill, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's 1st co., Col. Nixon's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780; reported discharged March 20, 1780.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Noah M. Lathen's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Amundel for defence of seacoast.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's reg.; service, 2 days, in Nov., 1775; company called out by Col. Freeman to build a fort at Falmouth Neck, Cumberland Co., under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchell. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Munro's co., Col. Baldwin's reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home in 18th regiment Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; 106 miles travel allowed.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Last of "6 weeks men" in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's reg.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Kent's co., Col. John Waterman's reg.; service between Dec. 1, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777, 4 mos.; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Spurr, Millard's co., Col. Waterman's reg.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 9, 1777, 31 days; reported drafted.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Freetown.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitely's co., Col. Job Cushman's reg.; service, 36 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's reg.; mileage roll dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) reg.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 30, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga, roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlain's detachment, Col. John Brown's reg.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; detachment marched to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.



- DAVIS, SAMUEL. List of mounted men who marched under command of Capt. John Strong Sept. 6, 1777, from Pittsfield to Skeensborough, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Ramond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga, re-located Littleton.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 5, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train 1 and 2 and alarm list endorsed "1777," reported as belonging to train band.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL. Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of the town of Northampton for bounty and mileage to men who enlisted into the Continental Army, dated Northampton, Jan. 1, 1778[9]; said Davis enlisted for the term of 9 months agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778]; 150 miles travel allowed.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 20 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; warrant for pay allowed in Council June 12, 1778.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of 3 years and during war men; Col. Groton's regt.; engaged for town of Becket; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1779, in behalf of Davis & Benson, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the ship "Happy Return" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 21, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 4 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt., and to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for this service.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Cunningham's (5th co., Col. Groat's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 22, 1780.



- DAVIS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Becket for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 19, 1781.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburg; enlisted March 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL.** List of Mass. State Pensioners; said Davis pensioned Feb. 8, 1812, for life; petition to date from Sept. 5, 1810.
- DAVIS, SANFORD.** Receipt dated Rochester, May 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis and others, on behalf of several classes of the town of Rochester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DAVIS, SEPTIMUS.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parker; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- DAVIS, SILAS, Shirley.** Private, Capt. Henry Hasbuck's co., of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.
- DAVIS, SILAS.** Receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis and others, on behalf of the town of Lunenburg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Rand's (Rand's) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in., complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lunenburg, engaged April 2, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DAVIS, SILAS.** Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grant's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Templeton; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt.; order dated Templeton, May 10, 1782, payable to Mr. Ebenezer Davis, for wages for service at West Point in 1780.
- DAVIS, SYLVESTER, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. William Bason's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return, payable Oct., 1775; reported enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1776.





- DAVIS, STEVEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos., 28 days; with guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer; *also*, same co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779.
- DAVIS, SIMON. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (16th) regt.; service from April 2, 1781, 20 mos., 28 days.
- DAVIS, SIMON (also given SIMON), Rutland. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissary of the Army, Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, flesh; engaged for town of Rutland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix, *also*, list of men raised for 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster and returned dated Camp Toboway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rutland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos., 9 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment, Col. Jonathan Wood's regt.; enlisted Dec. 24, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 11 days, escorting prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Rutland, March 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis and others, on behalf of the town of Rutland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent, Capt. Cunningham's (Cunningham's) co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Rutland; engaged April 6, 1781, term, 3 years.
- DAVIS, SIMON. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Duke's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 31, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Princeton.
- DAVIS, SIMON. Drummer, Lieut. Amos Fairbanks's co., Col. Job. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 5, 1777; service, 2 mos., 11 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Warner; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.
- DAVIS, SIMON. List of men detached with Col. Thatcher (year not given).
- DAVIS, SOLOMON, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Col. Deany's (Deane's) regt., Maj. Babin's division; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Hubbard to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, dated Holden, May 18, 1778, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Deany's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; build, middling; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, light; residence, Holden; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered May 9, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; reported discharged March 7, 1779.
- DAVIS, SOLOMON. Drummer, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rossiter on an alarm; *also*,



DAVIS, SOLOMON, *continued*.

Drummer, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1784; service, 9 days, at Still-water.

DAVIS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; pay roll dated Nov. 12, 1784, for service on an alarm at the Northward [year not given].

DAVIS, SQUIRE. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, travel included; company raised for defense of North river; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt., enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service dated Royalston, Sept. 17, 1781.

DAVIS, STEPHEN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Carter's co. of Minutemen, Col. Isaac Merrill's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

DAVIS, STEPHEN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Caleb Pilsbry's (Amesbury) co., which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

DAVIS, STEPHEN, Barnstable. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Col. Joseph Otis, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

DAVIS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. James Davis's (Sergeant's) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DAVIS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

DAVIS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Hock's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt., enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

DAVIS, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pearsons's co., Lieut. Col. Commandant Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Newburyport.

DAVIS, SYLVANUS, Falmouth. Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of men raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp and home dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 4 days allowance.

DAVIS, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 20, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.



- DAVIS, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Edmoult, on Feb. 1, April 2, and May 16, 1779.
- DAVIS, THOMAS, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- DAVIS, THOMAS, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zachariah Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains dated Oct. 31, 1776.
- DAVIS, THOMAS, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 1, April 2, and May 16, 1779.
- DAVIS, THOMAS, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Benjamin Francis (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Hadley Aug. 19, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Thompson's co., Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt., Maj. Baldwin's division, enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Hubbard to Maj. Seth Wescott, Superintendent for said county, dated Holden, May 18, 1778; Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Deany's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; reported slim; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Holden; arrived at Fishkill Jan. 7, 1778; reported mustered May 9, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (21, regt.), service from Oct. 27, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included, at Chavoness, received Albany.
- DAVIS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.); receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2½ mos., 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- DAVIS, THOMAS, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge [service not given]; reported detained as post-rider; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co., company receipt for wages for 6 weeks service dated Newbury, March 18, 1777; said Davis's wages receipted for by Caleb Kimball.
- DAVIS, THOMAS, Pepperellborough. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pike's co., 31 regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pepperell-



DAVIS, THOMAS, *continued*.

borough; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Furman, July 20, 1778.

DAVIS, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Gazer's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

DAVIS, THOMAS, Weston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Fessenden, at Springfield, Oct., 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Weston; arrived at Springfield Sept. 11, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 1 mos. 7 days.

DAVIS, THOMAS. List of men under Col. Samuel Gerrish who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Sprague, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775. [Name crossed out on list.]

DAVIS, THOMAS. Captain; list of "6 weeks men" in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776; *also*, list of men who were detached with Col. Thacher [year not given].

DAVIS, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Oblin; engaged Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1775; said Davis enrolled to town of Boston.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Reed's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 1, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777, 16 days.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

DAVIS, THOMAS. List of men who served with Capt. Abisha Brown in 1777.

DAVIS, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; reported "run" June 1, 1779.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Pay roll for officers and crew of the frigate "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781, discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; return of cartridges received from Nov. 1 to Jan. 6 [year not given].





- DAVIS, TIMOTHY, Ashby. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashby; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DAVIS, TIMOTHY, Ballenat. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- DAVIS, TIMOTHY, Dracont. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. E. Hubbard dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Lincoln's (27th) regt., order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt for blanket money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct. 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, 2d Dracont co., list of men raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Dec. 1, 1777; said Davis hired by Samuel Gardner.
- DAVIS, TIMOTHY, Methuen. Private, Capt. Elishah Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany, in Dec., 1776.
- DAVIS, TIMOTHY, Townsend. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ree's (4th) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1 (also given March 31), 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days; roll dated Water Hill; *also*, Capt. Moses Barnes's co., Lieut. Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.
- DAVIS, TIMOTHY. List dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, of men raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775, and stationed at Gloucester under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane, returned as mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., and one had stationed at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.
- DAVIS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.
- DAVIS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.
- DAVIS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- DAVIS, TORY (also given TORREY). Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brinkman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2,



DAVIS, FORTY (also given TORREY), *cont. med.*

1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Lovell's co's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DAVIS, URIAN. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Tusanderoga, 1. 30. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 30 days, at St. Croix [?].

DAVIS, WARREN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Seagrass's co., Col. John Rant's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Amherst. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched from East Parish in Amherst on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775, age, 27 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hackett's co., Col. James Seamon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 5, 1776; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return, 100th day Oct. 1, 1775, including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Berwick. Private, Capt. Barnard's co., Col. Hazzard Spauld's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1778, to Oct. 20, 1778, reported died Oct. 20, 1778.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 2, 1778, *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men subscribed to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said company commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieut. Colonel, *also*, Private Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17 (also given April 15), 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21½ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Boston. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Dohiver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers dated Camp Providence, July 29, 1779; entered service Feb. 1, 1777; reported resigned Oct. 15, 1778, and received honorable discharge from Gen. Sullivan.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service to April 29, 1775, 10½ days, travel included, *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted



DAVIS, WILLIAM, *continue*.

April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Stout's (5th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1779; reported discharged Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Falmouth; credited with 78 days allowance; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by Col. Varney; reported sick in camp; *also*, Col. Tupper's (4th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Dunstable. Private, Capt. William Hudson Bullard's co., Col. Brook's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dunstable; credited to town of Dunstable; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. (late commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden); return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported furloughed Nov. 24, 1777, and "not returned, reason unknown" (name crossed out on return); *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 17, 1777; returned from desertion April 27, 1779; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 24, 1780.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 22 yrs; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Fyfe's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Fyfe's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 7, 1775; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. James Wesson, for travel allowance for the year 1776, dated Uppermercy, Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co., dated Haverhill, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wigglesworth's [Wesson's] regt.; term, during war (also: less 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts



DAVIS, WILLIAM, *continued*.

for service from March 19, 1777, to March 19, 1780; reported discharged March 19, 1780; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged Jan. 8, 1779.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Machias. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Joshua Hall, dated Duxbury, July 22, 1779; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Allen's regt.; enlistment, during war.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Middlebush. Capt. Francis Samuel's 69th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, New Canaan (also given New Concord). Capt. Stephen Peart's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woolbridge's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Pittston. List of men raised in Lincoln Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Luke Lambert, at Bath, Jan. 22, 1782, to be conducted to Boston; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pittston; engaged for town of Pittston; reported belonged to 2d Lincoln Co. regt.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Richmond (also given Dunstable, and New York). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Richmond (also given Dunstable); enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Freeman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., between Jan. 20, 1778, and June 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, credited to town of Dunstable; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 9, 1780; residence, New York; reported deserted Sept. 9, 1780.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Rutland. Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 29, 1779; service, 18 days, at Rutland; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of militia, enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; service, 6 mos., at Rutland; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rutland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Rutland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt., enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; enlistment, 3 months.





DAVIS, WILLIAM, Salem. List of men belonging to the town of Salem reported "now prisoners with the enemy" [year not given].

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Scarborough. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough, joined Capt. Stallins's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 25 mos. as Private, 11 mos. as Corporal, *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Thome's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Col. Varnick, *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1779.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. List of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed on Council June 13, 1776.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. List of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., as returned by Lieut. Samuel Carr, dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Boddan's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt., return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; reported enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos., at St. Georges; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 6, 1776, to date of discharge, Oct. 28, 1776, at St. Georges.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 29, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days, at Falmouth.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Davis and others, engaging themselves to serve for the term of 1 year unless sooner discharged; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; list of men who enlisted for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775, endorsed "for the new establishment," *also*, account of ammunition delivered officers and men in Capt. Dodge's co., 26th regt., dated Jan. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of officers and men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to stay 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men, formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt., who tarried 6 weeks under command of Col. Jacobs, and returned public guns at Chatham [year not given].

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.



- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighall's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (25th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., for 1776, sworn to at Roxbury, April 9, 1777.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Master, sloop "Rover;" petition dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by Simon Forrester, in behalf of John Derby and others, of Salem, owners of the sloop "Rover" (privateer), asking that John Mitchell be commissioned as commander of said sloop, provisioned for a 5 months cruise; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gitt's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 4 mos., 27 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Menden's co., Col. Edisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, at the Northward; company detached to perform duty under Gen. Gates for 30 days; roll sworn to in Sudbck Co.; *also*, same co. and regt., priv roll for same service dated Monson, Jan. -, 1778.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; service to May 29, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's (49th) regt.; return of officers in service subsequent to 1777; reported "resigned May -, 1778, received public moneys not accounted for, stopped payment." [Name crossed out on return.]
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Drum Major, Col. Isaac Angell's 1st Rhode Island battalion; pay abstracts for May-July, 1778; service from May 1, 1778, to July 31, 1778, 3 mos.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bart's co., Col. John Dorez's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778, discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days, travel included, company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Seaman; list of prisoners sent on the cartel "Silver Bird" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to receive rans for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; service to July 1, 1778, 2 mos., 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos., 2 days; roll dated Winter Hill.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos., 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos., 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.



- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 11, 1776; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 18 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Spoon's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berks-shire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, discharged May 20 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; warrant for pay allowed in Concord, June 12, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Spoon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berks-shire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780, 80 miles from home; service, 3 mos., 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Leon," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, dated Boston, 1647-12-1781; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; list of men appearing on a wage account made up from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782. [See Simeon Davis.]
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Heights, enlisted Dec. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brist; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of Chesterfield; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years, reported at the Lines in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, reported on command with Col. Samuel from June 8, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported and joined from late at "the Southward," *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Heights.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM. Sailmaker's Mate, frigate "Demeter," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson, engaged Feb. 18, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos., 14 days.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM, JR. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778; 3 mos., 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM, JR. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAVIS, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 26 days, travel included; Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters near Thomaston.



- DAVIS, ZEBULON (also given JER.). Drummer, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 6 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.
- DAVIS, ZUNAS, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days, at Plymouth in defence of seacoast.
- DAVISE, DAVID, Gloucester. Private, (later) Capt. Child's (16th) co., Col. James Westcott's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 15, 1779; reported deserted March 15, 1779.
- DAVISE, EPHRAIM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Loomis's (4th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers as returned by Jonathan Cozswell, Jr., and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued.
- DAVISE, JAMES, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.
- DAVISE, JOEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- DAVISE, JOS. Bartack Master; return of persons employed in the Quarter Master General's department under the inspection of Thos. Chase, D. Q. M. G. (year not given), said Davise reported as stationed at Boston.
- DAVISE, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- DAVISE, JOSHUA, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.
- DAVISE, PERCY. Private, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1775, on an alarm; service, 2 days; credited to town of Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- DAVISON, WILLIAM. Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- DAVISON, ALEXANDER, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1777, to July 19, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; credited to town of Tewksbury; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas H. Condy's (24) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported furloughed by Col. Jackson Nov. 9, 1778, for 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Aug. 1, 1779; reported deserted July 19, 1779, returned to Private, Oct. 26, 1779; bounty reported as at Tewksbury.
- DAVISON, ASA, Ashford. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].





- DAVISON, BARNABAS.** Private, Capt. Timothy Child's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 1 day; company marched toward Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 14, 1777.
- DAVISON, BENJAMIN.** Receipt dated Wenham, March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Davison, on behalf of the town of Wenham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; entered service March 24, 1781; service, 10 mos., 8 days.
- DAVISON, BENJAMIN.** Receipt dated Medway, May 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Davison by a committee of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., entered service June 1, 1781; service, 19 mos.
- DAVISON, DANIEL, Conway.** Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (21th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 4, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos., 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 24, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; recorded mustered by Col. Woodbridge.
- DAVISON, DANIEL, Hampton Falls.** Capt. William Hadson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.
- DAVISON, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. Joan Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos., 7 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAVISON, DANIEL.** Receipt dated Milford, March 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Davison by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Thayer's co., Col. Eli A. A's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Milford; enlisted March 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point, reported on guard at New Windsor; *also*, Capt. Lebbens Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on duty at the Lines in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Scammel in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hatts; reported sick and absent in Oct. and Nov., 1781.
- DAVISON, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo., 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated 1st Monson; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received at Justin Elm, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Monson; marched to



DAVISON, EBENEZER, *continued.*

camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched July 24, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

DAVISON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Voss's (1st) regt., muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted June 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVISON, FRANCIS, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

DAVISON, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Tyramide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12; discharged June 24 [year not given, probably 1779]; service, 1 mo. 10 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

DAVISON, JAMES, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitecomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DAVISON, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

DAVISON, JOHN, Ipswich. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; list of men who had not passed muster, but who had taken the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Edmund Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; reported discharged July 27, 1775, *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

DAVISON, JOHN, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitecomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DAVISON, JOHN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for tailage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council, Jan. 30, 1777.

DAVISON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

DAVISON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

DAVISON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Mann's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAVISON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779.

DAVISON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8,



DAVISON, JOHN, *continued.*

1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dunstable; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

DAVISON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

DAVISON, JOHN. Private, Capt. McFarland's Invalid co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Ipswich; reported transferred from Col. Smith's regt.

DAVISON, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Sanson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, order for wages for service on the ship "Mars" dated Boston, Sept. 18, 1781.

DAVISON, JOHN. Receipt dated Medway, May 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Davison by a committee of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVISON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's 11th regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVISON, JOSEPH. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from old Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" enlisted for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVISON, NATHAN, Monson. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Shaw's (15th) co., Col. John Bliss's (Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Monson March 29, 1779, residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war.

DAVISON, NATHANIEL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775.

DAVISON, NEWELL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Edmund Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 5 weeks 4 days; *also*, return for Aug., 1776, dated Chelsea; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Edmund Baldwin's (20th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, list of men who lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 11, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men in 20th regt. who agreed to carry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, receipt dated Wenham, March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Davison, on behalf of the town of Wenham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 21, 1781, 9 mos. 8 days; reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Tupper's regt., service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

DAVISON, SAMUEL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

DAVISON, THOMAS, Granton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Hon. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 62 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Howe's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia commissioned "1776."



- DAVISON, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Sergeant, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days.
- DAVISON, WILLIAM, Salem. Matross, Capt. Samuel Freyett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 6 days.
- DAVISON, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (Bull) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Mendenhall's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DAVISON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Christopher Vanmeter's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army near that place on an alarm. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- DAVISON, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Babch's 1st co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 60 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- DAVISS, JAMES, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- DAVISS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll at Garrison at Concordoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- DAVISS, JONATHAN, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- DAVISS, NATHANIEL, Arundel. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Seamon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 3 mos.
- DAVISS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Concordoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on duty.
- DAVISSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 25, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 25, 1781.
- DAVISSON, GEORGE, Princeton (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Spaulhawk's regt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; reported returned home.
- DAVISSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.
- DAVISSON, JOSEPH. Account sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 16, 1781, signed by the Selectmen of Bedford, of bounties paid said Davisson and others, on behalf of said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.





- DAVISSON, NEWELL. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Ioanni Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, same co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 2d regt. while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's 14th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780.
- DAVISSON, ROBERT. Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- DAVISSON, WILLIAM. Cape Ann. Sergeant, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Dodge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DAVOL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Cook's 10th co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth. [See Joseph Davol.]
- DAVIS, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- DAVY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dave, Davee, Davie.]
- DAVY, MARK. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.
- DAWLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Feb. 12, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 22 mos. 17 days; reported on command in April, 1782; *also*, Capt. Mason Wootles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782, reported received from 6th co.
- DAWLEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; distance from home when discharged, 128 miles. Roll sworn to at Lancaster. [See Samuel Dyer.]
- DAWLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daus, Danze, Daws, Dawse, Dorr, Dorrs.]
- DAWLEY, CYRIL, Worcester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered April 7, 1777, term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Worcester; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan. Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 25, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlistment, during war.
- DAWLEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; reported enlisted June 21, 1776; company stationed at the Gunnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.



- DAWES, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged Mar. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos., 11 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll sworn out at Chesterfield and endorsed by Maj. Clap's regt.; "also, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bomoe's co., Col. Elisha Porter's, Hampshire Co., regt.; engaged July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 27, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Chesterfield.
- DAWES, EDWARD.** Private, Capt. Thomas Bimstead's co.; list of men drafted from Col. Jabez Hatch's Boston regt. to serve the Yankees under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, is signed at Boston.
- DAWES, JOAN.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 2 mos., 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See John Dorr.]
- DAWES, JONATHAN, RAVENHILL.** Private, Capt. Oliver Super's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; "also, Capt. Oliver Super's co.; company receipt for rations on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; "also, same co.; company receipts for wages for May and June, 1776.
- DAWES, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. David Kneeman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DAWES, ROBERT, BRIDGEWATER.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- DAWES, ROBERT.** Sergeant, Capt. David Kneeman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Brantize Farms, in March, 1776.
- DAWES, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. David Kneeman's co., Maj. Englebert Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1779.
- DAWES, THOMAS.** Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 7, 1776; reported resigned.
- DAWES, WILLIAM, BOSTON.** Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage on 1000 hours, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; "also, Ensign, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of Mass. line; commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; "also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Butler, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; "also, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 19, 1778; reported resigned May 19, 1778; "also, Ensign, Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; entitled with 80 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; "also, Lieutenant, Capt. King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged May 1, 1778.
- DAWES, WILLIAM, WORCESTER.** Return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines, endorsed "Aug. 21, 1779;" said Dawes reported Assistant Commissary of Issues at the Worcester magazine.
- DAWES, WILLIAM.** 2d Major, Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 7, 1776; reported resigned.
- DAWES, WILLIAM, JR.** Adjutant; return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 29, 1775.



- DAWES, WILLIAM STORY**, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage on march home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776.
- DAWLEY, ELSHA**. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Heanek's co., Col. John Ashley Jr.'s (Berksire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Joseph Willson to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.
- DAWLEY, JOHN**, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.
- DAWNS, LEHABOD**. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.
- DAWS, CATO**, Worcester. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Worcester, enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, as Private, by Capt. Pence; company reported to have joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., April, 1781, dated Fort Mifflin at West Point; reported on command at the Highlands in Feb. and March, 1781.
- DAWS, CHAPMAN**, Salem. Seaman, ship "Patriot," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- DAWS, EBENEZER**. Corporal, Capt. William Ward's co., Capt. Col. Ezra May's regt.; entered Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company raised in Plantation No. 5, Hampshire Co., and marched to Besington on an alarm.
- DAWS, JOHN**. Seaman, brigantine "Warren," Paul Reed, Master, entered Jan. 18, 1777; discharged March 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; portage bill made up for voyage to Cape Francois; vessel reported to have sailed from Boothbay Feb. 4, 1777, taken March 12, 1777.
- DAWS, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Cnapar's (4th) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Clavcrack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAWS, JONAS**. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Davis's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See John Davies.]
- DAWS, JOSEPHUS**, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; company receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co., company receipt for rations to July 10, 1776.
- DAWS, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll enclosed "service on a 10 days expedition."
- DAWS, ROBERT**. Lieutenant, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations and travel allowance dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; 251 miles travel allowed.



- DAWS, THOMAS.** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Daws chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Henry Brounfeld's (Boston) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 7, 1776.
- DAWS, WILLIAM.** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Daws chosen 2d Major, Col. Henry Brounfeld's (Boston) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 7, 1776.
- DAWSE, THOMAS, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- DAWSEY, J[AMES].** List of men ministered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 15, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- DAWSEY, JEREMY (also given JER. MEAD).** Master of a merchant vessel; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swan" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissary; *also*, order on Quartermaster White dated Camp Coxeshead, July 2, 1781, signed by Col. Samuel McCobb, for provisions to be delivered to said Dawsey, Captain of the "Lincoln Galley's" prize; *also*, Master, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged March 26, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 5 mos. 27 days.
- DAWSON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dorson, Dossom.]
- DAWSON, EDWARD.** Wagoner; return for rations in Quartermaster General's Department at Fishkill dated Oct. 11, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.
- DAWSON, EZRA, Boston.** Pfc., Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men made up to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, labor; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779, by Lieut. Carlton; enlistment, during war; *also*, Pfc., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 1 mos.; *also*, Drummer, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 1, 1781, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Park's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered to officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary, (continued over).
- DAWSON, EZRA.** Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.
- DAWSON, EZRA.** Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Boston.
- DAWSON, EZRA.** Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co., engaged Dec. 10, 1779; discharged Feb. 20, 1780; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards at an Encampment Boston; company raised for 3 months.
- DAWSON, GEORGE.** List of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," dated Sept. 12, 1777, and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them, as there were no Selectmen residing at the places above named.
- DAWSON, JAMES, Boston (probably).** Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Dawson and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Bradston's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months to reinforce Continental Army stationed at West Point.





DAWSON, JAMES, Hull. Private, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of 1 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 19 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Hathorn at Hull.

DAWSON, JAMES. Boy, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 4, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

DAWSON, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 25, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

DAWSON, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 16 days; *also*, order on Capt. Williams, payable to June Bates for wages for service on ship "Protector," dated Boston, Sept. 26, 1780.

DAWSON, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., endorsed "Feb. 23, 1778," residence, Boston; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Allen's regt., term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Allen's regt.; *also*, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782.

DAWSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bunst of's co.; list of men drafted from Col. Jabez Hatch's Boston regt. to serve under Maj. Gen. Heath for 5 weeks, agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, as guards at Boston.

DAWSON, JOHN. Chief Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 22, 1779; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month and dated Boston.

DAWSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 [21] days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

DAWSON, JOHN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, dated Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Newton.

DAWSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with rewards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Boston, June -, 1780, signed by said Dawson and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous, Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Jason Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Jan. 18, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

DAWSON, JOSEPH, Concord. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt., Cons



DAWSON, JOSEPH, *continued*.

Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Concord; credited to town of Marlborough; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Prescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported "at Sneed's Church" in May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, *also*, Capt. Fox's 67th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Foxstaxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence, enlisted Aug. 26 (also given July 21), 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported on command at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made Sept. 21, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

DAWSON, WILLIAM, Marlborough. Receipt dated Marlborough, July 9, 1779, for bounty paid said Dawson and others by the Settlement to serve in the Continental Army at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, notice also allowed on march from Marlborough to Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; reported promoted to Drum Major Aug. 15, 1779; *also*, Drum Major, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1779; discharged Dec. 21, 1779; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

DAWSON, WILLIAM, Salem. Seaman, ship "Edgum," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 4 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

DAWS, DAVID. Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.

DAY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Daye, Days, Deay.]

DAY [?], —. Ensign, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt., engaged May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Thonondaga for 2 months.

DAY, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAY, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (181) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Biddwin's (late Gerrish's) 8th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 5 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

DAY, AARON. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed March 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; reported belonging to "Jersey."

DAY, ABNER, Ipswich (also given Wenham). Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of light horse volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 13 days, travel included, in Northern department in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.

DAY, ABNER, Springfield. Private, Capt. Hawes's co. of harness makers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1779, to Oct. 1, 1780.



- DAY, ABNER, Stockbridge.** Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- DAY, ABNER.** Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 31, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield; *also*, Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 7, 1779; company raised for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield and stationed at that place.
- DAY, ABRAHAM, South Hadley.** Drummer, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days; reported entered service April 20, 1775.
- DAY, ABRAHAM, South Hadley.** Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loonami Baldwin dated May 11, 1774; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Tiouderoga in 1776.
- DAY, ABRAHAM.** Corporal, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; company marched as far as New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 1 day, on expedition to Northern department; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 6, 1778.
- DAY, ABRAHAM.** Drummer, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prince's regt.; enlisted April 26, 1780; discharged June 28, 1780; service, 2 mos. 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.
- DAY, AMOS, Swanzev.** Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.
- DAY, AMOS.** Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater.
- DAY, AVONING, Penobscot.** Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. (also given 2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, first military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Lynn (also given Hanover and Marshfield); joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt., term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 16, 1777; reported in hospital at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichols's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; reported transferred from invalids at Philadelphia, June 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's Invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, York Co.



- DAY, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 1, 1777; service, 15 days; certificate on roll states that said company was raised for an expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 1, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.
- DAY, ARTHUR. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gelineau; enlisted April 14, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston.
- DAY, ASH, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Spaulhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but subsequently ordered to Boston.
- DAY, ASH, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield, joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1778; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Groaton's (250) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, 1778, Feb. 1, 1778, March 9, 1778, April 16, 1778, and May 15, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, 1778, and Aug. 5, 1778, *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croton river; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton bridge; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 10, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Groaton's regt., muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780.
- DAY, ASH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 42 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- DAY, ASH. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 2, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment, muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777, enlistment to expire March 20, 1777; reported sick at Mt. Independence; *also*, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 49 days, on an expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.





- DAY, ASA. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, in Northern department.
- DAY, ASA. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (11th) regt.; entered service June 31, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; term, 9 months.
- DAY, ASA. Capt. Millor's co.; return of 3 and 6 months' men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Gen. Gideon Dunclerson [Dunclison], dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 29, 1780; engaged for term of West Springfield, term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; service, 3 mos. on expedition to the Northward, reported killed Oct. 19, 1780.
- DAY, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county, age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged April 10, 1781; engaged for term of West Springfield; term, 3 years.
- DAY, BENJAMIN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to April 12, 1777; reported deserted.
- DAY, BENJAMIN, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt., commander's Lieut., Col. Isaac Hull's co.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.
- DAY, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's 7th (West Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's (13th Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.
- DAY, BENJAMIN, New Castle. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Jones's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned were able to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, New Castle; engaged for term of New Castle; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DAY, BENJAMIN, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- DAY, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheeler's regt.; service, 1 day; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 18, 1776.
- DAY, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, April 2, 1779.
- DAY, CAESAR, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's (North Abington) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Abing-



1999. *Chrysomelidae*. *Chrysomelidae*.

Don, Mar. 25, 1777; *Journal of the Proceedings of the Continental Congress*, 1: 199-200.  
Capt. D. Allen's Co., Continental Army, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 24

1964, C. G. West, *Montana, Canada, and the U.S.N. Survey of the Pacific Northwest*, p. 10. The author states that the species was first collected by J. H. West in 1907, and that it was later found by J. H. West in 1908, and by J. H. West in 1909. The author also states that the species was first collected by J. H. West in 1907, and that it was later found by J. H. West in 1908, and by J. H. West in 1909.

[illegible]

DOI: 10.1002/for

[illegible][illegible]



DAY, DANIEL, *continued.*

Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Winchendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos., 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Kallam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781.

DAY, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia, entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 2, 1777, 99 days; at Ticonderoga, *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

DAY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington.

DAY, DANIEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Pel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

DAY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

DAY, DAVID, Gloucester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Barnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, certificate dated West Point, Sept. 17, 1779, signed by J. Varnum, Paymaster, stating that said Day had received all the wages due him to Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Osmond Carlton's co. of invalids, stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Oct. 31, 1779, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Nov. 1, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 18, 1780.

DAY, DAVID, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Gloucester.

DAY, DAVID, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; residence, Gloucester.

DAY, DAVID, Walpole. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo., 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 1th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Ballou; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Walpole; said Day detached, probably July 21, from Capt. Mann's co. for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos., 22 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.



- DAY, DAVID,** West Springfield (also given Springfield). Last of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1778; residence, West Springfield (also given Springfield); engaged for town of West Springfield (also given Springfield); joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Gideon's regt., term, 3 years of dutie war; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Gideon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Gideon's regt., return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Gideon's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge County Muster Master, *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Pritchard's co., Col. Gideon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. 15 days as Corporal, 10 mos. 15 days as Sergeant; *also*, 3d co., 3d regt.; return of men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781, Col. John Gideon's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Springfield, enlisted Jan. 7, 1780, by Capt. Sumner; enlistment, during war.
- DAY, DAVID.** Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge (Saratoga) home; warrant for pay allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777. Roll endorsed "traced from Fort Edward."
- DAY, DAVID.** List of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," dated Sept. 12, 1777, and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them, as there were no Selectmen to sign at the places above named.
- DAY, DAVID.** Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 9 days, at Dorchester.
- DAY, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Merrill; service, 3 days, company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt., service from Aug. 1 to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham.
- DAY, DEPENDENCE, Wells.** Private, Capt. Silas Wald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 29, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Feb. 17, 1777, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported "left out of this July, 1778;" *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay roll for subsistence from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777, including travel from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; credited with 90 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given], residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered at Wells; reported sick at Albany.
- DAY, DRIVER, Gloucester.** Sailor, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Gloucester.
- DAY, EBEL (also given EBERFIZER), Needham.** Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 13, 1776; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.





- DAY, DAVID, West Springfield (also given Springfield).—List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Lev. Fly, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 11, 1778; residence, West Springfield (also given Springfield); joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Groat's regt., term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Groat's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Edward Crompton's co., Col. Groat's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Groat's (2d) regt., muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge County Muster Master, *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Pichard's co., Col. Groat's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. 13 days as Corporal, 10 mos. 15 days as Sergeant, *also*, Ill. co., 3d regt., return of men taken from Lunenburg County, enlisted Jan. 1, 1781, enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Groat's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Springfield; enlisted Jan. 7, 1780, by Capt. Sumner; enlistment, during war.
- DAY, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Saratoga home; warrant for pay allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777. Roll endorsed "leave from Fort Edward."
- DAY, DAVID. List of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Tenacious from His Majesty's ship "Ramfow," dated Sept. 17, 1777, and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier as having been liberated. A bill without receipts being given for them, as there were no Selectmen to sign at the places above named.
- DAY, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., M. J. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 9 days, at Dorchester.
- DAY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., 7th regiment commanded by Maj. Merrill; service, 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel C. Wells's co., Col. Hawes's regt., service from Aug. 1 to Aug. 20, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham.
- DAY, DEPENDENCE, Wells. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 29, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Feb. 15, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt., term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported "left out of this July, 1778;" *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay roll for subsistence from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777, including travel from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; credited with 90 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered at Wells; reported sick at Albany.
- DAY, DIMICK, Gloucester. Sailor, ship "America," 1000 tons, commanded by Capt. John Somes; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Gloucester.
- DAY, ERIC (also given FRENZLER), Needham. Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham co.) service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.



- DAY, EPHRAZER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- DAY, EPHRAZER, Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Fitcomb's (old Wells) co., Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- DAY, EPHRAZER. Capt. Joseph Morgan's co.; return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson [Dunclison], dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months; reported not marched according to orders.
- DAY, EDWARD, West Springfield (also given Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Levi Litch, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 11, 1779; residence, West Springfield (also given Springfield); engaged for town of West Springfield (also given Springfield); joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Gration's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1778, *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Gration's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 25, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Gration's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported transferred to another company.
- DAY, EPHRAZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's (North) co., in Walpole, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 21 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DAY, FRANK. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, in Northern department; said Day, with 20 others, reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777; *also*, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Ensha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- DAY, ELIAH, West Springfield (also given Springfield). Sergeant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 28, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 16, 1776, as Ensign in Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 19 days as Ensign, 25 mos. 11 days as Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Nov. 19, 1777; *also*, dated Col. Alden's regt., order for clothing dated Cherry Valley, Dec. 15, 1778; *also*, same regt., list of officers dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779, *also*, same regt., list of officers in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, received at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's (3d) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of promotions in Continental Army; commissioned April 16, 1780, *also*, same regt.; list of officers entitled to promotions; said Day entitled to a Lieutenantcy; date of vacancy Nov. 19, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers from Nov. 2, 1780, to Dec. 8, 1780, dated Camp Totoway and Camp Hatts; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Oct. 29, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Camp near West Point, Dec. 28, 1780; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec. 1780, dated Hatts at West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the



- DAY, GIBSON, New Salem.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard, dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1778; reported killed Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Patrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.
- DAY, GIBSON.** Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence, Nov. 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home, dated July 10, 1777.
- DAY, GIBSON.** Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward.
- DAY, GILES.** Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, in Northern department; said Day, with 20 others, reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777.
- DAY, HERMAN.** Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 6, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched from West Springfield March 6, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.
- DAY, HERMAN.** Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; company raised to support the government at Springfield and Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782.
- DAY, HENRY, Wells.** Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- DAY, JACOB, West Springfield.** Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Monzan's co., detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782, discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; company raised to support the government at Springfield and Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782.
- DAY, JAMES.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Col. Stevens's battalion; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; reported discharged by Gen. Gates in 1777.
- DAY, JAMES.** Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July -, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co.; receipt for wages for 29 days service in April, and the month of May, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778.
- DAY, JAMES.** Fifer, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 24 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.



- DAY, JAMES.** Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 10, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 9 mos. 29 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; engagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Kurt's Ferry.
- DAY, JAMES.** Corporal, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 14 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Bahard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll dated New Salem; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777, 120 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; company marched to join Northern army; *also*, Capt. Elhim Lyman's co., Col. Elsha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- DAY, JAMES.** Acting Adjutant, Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; appointed Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780, 95 miles from home; service, 2 mos. 13 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAY, JAMES.** Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Woodbury's co.; list of officers detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; said Day detached from Essex Co. militia, commissioned Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt., appointed July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Gloucester.
- DAY, JEREMIAH,** West Springfield (also given Springfield). Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 5 mos. 10 days; *also* accompanies return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty cost, or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., in a detachment of Hampshire Co. militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 74 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for term of West Springfield, joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported with the Chaplain; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprunt's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 10, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; residence, Springfield; reported discharged May 10, 1780.
- DAY, JEREMIAH,** Gloucester (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775, for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who did not pass muster dated Chelsea, Jan. 5, 1776, read approved by Brig. Gen.





DAY, JEREMIAH, *continued.*

W. Heath; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-April 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 11, 1776; *also*, rate, Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, as returned by Col. L. Baldwin dated Trenton; *also*, list of men who returned guns into the public store at Chatham Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's 9th regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781, Capt. Dix's co., Col. Capt. Wake's co., 8th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, a c. 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Boston; residence, Gloucester (also given Boston); enlisted March 1, 1777, by Lieut. Edes at Gloucester; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781.

DAY, JEREMIAH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

DAY, JEREMIAH, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cheney's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776, age, 32 yrs.; reported detached May 27, 1776; enlisted into the army July 1, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men raised for service in Canada agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1776, dated Medfield, July 27, 1776; said Day reported as hired with money raised by fines on persons drafted; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; said Day discharged Nov. 6, 1776.

DAY, JEREMIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DAY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

DAY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Conant's co., Col. Towles (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.

DAY, JESSE, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Rea's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

DAY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt.; service, 22 days; company stationed at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776. Roll dated Medway.

DAY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; regiment raised from Suffolk Co. militia.



- DAY, JESSE.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 11, 1778; engagement, 3 months; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge.
- DAY, JOB.** Private, Capt. Archibald McAlister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- DAY, JOEL.** West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson of Granville; roll dated West Springfield; *also*, Capt. Daniel Caldwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 39 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 1777, enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 11, 1779, discharged June 11, 1779; service with guards at Springfield; company detached for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co. of guards, enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 3, 1779; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779, discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1780; discharged April 7, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; joined June 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 6 mos., at Springfield; company detached for 8 months.
- DAY, JOEL.** Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on expedition to Saratoga.
- DAY, JOHN.** Boston. Matross, Col. John Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; return for gratuity dated Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, return of men dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781, signed by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Stevens; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan. —, 1781; Col. Lamb's co., Col. Crane's regt.
- DAY, JOHN.** Bristol. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given], reported never joined.
- DAY, JOHN.** Manchester. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Leamon Baldwin dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.
- DAY, JOHN.** Needham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., joined Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 29 days, under Maj. Gen. Hanson at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Ger-



**DAY, JOHN, continued.**

- ish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Chavonack; regiment detached from Essex and Suffolk Co. militia to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- DAY, JOHN, Salem.** Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buntington; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- DAY, JOHN, Walpole.** Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Clap's North co. in Walpole, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 24 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hows's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service, 27 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, reported killed Oct. 19, 1777.
- DAY, JOHN, Wrentham.** Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Boodittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 15 days, at Rutland barracks, roll dated Templeton; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish, and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Litchfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham, Jan. 1, 1779.
- DAY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.
- DAY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Free-Indian's Bay.
- DAY, JOHN.** Capt. Hodges's co.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1776. [See John Derry.]
- DAY, JOHN.** Cook, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manly. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- DAY, JOHN.** Return of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months, endorsed "May 8, 1777."
- DAY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.
- DAY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 22, 1780, 8 days, 4 days travel allowed in addition; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.
- DAY, JONATHAN, Dudley.** Corner, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- DAY, JONATHAN, Ipswich.** Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.
- DAY, JONATHAN, Newbury (also given Newburyport).** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ware's co.; return of men engaged for the year 1776 dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec.



DAY, JONATHAN, *continued*.

16, 1775; *also*, Col. Little's regt.; account of clothing delivered, dated March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; pay abstract for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island, May 15, 1776; *also*, the co.; company receipt for subsistence allowance to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island, June 9, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for subsistence allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; return for Continental arms delivered, dated Prospect Hill, —, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt., term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private and Corporal, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1779, reported as serving 21 mos., 9 days as Private, 14 mos., 21 days as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779, *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported transferred to Col. Sheldon's regt., Nov. 19, 1779; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

DAY, JOSEPH, Pepperell. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised for the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780, discharged Jan. 8, 1781, 20 miles from home; service, 6 mos., 15 days.

DAY, JOSEPH (also given 1th), Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Minutemen, Col. Gration's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Medfield and Walpole; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin How's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777, discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo., 1 day, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DAY, JOSEPH, Winchendon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Winchendon; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Snags; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780, *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Winchendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos., 15 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Wasson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Bantion's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Winchendon; engaged Jan. 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated April 20,





DAY, JOSEPH, *continued*.

1781, for bounty paid said Day, on behalf of the town of Wincitadon, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAY, JOSEPH. Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., company receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775, signed by said Day and others, raised at Manchester for defense of sea-coast in Essex Co., for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master; *also*, same co., company receipt for 1 week's enlistment dated Manchester, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 3 days; company raised in Essex Co. and stationed on shore at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; reported mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master for Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (6d) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos., 17 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defense of sea-coast.

DAY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson of Granville; roll dated West Springfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo., 3 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northern department.

DAY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 24, 1779; service, 4 mo., 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

DAY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowler's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos., 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAY, JOSEPH. Receipt dated June 4, 1783, for wages for service to May 19, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DAY, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775.

DAY, JOSHUA, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to June 8, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Gloucester.

DAY, JUSTIN, Sunderland (also given West Springfield and Springfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Cdeh. Montague's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 15, 1779; residence, Sunderland; enlisted for town of Sunderland (also returned as having engaged for towns of Springfield, West Springfield, and Southampton); joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Wad. Barlow, Comm. Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, dated Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Day credited to Sunderland, Southampton, and West Springfield; allowed to Sunderland; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to April 17, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Albany, April 16, 1778, and May 13, 1778; enlisted March (also given May) 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20 and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct.,



DAY, JESUS, *continued.*

1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp at Continental Village; reported enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten River; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten bridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond"; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; reported enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt., muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Boston; *also*, same co. and regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780; reported discharged April 21, 1780, by Capt. J. Sumner; also reported discharged Jan. 1 (also given Jan. 7), 1780.

DAY, LEVI. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Cheshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 20, 1777; discharged May 29, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Falmesborough to McConnorsville, Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

DAY, LEWIS. Return for bounty paid said Day and others, on behalf of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Filer, Col. Benjamin Topper's (10th) regt.; service from March 1, 1782, 10 mos.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782.

DAY, LOVELL. Capt. Stephen Richardson's co., marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780, discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tuxton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DAY, LUKE (also given Jr. and 2d), West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Lemuel Bancroft, dated Southampton, March 30, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Levi Fay, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, dated Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Day credited to Springfield and Southampton; allowed to Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Allen's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 11, 1777; mustered by Rufus Woodbridge, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deceased.

DAY, LUKE (also given Jr.), West Springfield (also given Springfield). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1777, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 8 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Enoch Cheapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Donolson's regt.; return of officers in camp at Roxbury May 22, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Cheapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury May



DAY, LAKE (also given Jr.), *continued.*

27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on command to Quebec;" *also*, Captain, Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1777; *also*, same regt.; list of officers in camp before Amer. Ft. 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, 3d co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; reported on command at Fort Mifflin; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose, and continued by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of officers dated Sept. 9, 1780, *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780, *also*, muster roll for Oct. Dec., 1780, dated Huts at West Point; reported on furlough at West Springfield from Oct. 29 (also given Dec. 6), 1780; *also*, Captain, 1st (also given 2d) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of officers from Jan. 5, 1781, to May 30, 1783, dated German Huts, West Point, Peekskill, Philippsburgh, Verplanck's Point, Windsor, etc.; reported on furlough from Dec. 6 (also given Dec. 26), 1780, and sick at Springfield; *also*, reported detained by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, reported absent by leave of Gen. Heath on command at Massachusetts.

DAY, LAKE. Private, Capt. Hozekiah Russell's (2d) co., of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

DAY, MOSES. Boothbay. Return of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Reed's co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1779, to Oct. 27, 1779; reported discharged Oct. 27, 1779.

DAY, MOSES. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (11th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (11th) regt.; company receipt for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1 [year not given], dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept. Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Winship's co., 11th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.

DAY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northwest; company raised for 3 months.

DAY, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; credited to town of Bradford; regiment raised in Essex Co. for the term of 5 months.



- DAY, NATHAN. Winchester. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1776, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company returned dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported dead Aug. 12, 1775; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat dated Feb. 9, 1776.
- DAY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 5, 1780. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DAY, NATHANIEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (39th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 5 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chawick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; reported deserted Dec. 11, 1776 [?].
- DAY, NATHANIEL (also given J.). Company receipt dated Sept. 16, 1775, signed by said Day and others, raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- DAY, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Clap's co., Col. David Well's regt.; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 19, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; engagement, 2 months; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- DAY, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Clapp's (24 Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, Capt. Clapp's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAY, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated Boston, April 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Day by Nathaniel Bailey, Chairman of Class No. 16 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 4 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (19th) regt.; service from April 17, 1782, 8 mos. 11 days.
- DAY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment of militia under Capt. Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DAY, OLIVER, Richmond. Capt. Oliver Cannon's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 19, 1775.





**DAY, PEEAHAM, Norton.** Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Norton, Mansfield, Stoughtonham, Taunton, Wrentham, Attleborough, and Weston; ordered in Cambridge March 26, 1776; that commissions be issued said officers; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

**DAY, PEEAHAM.** Private, Capt. Joseph Starrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 6 mos.; at Peckskill; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Starrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1778.

**DAY, PEEAHAM.** Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island or Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

**DAY, RALPH, Belham (14th Parish).** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

**DAY, RICHARD, West Springfield.** Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 20, 1779; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Milnor's co.; return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Mosley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson [Danielson], dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Connecticut Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 6 (also given Dec. 16, 1780); service, 5 mos. 4 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Col. Marenus Willet "on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; company raised to support the government at Springfield and Northampton, June 12, and June 16, 1782.

**DAY, ROBERT, Wells.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

**DAY, ROBERT, Wrentham.** Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.



- DAY, ROBERT.** Corporal, Capt. Christopher Bamister's co., Col. John Hutchinson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army men that place on an alarm; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Bamister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 20 days; travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
- DAY, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; travel included; at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.
- DAY, ROBERT.** Corporal, Capt. John Abbott's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; with Northern army.
- DAY, ROBERT.** Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baldwin, Commissary of Prisoners.
- DAY, SAMUEL, Brimfield.** Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Ensign Porter's regt.; list of deserters dated July 22, 1776; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brimfield; deserted June 2, 1776.
- DAY, SAMUEL, Mansfield.** Private, Capt. Samuel White's 7th co. (West co. of Minutemen in Mansfield), Col. John Dargatz's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knapp's co., Col. Joseph Rea's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for County coat dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Knapp's co., Col. William Shepard's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777, credited to town of Mansfield; reported as serving 10 mos. 26 days as Corporal, 22 mos. 5 days as Sergeant, *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted on town of Mansfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Maj. Lebeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; appointed Sergeant June 1, 1778; transferred from Capt. Knapp's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Ensign, Col. Shepard's regt.; list of officers promoted in Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 18, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Lond's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780, Col. Shepard's (11th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; *also*, 11th regt., term, Grover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Seth Bamister's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, signed by said Day, dated West Point, Jan. 24, 1781; *also*, Capt. Seth Bamister's (3d) co., Col. William Shepard's (11th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Philippsburgh; *also*, muster roll for June 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Philippsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peckskill; reported on command at West Point from May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at the Block House in Oct. Dec., 1781; *also*, return of officers dated York Huts, Jan. 14, 1782; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry from Nov. 14, 1781, by a general order.
- DAY, SAMUEL, Monson.** Corporal, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 3, 1775; service, 18 days.
- DAY, SAMUEL, Wilbraham.** Private, Capt. James Warner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.



- DAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1776."
- DAY, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 28, 1778; reported a supernumerary officer Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Dec. 29, 1779, signed by Capt. Charles Colton, stating that said Day and others of Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt., were in camp on Oct. 1, for Aug. 1, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough.
- DAY, SAMUEL (also given Jr.). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Watwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Grevel's co., Col. Benjamin Hawley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition, roll sworn to in Sudbuck Co.; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778, discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Asa Balew's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard, mustered July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- DAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 9 days, company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Levi Brown's (Adams) co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, to join army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.
- DAY, SAMUEL. Recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated West Point, April 16, 1782, signed by Col. John Crane, recommending that said Day be appointed 2d Lieutenant in Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; advised on Council July 2, 1782, that said Day be commissioned.
- DAY, SEYMOUR. 4th co.; order for wages dated Jan. 3, 1781, appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; wages allowed for 10 days service as Private in June [year not given], and as Corporal to Dec. 4 [year not given].
- DAY, SEYMOUR (also given SEYMOUR). Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Elihu May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Pasha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days, by order of Pasha Porter, Sheriff.
- DAY, SEYMOUR. Private, 4th co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1781, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.



- DAY, SOLOMON, Danvers.** Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (49th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson, credit for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men, list of deserters in 1776.
- DAY, SOLOMON, Wrentham (also given Boston and Ipswich).** Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; return dated Camp at Thetford, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 40 yrs.; residence, Wrentham; *also*, return made by a Committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ishadod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported a transient; also reported "in the room of Hannah Barker of Boxford;" *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to [date not given]; residence, Boston; reported transferred to Col. Nixon's co. 1; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th) regt., Suffolk Co. brigade, dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Frammingham, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, stating that said Day and Thomas Torry were in camp on or before Aug. 4, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 1 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Dec., 1779, reported sick in flying hospital in Sept., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780; residence, Ipswich; reported discharged Feb. 11, 1780.
- DAY, SOLOMON.** Receipt dated Springfield, June 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Day by Jonathan Wilder, Jr., Chairman of a Class of the town of Sterling, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DAY, STEPHEN, Georgetown.** List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., is returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, at Worcester, Georgetown; enlisted in 1778, from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.
- DAY, STEPHEN, Keene, N. H.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775, service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Aug. 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775, signed by John Day, father of said Stephen Day.
- DAY, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the North var.
- DAY, THOMAS, Andover.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., dated Andover, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to time of arrival at Bannington; credited with allowance to March





DAY, THOMAS, *continued.*

25, 1777, 12 days, including 11 days for 220 miles travel, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 6, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 6, 1780.

DAY, THOMAS, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Egge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DAY, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warren's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peckskill home; company raised from the [Essex Co.] regt.

DAY, THOMAS, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 10 days, travel included; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 4, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., 12 days; company detached to reinforce army at Thetford.

DAY, THOMAS, West Springfield. Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DAY, THOMAS, Wrentham. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given], from Col. Hawes's regt.; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt. [See Solomon Day.]

DAY, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; engaged Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 3 mos., 7 days, travel included, "under Col. Marentis Willet on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; company raised to support the government at Springfield and Northampton, June 12, and June 16, 1782.

DAY, THOMAS. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Master-Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DAY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo., 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

DAY, THOMAS. Council warrant dated Aug. 7, 1780, drawn for £60, in favor of said Day, on account of 9 mos. service, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779. [See Timothy Day.]

DAY, TIMOTHY, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co. agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779,



DAY, TIMOTHY, *continued*.

as returned by Noah Goodman, Sr., of Andover; Capt. Burt's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; arms, large; engaged for town of Springfield; delivered to Lieut. William Stearns, 1st of 100 men raised to serve in the Continental Army informed as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Day, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1776.

DAY, WILLIAM, Chestnut Co., Capt. Moses Harvey's co., order on Maj. Barber for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 21, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewster's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return, probably Oct., 1775; *also*, order for bounty paid on its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1776.

DAY, WILLIAM, Southfield, Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Peckow's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported crossed into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Peckow's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Danvers, Oct. 6, 1776; *also*, order for bounty paid on its equivalent in money dated Danvers, Dec. 16, 1776.

DAY, WILLIAM, Wells, Private, Capt. Joshua Brazdon's (Wells) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

DAY, WILLIAM, Wells, Private, Capt. Noah M. Lathfield's co. of Minutemen, Col. Menden's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DAY, WILLIAM, West Springfield, Capt. Kew's co., return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from place, Col. Mosley's co., by order of Lieut. Gen. Danclous [Dancois], dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of West Springfield, term, 6 months; *also*, list of the list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeing to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Day, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of the Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, tawney; engaged for town of West Springfield, a town, at Springfield June 28, 1780; marched to camp June 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 3 (also given Dec. 14, 1780); service, 6 mos. 13 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaves's co., regt., muster roll of Nov., 1780.

DAY, WILLIAM, Petition signed by Philip Moore, now Archibald Mercer of Boston, asking that said Day be commissioned as commander of the ship "Gen. Mullin" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 1, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, ship "General Mullin;" Council ordered dated April 26, 1777, permitting officers and men of certain armed vessels to do necessary work upon Sunday, April 27, 1777, in order to fit said vessels for sea.

DAY, WILLIAM, Midshipman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; pay roll for wages for 1 month; engaged Dec. 16, 1776.

DAY, WILLIAM, Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; pay roll for wages for 1 month; engaged Feb. 1, 1777.

DAY, WILLIAM, Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (also May 10th) at's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779, discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.



- DAY, WILLIAM, JR. 2d Lieutenant, ship "General Mullin," commanded by Capt. William Day; petition signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Mercer of Boston, asking that William Day be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Mullin" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 1, 1776, that a commission be issued.
- DAY, WILLIAM, JR. Master's Mate, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].
- DAY, ZEBEDIEH. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge. Stratford, Conn.; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777; roll endorsed "travel from Fort Edward."
- DAY, MARTIN, Beverly. List of officers and marines on board the brigantine "Lanny," commanded by Capt. Herbert Woodbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1789.
- DAY, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hild's (3d) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 20, 1776. [See John Davy.]
- DAY, AMOS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which mustered April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- DAY, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover, *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- DAY, JAMES, Harpswell (also given Scarborough). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., dated Dedham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. J. Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army subsequent to Feb. 11, 1778, dated Amesbury, April 18, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.
- DAY, JOHN, Scarborough. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Amesbury.
- DAY, JOHN, Harpswell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., dated Dedham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. J. Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army subsequent to Feb. 11, 1778, dated Amesbury, April 18, 1778; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.
- DAY, PHILIP, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- DAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Leach's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- DAY, EMMOT. Private, Capt. Thomas Olney's (Lieut. Esq. Olney's) co., 5th Division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; enlisted Mar. 21, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 14 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.
- DAY, JEREMIAH, Lanesborough. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. David Brown's co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.



- DAYLEY, JEREMIAH.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; [service not given]; reported taken prisoner.
- DAYLEY, JEREMIAH.** List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., term, during war.
- DAYLY, JEREMIAH, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779; enlisted May 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days.
- DAYON, JOHN.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; [service not given]; reported deserted.
- DAYS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; travel included, at New London, Conn.
- DAYTON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Daton.]
- DAYTON, BENEDICT.** Company receipt for wages in full to date, given to Capt. Samuel Thomas, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.
- D'CAUL, LOUIS MARIE.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778, Col. Crane's regt. [See Lewis Decar.]
- DEACKER, JOSEPH, Gorham.** Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Logg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage with 392 miles travel.
- DEACON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Deacons, Dealin, Decken, Decons.]
- DEACON, EDWARD, Haverhill.** Private, 10th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt., muster rolls for Jan. and March 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported returned from captivity March 5, transferred to Light Infantry April 1 (year not given), *also*, same co. and regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780; reported discharged March 13, 1780.
- DEACON, EDWARD, Newbury.** Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 24, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DEACON, EDWARD, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Daniel Latte's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, 7th regt.; list of men belonging to Mass. Line, reported as not having been mustered or who were omitted from pay rolls, to whom wages and depreciation were allowed; reported not mustered.
- DEACON, EDWARD (also given Edward AICHO).** Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men who delivered melocks; date of delivery, Jan. 1, 1776.
- DEACON, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peckshut; reported deserted Aug. 7, 1781, from Phillipsburgh.





**DEACON, JONATHAN,** Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (18th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company reported to have marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

**DEACON, JONATHAN.** Seaman; list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorae," as returned by Robert Perrepoint, Commissary [year not given]; said Deacon to be exchanged for Robert Martin, Seaman.

**DEACONS, EDWARD,** Newburyport. Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigalesworth's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by County Muster Master.

**DEACONS, FINCH.** Seaman; list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorae," as returned by Robert Perrepoint, Commissary [year not given]; said Deacons to be exchanged for Peter Sharpam, Seaman.

**DEACONS, JONATHAN,** Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Selman's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Canton, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 24 mos., 5 days; *also*, list of men who delivered firelocks, date of delivery Feb. 12, 1776.

**DEACONS, JONATHAN.** Pay roll of men belonging to the brig "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, 1777; service, 12 days.

**DEADMAN, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo., 17 days, at Rhode Island.

**DEADMAN, ELIJAH.** Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Josiah Baldwin dated May 11, 1775.

**DEADMAN, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Daniel Kames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., 3 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

**DEADMAN, JOHN.** Boy, sloop "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 mos., 9 days.

**DEADMAN, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 18, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; credited to town of Frammingham; *also*, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whittier's regt.; company return endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissary, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Frammingham; arrived at Springfield July 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Euseb Blasdale (Blasdell); *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Claves's co., 6th regt., priv. abstract for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

**DEADMAN, WILLIAM, DANVERS.** Capt. Addison Richardson's co.; company receipt for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3,



DEADMAN, WILLIAM, *continued*.

1778, to April 3, 1778; 2 mos. 4 day; at Canton, Me.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged April 15, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778; 8 mos. 16 days; at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regiment; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Scot. 17, and Oct. 14, 1778, and North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DEADMAN, WILLIAM, Hubbardston. — Also given Scituate. — Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Mearns's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., as voted at Hubbardston, Aug. 25, 1778; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nicholson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, 12 mos.; paid, returned mustered April 4, 1777; 1. Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scituate; credited to town of Hubbardston; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th regt.; return of men in camp or on parole Aug. 15, 1777; Capt. Solomon's Forage, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's 5th regt.; mustered for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted March 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Dr. Foster; *also*, Colonel's co. command for Capt. Laith, Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's 6th regt.; pay abstracts for June, Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Eust. Matthew Chambers; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Laith, Peter Clives, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan. — June, 1780; reported discharge 1 March 2, 1780.

DEADMAN, WILLIAM, Stoneham. — Descriptive list of the 11 enlisted herebefore. — Continued to Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, entered as recruit of Justin D. Commaison, 1st Regt. Gen. John Glover, at Scituate, July 31, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoneham; arrived at Sprague's July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Falloway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DEADMAN, WILLIAM. — Sloop "G. Lockering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Hatterson; list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 19, 1780; [service not given]; ship reported as having been taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

DEADMON, JOSEPHUS. — Private, dated Capt. John Hobbs's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th regt.; pay abstract for June, 1780; joined July 15, 1780; service, 10 days.

DEADMON, ELIAH, Framingham. — Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

DEAGER, ---. — [This name appears under the form of Dazar, Dager, Dazze, Deazgeor.]

DEAGGTON, JOHN ADAM. — Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, credited to town of Lynn; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 11th regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity dated April 22, 1779.

DEAGLE, MICHAEL, Barnstable. — List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 11, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered April 3, 1777; term, 3 years.



DEAGLES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deagle, Dezals, Degats, Dezels, Duzales.]

DEAGLES, MICHAEL. Barnstable. Descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Huzmands, Feb. 23, 1780; Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's 1st regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Barnstable; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 28, 1777, enlistment, 3 years (also given under war); reported on furlough at Barnstable Feb. 1, 1779, *also*, Capt. David Hollaborn's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, residence, Barnstable.

DEAIN, ZAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DEAK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deale, Deakes.]

DEAK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. David Strout's co., enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Bryant Morton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt., mustered by Col. Noyes May 29, 1777; company stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

DEALE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Bryant Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 27, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

DEAKES, GEORGE. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Seacoast) co., stationed at Falmouth; list of officers of Cumberland Co. militia; commissioned March 23, 1778.

DEAKIN, JAMES. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston, engaged April 26, 1781.

DEAKIN, JONATHAN. Attleborough. Private, Col. William K. Lee's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported desolved April 6, 1778.

DEAL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dail.]

DEAL, EDWIN. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery, Feb. 29, 1776; said Deal's firelock delivered for Selectmen of Danvers.

DEAL, GEORGE. Boston. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt., enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 28 days; reported enlisted into the train May 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company returned dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Philip Mallet's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for wages dated Boston, Feb. 13, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Sheldon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, returns dated Durham, April 22, 1779; and Fishkill, June 13,



**DEAL, GEORGE, continued.**

1779; enlisted May 9, 1777; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major-Commandant of 2d regt. of light dragoons; enlisted by Capt. Crafts.

**DEAL, JOHN.** Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779; Capt. Davis's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., at the hands of Anthony Burk, by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779.

**DEAL, MOSES, Salisbury.** Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's (Salisbury) co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

**DEAL, SAMUEL.** List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 20 (also given June 22), 1778.

**DEALAND, BENJAMIN, JR., Danvers (probably).** Private, Capt. Samuel Eps's co. of Minute-men, Col. Prentiss's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

**DEALAND, DANIEL.** Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, engaged Feb. 22, 1777; service to July 31, 1777, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander, engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

**DEALAND, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 29, 1780, and Dec. 26, 1780, 1 mo. 23 days; at Rutland; enlistment, 8 months.

**DEALAND, JACOB II., Brookfield.** Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (11th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

**DEALAND, JACOB HAYLEIGH.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

**DEALAND, JOHN, Salem.** Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

**DEALAND, ORADIAH.** Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 10 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

**DEALAND, PHILIP.** Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Fowler.





- DEALAND, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DEALANO, JESSE. Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.
- DEALE, ARCHILAUS, Beverly. Corporal, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DEALISO, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- DEALEY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Sturdy Beggar;" petition signed by Mingo Mackay, in behalf of himself and Thomas Adams, both of Boston, owners of the brigantine "Sturdy Beggar" (privateer), asking that Heman Doane be commissioned as commander of said brigantine; ordered in Council, July 26, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- DEALIN, FREDERICK. Lieutenant; list of prisoners sent in the cutter "Silver Bel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.
- DEALIN, SAMUEL. Lieutenant; list of prisoners sent in the cutter "Silver Bel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.
- DEALIN, WILLIAM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- DEALING, DANIEL, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days.
- DEALING, DANIEL CRAFTON, Oakham. Filer, Capt. Simon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days.
- DEALING, WILLIAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775], including abstract for pay due to the last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; reported deserted June 3, 1775.
- DEALY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daly, Dealey, De'ly, Delys.]
- DEALY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Boxford; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to corps of invalids; enlistment, during war; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichols's regt.; muster rolls dated Boston, Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston.
- DEALY, MICHAEL. List of men on board the sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777.
- DEAMON, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778, discharged Dec. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.



- DEAMON, NOAH.** Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia to do duty at and about Boston.
- DEAMON, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "May, Clap's regt."
- DEAMOND, GAMALIEL, DUNBURY.** Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DEAMOND, WILLIAM, LEXINGTON.** List of men raised for three months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DEAMOS, JOSEPH.** Receipt dated Swansea, July 1, 1781, signed by Nathan Bowen, for £20 Spanish milled dollars received of Capt. David Hox, which had been paid as a bounty to said Deamos, a mulatto, on behalf of a class of which Nathan Bowen was a member, Deamos afterwards having been assigned to serve to the credit of the town of Swansea.
- DEAN, —.** (This name also appears under the form of Dava, Dan, Dana, Dane, Deam, Deane, Deann, Deen, Deene, Den, Deue, Deun, Deune, Deon, Dien, Ding, Doane, Down, Downe.)
- DEAN, —.** Captain; list of men drafted in Decr. 1776, who went with said Dean for 3 months.
- DEAN, —.** List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., engaged for term of Middleborough.
- DEAN, ABEL, TAUNTON.** Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; also, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; also, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchell's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's Bristol Co. brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Haverhill, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm.
- DEAN, ABRAHAM, TAUNTON.** Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.
- DEAN, ABRAHAM, TAUNTON (also given Raynham).** Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; also, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Taunton, via Rehoboth and Bristol, to Providence, R. I., and returned home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel



DEAN, ABRAHAM, *continued.*

Mitchell's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. James Williams, on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DEAN, ABRAHAM. Barre. Return of men enlisted or drafted to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Nye's and Capt. William Henry's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported died Oct. 20, 1777.

DEAN, ABRAHAM. Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Willson's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's 3d Bristol Co. regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 26 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm.

DEAN, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., 1 day; company marched from Raynham to Taunton and Easton in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

DEAN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 17, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo., 2 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Willson's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. (commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's Bristol Co. brigade); service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos., 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DEAN, ABRAHAM. Taunton. Private, Sergt. Elias Dean's detachment of guards; service, 15 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Willson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island, company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton in April, 1777.

DEAN, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Paine's co., Col. J. Dazgett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos., 26 days; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

DEAN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Raynham.

DEAN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached to march to Tiverton, for 6 days service. Roll dated July 28, 1780.

DEAN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Willson's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. (commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's Bristol Co. brigade); service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.



- DEAN, ABRAHAM, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Jones Williams's, 1st's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 30, 1776, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1776, from Taunton to Roxbury; discharged April 30, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Lieut. Noah Dean's (3d) co., Col. George Williams's reg't., service, 10 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DEAN, ABRAHAM, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Joshua Wilborn's co., Col. George Williams's reg't.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilborn's co., Col. John Hathaway's reg't.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's reg't.; marched Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 22 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fildes's co., Col. J. Dazett's reg't.; marched to Rhode Island Jan. 6, 1778, discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos., 26 days; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- DEAN, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's Bristol Co. reg't.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wad's regiment at Providence, R. I.
- DEAN, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's reg't.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778, discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.
- DEAN, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's reg't.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1778, discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo., 29 days, travel included; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.
- DEAN, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's reg't.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached to march to Fiverton for 6 days service. Roll dated July 28, 1780.
- DEAN, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Joshua Wilborn's co., Col. Mitchell's reg't. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Fiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- DEAN, ABNER, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Jacob Hastings's co., Col. John Jacobs's reg't. enlisted June 13, 1778; service, 6 mos., 20 days, at Rhode Island, enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779, roll dated Fiverton, R. I., *also*, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) reg't. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Fiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Taunton.
- DEAN, ABRAHAM, Taunton.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 6, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 18 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 9 in., complexion, light, engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays, *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780, *also*, pay roll of 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780, discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos., 16 days, *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th) reg't.; muster





**DEAN, ABRAHAM, continued.**

roll for Oct., 1780-Jan., 1781, dated Hatis near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

**DEAN, ABRAHAM, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached for 10 days to guard the shore at Freetown by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; service, 6 mos., 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo., 5 days, at Rhode Island, *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo., 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Lazat Infantry) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos.; company raised to join Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but turned into a separate corps for this service; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 10 days service unless sooner discharged; *also*, Capt. Elisha Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties for the term of 5 months.

**DEAN, AMBROSE.** Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

**DEAN, ARCHIELEX, Wellfleet.** Private, Capt. Wainbow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

**DEAN, ARCHIELEX.** Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 6 mos., 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

**DEAN, ARCHIBALD.** Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo., 13 days, at Rhode Island.

**DEAN, ASA, Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo., 11 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service, *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo., 1 day; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks, on a regiment under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days campaign.

**DEAN, ASA, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Bourley, and Denton; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos., 26 days; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.



- DEAN, ASAHEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos., 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- DEAN, BEN., Dedham. Corporal, Capt. William Earlard's co., of the South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- DEAN, BENAHAM, Ravnham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Ravnham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776.
- DEAN, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Duke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776.
- DEAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of men stationed at Ticonderoga 1776.
- DEAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos., 3 days, guard-du, troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DEAN, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., 4 days, travel included, with guards, at Boston, enlistment, 5 months.
- DEAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on sea bound at Rhode Island.
- DEAN, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant; petition dated Boston, March 13, 1781, signed by Israel Dodge, Jr., in behalf of George Dodge and others of Salem, asking that Hugh Smith be commissioned as commander of the ship "Neptune" (privateer); advised in Council, March 13, 1781, that a commission be issued; reported age, 31 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 6 in. [?]; complexion, dark.
- DEAN, BERT, Berkley. Private Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 16, 1776.
- DEAN, CALER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Ravnham and Easton in April, 1777, *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whittney's regt.; service, 4 mo., 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., appointed to resolve of April 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Ravnham and Taunton and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.



- DEAN, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 10 days service, unless sooner discharged.
- DEAN, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- DEAN, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- DEAN, DAVID, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776, *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days.
- DEAN, DAVID, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- DEAN, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Tew's (8th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 19, 1779.
- DEAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service July 28, 1780.
- DEAN, DAVID. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Taunton.
- DEAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DEAN, EBENEZER, Boothbay. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wake's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Fowlnborough, Aug. 29, 1778; said Cushing enlisted July 27, 1778, from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.
- DEAN, EBENEZER, Lewiston (also given Royalborough). List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Lewiston; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lane's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Hart's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, Royalborough; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; mustered by County Master Master Winslow, reported deceased.
- DEAN, EBENEZER, Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DEAN, EBENEZER, Taunton. Captain, 3d Taunton co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers of said regiment, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council, April 13, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; 1st dated Taunton Dec. 20, 1776, of officers raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade, and returned Jan.



DEAN, EBENEZER, *continued.*

1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 day; company marched from Taunton, via Bristol and Rehoboth to Providence, R. I., and returned home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777, and sworn to at Suffolk Co.

DEAN, EBENEZER (also given Jr.), Wrentham. Lieutenant, Capt. John Boyd's co., of Minute-men, Col. Gorton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Boyd's co., return of officers in Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 29, 1775; company reported stationed at Roxbury camp; *also*, Lieutenant, 3d regt., company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; engaged April 24, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co.; list of officers granted furlough or leave by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to garrison the town and harbor of Boston; said Dean granted orders for Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitcomb's regt.; engaged April 11, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 7 mos., 23 days; rolls dated Hull.

DEAN, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Dean entered service April 30, 1775; service to May 2, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt., enlisted Dec. 8, 1777/76; service to Dec. 11, 1777/76, 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Wrentham, March 27, 1777, and endorsed "Col. White's regt."

DEAN, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Willcox's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 20, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacob's regt., enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached for 10 days to guard the shore at Free-town by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

DEAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., enlisted Aug. 25, 1778, discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos., 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt., muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DEAN, EBENEZER. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778, discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos., 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

DEAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DEAN, EBENEZER. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Brookline; engaged May 18, 1781.

DEAN, EBENEZER, JR. (also given 2d) Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co., of Minute-men, which marched April 26, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 26, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Taunton.





DEAN, EDMUND, Taunton. Private, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Private, 11th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1777, to Dec. 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined July 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; term, 3 years; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 9, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster and return dated Camp Tonaway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780-Jan., 1781, dated Hatts near West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Duane's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos., 10 days, at North river.

DEAN, EDWARD, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos., 17 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 31 days, including travel to Slade's Ferry in Swaney, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dazell's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos., 26 days; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo., 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July -, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo., 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 10 days unless sooner discharged.

DEAN, EDWARD, JR., Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo., 21 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April -, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service July 28, 1780.

DEAN, FLEETON, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.



- DEAN, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.
- DEAN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Edward Blabie's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service July 28, 1780.
- DEAN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- DEAN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Wadsworth's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's Bristol Co. brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- DEAN, ELIJAH. Corporal, Lieut. Ephraim Oliver's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- DEAN, EZECHIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.
- DEAN, EZECHIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- DEAN, Elisha, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.
- DEAN, ELYSAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Willson's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July 4, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.
- DEAN, ENOS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 27 days; company marched from Taunton, via Rehoboth and Bristol, to Providence, R. I., and returned home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haslam's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.
- DEAN, ENOS (also given AENEAS), Taunton. Sergeant, in command of a detachment of guards; service, 22 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 11, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 45 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton, term, 3 years; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin



DEAN, ENOS (also given AENEAS), *continued.*

ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Taunton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster on a return dated Camp Totowaway, Oct. 25, 1780, *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780-Jan., 1781, dated Huts near West Point, enlisted July 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

DEAN, EPHEMIM. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 19 days, including travel from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DEAN, EZRA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah Kang's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, FRANCIS, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 30, 1775; reported entered service April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; reported enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York.

DEAN, GAMAHILL. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DEAN, GEORGE, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Natchol's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 22 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 16, 1776.

DEAN, GEORGE, Dighton. Capt. Zebulon Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hb., June 21, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, from Dec. 1, 1776; reported enlisted June 19, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.

DEAN, GEORGE, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DEAN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. Mitchell's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.



- DEAN, GIDDEON, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, First, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DEAN, HAMESMIRE.** Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker, abstract for advance pay for 1 month; entered service Dec. 7, 1778.
- DEAN, HIRAM, Jathrev.** Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched April 25, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pepperell; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- DEAN, ISHABOD, Wrentham.** Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 8½ days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Perez Cushman's co.; return for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Perez Cushman's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; reported as promoted to Sergeant Jan. 1, 1777; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt., service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham.
- DEAN, ISAAC, Taunton.** Corporal, Capt. John Knut's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service in July and Aug., 1778, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Simon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade, service 1 mo. 2 days, company detached from militia to serve for 1 week at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.
- DEAN, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- DEAN, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- DEAN, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wareham.
- DEAN, ISAAC.** Major, Col. John Daggett's (1th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Attleborough; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Dean chosen 1st Major, Col. John Daggett's (1th Bristol Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade, engaged Aug. 25, 1777; service to May 14, 1777, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 10, 1779; said Dean chosen Colonel, 4th Bristol Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1779; reported commissioned June 10, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 4th Bristol Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; general return of officers of Mass. militia, signed by





DAS, 1896, 1900, 1901.

Penet Wadsworth, A. constant-temperature, 1877 to 1878, 1879, 1880, and 1881, from Aug. 1 to Aug. 7, 1878, 1 days; from Aug. 1 to Aug. 13, 1879, 13 days; on an alarm July 31, 1880, 1 day; and from May 11 to May 13, 1881, 3 days; from March 2 to March 16, 1882, 15 days; at Red Bank, 1883, 1 day; at this locality John Henshaw, roll only, May 1881.

[illegible]

DIANE L. ISHAY, *University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland*; *Journal of Polymer Science: Part A: Polymer Chemistry*, 2000, 38, 1775-1785; doi: 10.1002/pola.10062

Dean, Isham, (1850-1914), *Samuelson's History of the Hawaiian Islands*, (Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1898), 18-19, 21-22, 24-25, 27-28, 30-31, 33-34, 36-37, 39-40, 42-43, 45-46, 48-49, 51-52, 54-55, 57-58, 60-61, 63-64, 66-67, 69-70, 72-73, 75-76, 78-79, 81-82, 84-85, 87-88, 90-91, 93-94, 96-97, 99-100, 102-103, 105-106, 108-109, 111-112, 114-115, 117-118, 120-121, 123-124, 126-127, 129-130, 132-133, 135-136, 138-139, 141-142, 144-145, 147-148, 150-151, 153-154, 156-157, 159-160, 162-163, 165-166, 168-169, 171-172, 174-175, 177-178, 180-181, 183-184, 186-187, 189-190, 192-193, 195-196, 198-199, 201-202, 204-205, 207-208, 210-211, 213-214, 216-217, 219-220, 222-223, 225-226, 228-229, 231-232, 234-235, 237-238, 240-241, 243-244, 246-247, 249-250, 252-253, 255-256, 258-259, 261-262, 264-265, 267-268, 270-271, 273-274, 276-277, 279-280, 282-283, 285-286, 288-289, 291-292, 294-295, 297-298, 300-301, 303-304, 306-307, 309-310, 312-313, 315-316, 318-319, 321-322, 324-325, 327-328, 330-331, 333-334, 336-337, 339-340, 342-343, 345-346, 348-349, 351-352, 354-355, 357-358, 360-361, 363-364, 366-367, 369-370, 372-373, 375-376, 378-379, 381-382, 384-385, 387-388, 390-391, 393-394, 396-397, 399-400, 402-403, 405-406, 408-409, 411-412, 414-415, 417-418, 420-421, 423-424, 426-427, 429-430, 432-433, 435-436, 438-439, 441-442, 444-445, 447-448, 450-451, 453-454, 456-457, 459-460, 462-463, 465-466, 468-469, 471-472, 474-475, 477-478, 480-481, 483-484, 486-487, 489-490, 492-493, 495-496, 498-499, 501-502, 504-505, 507-508, 510-511, 513-514, 516-517, 519-520, 522-523, 525-526, 528-529, 531-532, 534-535, 537-538, 540-541, 543-544, 546-547, 549-550, 552-553, 555-556, 558-559, 561-562, 564-565, 567-568, 570-571, 573-574, 576-577, 579-580, 582-583, 585-586, 588-589, 591-592, 594-595, 597-598, 600-601, 603-604, 606-607, 609-610, 612-613, 615-616, 618-619, 621-622, 624-625, 627-628, 630-631, 633-634, 636-637, 639-640, 642-643, 645-646, 648-649, 651-652, 654-655, 657-658, 660-661, 663-664, 666-667, 669-670, 672-673, 675-676, 678-679, 681-682, 684-685, 687-688, 690-691, 693-694, 696-697, 699-700, 702-703, 705-706, 708-709, 711-712, 714-715, 717-718, 720-721, 723-724, 726-727, 729-730, 732-733, 735-736, 738-739, 741-742, 744-745, 747-748, 750-751, 753-754, 756-757, 759-760, 762-763, 765-766, 768-769, 771-772, 774-775, 777-778, 780-781, 783-784, 786-787, 789-790, 792-793, 795-796, 798-799, 801-802, 804-805, 807-808, 810-811, 813-814, 816-817, 819-820, 822-823, 825-826, 828-829, 831-832, 834-835, 837-838, 840-841, 843-844, 846-847, 849-850, 852-853, 855-856, 858-859, 861-862, 864-865, 867-868, 870-871, 873-874, 876-877, 879-880, 882-883, 885-886, 888-889, 891-892, 894-895, 897-898, 900-901, 903-904, 906-907, 909-910, 912-913, 915-916, 918-919, 921-922, 924-925, 927-928, 930-931, 933-934, 936-937, 939-940, 942-943, 945-946, 948-949, 951-952, 954-955, 957-958, 960-961, 963-964, 966-967, 969-970, 972-973, 975-976, 978-979, 981-982, 984-985, 987-988, 990-991, 993-994, 996-997, 999-1000.

DEAN, I. S. 1961. List of birds of the United States and possessions. Part 1. New York, 1775, and 1960. 1000 pages.

DEAN, JAMES, 1427 Union, Pittsburg, Colo. Dates of observation: 1977 (March 14 to April 14 and Oct. 2, 1977); 1978 (March 10 to 1978 and Oct. 8 to 1978); 1979 (March 12 to 1979 and Oct. 12 to 1979).

[illegible]

Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DEAN, JAMES, *Emigrant*. Buxton, Gt. Britain, 1800; arrived in North York, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; returned to his place of birth, 1800. His emigration name is James Deane, and his name in the records of the settlement is James Deane. He is recorded in the records of the settlement as James Deane, and his name is recorded in the records of the settlement as James Deane. He is recorded in the records of the settlement as James Deane, and his name is recorded in the records of the settlement as James Deane.

DRAY, JAMES. Sampling and Hazard Estimation. *Journal of the National Bureau of Standards* 100 (1975), 101-110. [178] [179] [180] [181] [182] [183] [184] [185] [186] [187] [188] [189] [190] [191] [192] [193] [194] [195] [196] [197] [198] [199] [200]

[illegible]

1968, January 15, February 1, 1969, March 15, 1970, July 15, 1971, March 15, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 26



DEAN, JEREMIAH, *continued*.

vice, 14 days, to time of marching in [i. e., home]; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

DEAN, JESSE, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Wallis's co., Col. Greene's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days.

DEAN, JESSE, Wilmington (probably). Ensign; list of drafted men dated July 5, 1775, who were responsible for turns of service on the Crown Point expedition, said Dean credited with 1 turn.

DEAN, JESSE, Woburn. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Lorenzo Baldwin's (late Gerrish's 38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, *company* [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, account of appraisement of guns taken for the public use from men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt. who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford, *also*, Capt. Wood's co.; list of men who agreed to serve the month of January [1776], dated Medford, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, receipt for a gun dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by Capt. Timothy Winn as having enlisted out of his company [year not given].

DEAN, JOB, Raynham. 2d Lieut. natl. Capt. Henry Holmes's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; list of officers who marched about Dec. 19, 1775, and joined regiment at Roxbury Camp; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Holmes's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; list of officers raised to reinforce the army; commissioned Jan. 30, 1776.

DEAN, JOB, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Bateman's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

DEAN, JOB, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamahel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 17, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 44 days allowance; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamahel Bradford's (12th) regt., returned men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 1, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

DEAN, JOB. Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; company receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co., company receipt for rations on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipts for wages for May-Aug., 1776.

DEAN, JOB. Private, Lieut. Noah Dean's (old) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

DEAN, JOB. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.



- DEAN, JOH. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 18, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.
- DEAN, JOH. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- DEAN, JOH. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- DEAN, JOH. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- DEAN, JOH. 2d (also given Jr.), Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. David Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Falloway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780, discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th regt.); muster roll for Oct., 1780-Jan., 1781, dated Harts near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- DEAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Food's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days.
- DEAN, JOHN, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nichols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 30 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., and home; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 16, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James Nichols's (Berkley co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- DEAN, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched from 1st Parish in Dedham on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Joseph Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 5 mos. 2 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 5 mos. 21 days.
- DEAN, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 24, 1777.
- DEAN, JOHN, Mansfield. Ensign, Capt. Abel Clap's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from April 19 to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Clap's (3d co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council, March 21, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company in Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company made up from 5d and 7th cos. in said regiment



**DEAN, JOHN, continued.**

and marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed to roll made by Israel Fisher of Warwick, one of said company, certifies that service was rendered for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged March 25, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 54 co., Col. Dean's 4th Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 2, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Isaac Dean's 11th Bristol Co. regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll dated Mansfield.

**DEAN, JOHN, New Braintree.** Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Hanwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (4d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (15th) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to July 18, 1777; reported Feb. July 18, 1777.

**DEAN, JOHN, Royalsborough (also given Royalston, Falmouth, and Buxton).** Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Hart's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of Yarmouth (also given Royalsborough); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gills's (2d), dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Royalsborough (also given Royalston); engaged for town of Stoughton (also given Stoughton and Royalston); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Dean credited to Royalsborough and Rowley; allowed to Rowley; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Richard Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by Muster Master Winslow; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Alden's battalion; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 7, 1780; residence, Buxton.

**DEAN, JOHN, Stockbridge.** Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, on bill for bounty coat and its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

**DEAN, JOHN, Sudbury (probably).** Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

**DEAN, JOHN, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant allowed in Common, Nov. 24, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkeley, and Dighton.

**DEAN, JOHN, Taunton.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10,





DEAN, JOHN, *continued*.

1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenapic; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; *also*, 5 mos., 17 days.

DEAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's co.; enlisted Feb. 2. — [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 mos. service before Boston].

DEAN, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Noah Dean's (old) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowel's (Atollery) co.; marched June 22, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos., 9 days, at Palmarack, Cumberland Co.

DEAN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos., 2 days, at Cambridge.

DEAN, JONAS. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Garrison's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos., 2 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

DEAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 6 mos., 27 days, travel (280 miles) included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, order for payment of the above roll dated Newburyport, June 16, 1778, signed by Capt. Stephen Jenkins.

DEAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo., 4 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Robert Cuttaz's co., Col. M. Butash's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo., 13 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, JOHN, 1st. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo., 13 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, JOHN, JR., Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of the South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

DEAN, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos., 21 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

DEAN, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo., 13 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, JONAS. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company called out by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DEAN, JONAS. Private, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co., which marched to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.



- DEAN, JONAS. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days; travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.
- DEAN, JONATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ballard's co., 3d South Parish in Dedham, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battles's co., Co. William Melanosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.
- DEAN, JONATHAN, Wilmington. Capt. John Harrod's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridger's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated 1 Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return probably Oct., 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.
- DEAN, JONATHAN. Private; list of men belonging to train band of 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by Capt. Timothy Winn as having enlisted out of his company [year not given].
- DEAN, JOSEPH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.
- DEAN, JOSEPH, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. David Fairbanks's co., of Muttessagen, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, dated Capt. David Fairbanks's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; roll endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Shaw's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; discharged Nov. 11, 1779; company stationed at Concord.
- DEAN, JOSEPH, Raynham. Capt. Samuel Tibbels's co., Col. Timothy Warner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted, May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; reported a waiter; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's, Raynham co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- DEAN, JOSEPH, Stockbridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Marsa's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Lemman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, receipt dated Stockbridge, Feb. 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Dean, on behalf of the town of Stockbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DEAN, JOSEPH. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange, by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in a trading vessel.
- DEAN, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos.; travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.



- DEAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- DEAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- DEAN, JOSEPH, JR., Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.
- DEAN, JOSHUA, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joshua Doane.]
- DEAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve for 30 days in defence of Rhode Island, unless sooner discharged.
- DEAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. North Hall's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- DEAN, LEMUEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Waller's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to train band of 3d co. in Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Private and Corporal, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, reported as serving 19 days as Private, 1 mo. 20 days as Corporal.
- DEAN, LEMUEL. Pay abstract of a detachment from Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., for billeting, etc., dated New York, April 21, 1776; credited with 12 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; company receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt for rations on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for May-Aug., 1776.
- DEAN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brool's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 5, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, guarding troops of convention at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for Nov., 1777, reported absent with leave; *also*, company receipt for wages for above service dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.
- DEAN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- DEAN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt., enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.
- DEAN, LOY, Ware. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting money [year not given].
- DEAN, LUKK, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battles's co. of 14th Parish in Dedham; service, 9 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated



DEAN, LUKE, *continued*.

Oct. 6, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battles's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; pay abstract for rations and mileage; service, 7 days, in March, 1776, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Pool's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 18 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Marlow; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DEAN, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks under command under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haslam's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 5 months.

DEAN, MICHAEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses; Col. G. Williams's regt., G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 31 days, including travel to Slaters Ferry in Swansea, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, NAL. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DEAN, NATHAN, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Moore's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

DEAN, NATHAN, Norton. Drummer, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia of Bristol Co. for 6 days service. Roll dated Norton.

DEAN, NATHAN, Norton. List of men drafted from militia of Bristol Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Elisha May's co.

DEAN, NATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

DEAN, NATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Lebeah Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company detached from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for the term of 6 weeks.

DEAN, NATHAN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbur's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed to roll made by Israel Fisher of Warwick, one of said company, certifies that service was rendered for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 26, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Noah Dean's (3d) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.





- DEAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- DEAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (11th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Norton.
- DEAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.
- DEAN, NATHANIEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Loring's co. of the South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Wood at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 9, 1778, discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.
- DEAN, NATHANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 4th regt.; order for bounty and for its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 9, 1775.
- DEAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 17 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DEAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July 1, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.
- DEAN, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joan Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Winter Hill.
- DEAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Chiverack; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- DEAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- DEAN, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham co., Col. George Williams's old Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 29, 1779; Col. Jacob's regt.; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (1st Infanterie) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; entered service July 20, 1779, discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised to join Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for this service; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Shaw's



DEAN, NATHANIEL, *contin'd*, 1.

co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DEAN, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Smith; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward.

DEAN, NATHANIEL [Ipswich, Handel, Seaman, ship "Biana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 23, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, [Ipswich, Handel].

DEAN, NATHANIEL. Company receipt for wages for 1 mo. 20 days service at Winter Hill in Capt. Caleb Kimball's co. (year not given).

DEAN, NOVIH, Taunton. Engr, Capt. John Kneel's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Apr. 1, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company returned dated Oct. 6, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Capt. Joshua Wilborn's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home, credited with 2 days allowance; wages allowed in Concord Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton.

DEAN, NOVIH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached for 10 days to guard the shores in Freetown, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service, 6 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island, enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779, to Lieut. Lyndon, *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Paine's regt.; enlisted May 18, 1777; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 23, 1779; Col. Jacob's regt.; enlisted for town of Taunton.

DEAN, NOVIH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's 3d (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., both officers of said regiment, dated April 10, 1776, ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that commissions be issued, reported commissioned April 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, commanding 3d co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, NOVIH. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 10 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

DEAN, NOVIH, JR., Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Taunton, via Rehoboth and Bristol, to Providence, R. I., and returned home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DEAN, OVID, Taunton. Private, Sergt. Elias Dean's detachment of guards; service, 15 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilborn's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton,



DEAN, OLIVER, *continued.*

in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fides's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July 8, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilborn's co., Col. Mitchell's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, OLIVER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's Co. (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777, discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 52 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service July 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, PAUL, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777, discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DEAN, PAUL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776 6 mos. 18 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to do duty for the term of 4 weeks at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt."

DEAN, PAUL. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 6, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, PAUL. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 29 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

DEAN, PAUL. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DEAN, PAUL. Private, Capt. Abel Babbitt's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DEAN, PAUL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., for service at Rhode Island, dated Aug. 28, 1778; Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; engaged for town of Middleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.



- DEAN, PAUL. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos., 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Thayer's co.; pay on made up agreeable to resolve of March 3, 1781; said Dean's wages to be paid to the town of Franklin.
- DEAN, PEREZ. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Mallowsoncyek on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll states that Capt. Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm in Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780.
- DEAN, PHILLIP (also given PHILLI). Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo., 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 year in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.
- DEAN, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Josiah Kim's co., Col. John Dargzett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- DEAN, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo., 13 days, at Rhode Island.
- DEAN, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo., 5 days, at Rhode Island.
- DEAN, PHILIP, JR., Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton, via Rehoboth and Bristol, to Providence, R. I., and returned home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DEAN, PHINEAS. Petition to the General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Dean and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Combridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."
- DEAN, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 23, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.
- DEAN, RICHARD, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Bennett's (30th) regt.; muster roll date Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 days.
- DEAN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- DEAN, ROBERT. Capt. Barnabas Sears's co.; company receipt for ammunition dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 16, 1776.
- DEAN, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos., 29 days, travel included, at Dorchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DEAN, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm.





DEAN, SAMUEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 16, 1776.

DEAN, SAMUEL, Danvers. Last of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

DEAN, SAMUEL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Azuppa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775.

DEAN, SAMUEL (also given 2d), Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

DEAN, SAMUEL (also given 1st), Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DEAN, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Willbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

DEAN, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 64 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by County Muster Master J. Leonard and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 26, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

DEAN, SAMUEL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's notice until March 1, 1777, signed by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety, of the town of Wilmington; said Dean and Edward Kental rated as one man; *also*, list dated Nov. 29, 1776, of persons who hired men to serve in the army; said Dean and Samuel Hopkins hired Jo's Grace; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service (year not given); said Dean credited with 2 turns.

DEAN, SAMUEL, Woburn (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant; list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. in Woburn under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 15, 1775.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 23 [1775]; discharged Sept. 8 [1775]; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, same co.; entered service July 3 [1775]; credited with 19 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for



DEAN, SAMUEL. *continued.*

company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; service with Northern army at Ticonderoga.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Ladd's Detachment co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 18, 1779, discharged July 1, 1779, service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Fiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's, (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company detached to join Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, but formed into a separate corps for this service.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Fiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Fiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Macomber's co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Fiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Scharck's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on, commuted at "East town," *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Greenfield; engaged Jan. 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for May, 1781, and Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts.

DEAN, SAMUEL, 2d (also given Jr.), Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Ebenezer Dean's (5th) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Taunton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; *also*, list dated Taunton, Oct. 25, 1779, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780; engaged for town of Taunton.



DEAN, SETH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learned's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home and return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 1, 1776; said Dean credited with allowance for 150 miles; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

DEAN, SETH, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775, service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775, *also*, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's old Bristol Co. regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Saw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept. 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, SETH, Templeton. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Lovison's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777, discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing at Bennington; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 31 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 6 and 5 ft. 7) in; complexion, dark; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton, arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778.

DEAN, SETH, Wrentham. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dean and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbank's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Fairbank's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Franklin.

DEAN, SETH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashby's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 1, 1777; service, 25 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

DEAN, SETH. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1778, discharged Feb. 23, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, travel included, at North River; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DEAN, SETH. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.



- DEAN, SILAS, Shutebury. Private, Capt. Timothy Paine's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Shutebury; engaged for town of Hardwick; term, 8 months; reported drafted.
- DEAN, SILAS, Ware. Private, Capt. Elijah Daggett's co.; pay abstract for bulletin money [year not given].
- DEAN, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; service, 8 days; company marched on a 10 days campaign to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.
- DEAN, SIMON (also given SIMON), Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Ephraim Hunt's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); age, 17 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Private, 1th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 14, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; reported died Nov. 15, 1777.
- DEAN, SOLOMON, JR. Private, Sergt. Ynos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 18 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DEAN, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham co.), Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Fiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; roll sworn to at Taunton.
- DEAN, SYLVESTER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward H. Bee's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton, via Rehoboth and Bristol, to Providence, R. I., and returned home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.
- DEAN, THADDEUS, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas Wattle's (Brookline co.), Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service to May 12, 1777, 23 days.
- DEAN, THOMAS, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 8, 1777; service to June 28, 1777, 7 weeks 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1777; engaged June 29, 1777; service, 1 week 5 days; roll dated Cambridge; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1777; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1777, *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return for clothing delivered by Board of War agreeable to an order of Court dated March 13, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1778.
- DEAN, THOMAS, Dighton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to a resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14,





DEAN, THOMAS, *continued*.

1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th reg.; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th reg.; pay abstract for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th reg.; pay roll for Aug.-Dec., 1780; reported discharged Dec. 19, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Feb. 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Dean and others, on behalf of the town of Dighton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Tew's co., 2d reg.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Dighton; term, 3 years; joined Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's reg.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutt's, New Boston, May 5, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's 3d reg.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, yeoman (also given shoemaker); engaged May 2 (also given Jan. 1, and Jan. 23, 1781, term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's 3d reg.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported brigade wagoner, *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's, New Boston; reported brigade wagoner; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated New Boston; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782, *also*, Capt. Tisdale's 3d co., 3d reg., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellick; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, 4th co., 3d reg., commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1783, term of enlistment having expired, *also*, order for wages for service in 3d reg., dated Dedham, June 2, 1781.

DEAN, THOMAS, Gouldsbrough (also given Sturbridge). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 27, 1778; residence, Gouldsbrough; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. John Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 11, 1777, to April 23, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; reported deserted.

DEAN, THOMAS, Raynham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip King, Jr.'s 4th (Raynham) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers as returned by John Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers of said regiment, dated April 19, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's 3d Bristol Co. regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to serve for 6 weeks.

DEAN, THOMAS, Salem. 1st Mate, brig "Lively," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Dineham; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.



- DEAN, THOMAS. Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. in Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by Capt. Timothy Winn as having enlisted out of his company [year not given]; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge June 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 58th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 28 days; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775.
- DEAN, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.
- DEAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Budar's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 24 days; travel included; company marched to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DEAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Paul's co., Col. John Dugget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.
- DEAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island.
- DEAN, TIMOTHY. Capt. James Tisdale's co.; company receipt for equipments dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.
- DEAN, TOM, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; reported a negro; company marched to Rhode Island on alarm.
- DEAN, WALTER, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Wiggles's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- DEAN, WALTER. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 days' service at Tiverton, R. I.
- DEAN, WALTER. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soud's) co., Col. Asa Wadcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Tronacora, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 18, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 14, 1776, as Lieutenant, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wadsworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 26 days as Private, 24 mos. 1 day as Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough in March, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Colonel Dudley Colman's co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt., commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed April 20, 1777; reported commissioned Oct. 20, 1777; *also*, 13th regt., commanded by Maj. John Porter; return for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; list of officers promoted in Conti-



DEAN, WALTER, *continued.*

mental Army; said Dean commissioned July 1, 1780; *also*, Captain, 13th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780.

DEAN, WILLIAM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Duury's regt.; marched from home Sept. 19, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos., 22 days, travel included; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; enlistment, 3 months.

DEAN, WILLIAM, Delfham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minutemen, Col. Gorton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 30th regt., company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775.

DEAN, WILLIAM, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Abel Chip's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Drizett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 9 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Drizett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. of said regiment; *also*, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (10th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Holt's 11th (Andover) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, list of officers as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, held officers of said regiment, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

DEAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 28, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 19 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Goldfre's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; service, 6 days; company marched on a 30 days campaign at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

DEAN, ZEBEDIAH. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 11, 1780.

DEAN, ZIMRI, Hardwick (also given Greenwich). Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; Capt. Wilson's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Greenwich; term, 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Dean, on behalf of a class of the town of Hardwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Pratt's co., Col. Rice's regt., age, 19 (also given 20 and 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, farmer; engaged March 5 (also given March 6), 1781; birthplace, Hardwick; residence, Hardwick;



**DEAN, ZIMMEL, continued.**

engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (date) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt., muster rolls for Oct., 1781, Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Private, 5th co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Dec. 27, 1783, for wages for June [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for July-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

**DEANAS, BENJAMIN.** Corporal, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days' service at Providence, R. I.

**DEANE, ABIEL.** Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve for 1 week at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

**DEANE, ABISHAI.** Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve for 1 week at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

**DEANE, DANIEL, Norton.** Sergeant, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Darget's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

**DEANE, ENOS.** Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve for 1 week at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

**DEANE, GLENN.** Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve for 1 week at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

**DEANE, JOHN.** Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

**DEANE, JOHN.** Enlistment agreement dated North Kingston, Jan. 24, 1778, signed by said Deane, engaging to serve in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt., until the last of March, 1778.

**DEANE, JOSEPH, Stockbridge.** Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county, Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; term, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

**DEANE, LOUIS MAHE, France.** List of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Col. Jonathan Corzswell, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. D'd Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Louis Marie Decar.]





- DEANE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 14, 1777; service to Feb. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Charlestown; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- DEANE, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Robert Crossman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 26, 1776; service, 20 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; travel allowed from Howland's Ferry home; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth.
- DEANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.
- DEANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.
- DEANE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- DEANE, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Greenfield, March 29, 1781, for bounty paid said Deane by Lieut. Benjamin Hastings, in behalf of a Class of the town of Greenfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's 11th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.
- DEANE, SEYM. Last of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as intimated by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.
- DEANE, WALTER. Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's 19th regt.; service from Jan. 14, 1782, 11 mos. 18 days.
- DEANEY, DANIEL, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parus's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days.
- DEANEY, EDEA, Cambridge. Return of men enlisted or joined into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Tremowel's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DEANIEL, WILLIAM. Capt. Cranston's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt., company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- DEANIELS, WILLIAM. Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.
- DEASY, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.
- DEASY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eblad Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 22 days.



- DEARBORN, JOHN, Scarborough.** Return made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Buxford to serve in the Continental Army, dated Buxford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Buxford; joined Capt. Jabez Lang's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.
- DEARBORN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dearban, Dearban, Derben, Derbin, Derbiar, Derbon, Derbourn, Durlen, Darbzng.]
- DEARBORN, SIMON.** Private, Capt. David Corap's co., return of men in service at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.
- DEARING, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Daring, Daringz, Deanon, Deren.]
- DEARING, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's (Seacoast) co., enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- DEARING, DANIEL.** Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nelson, engaged Nov. 20, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 11 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt for wages for service to May 30, 1782, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manly.
- DEARING, JOHN, Boston.** Private, Capt. Hastings's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 1, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1780. (See John Daring.)
- DEARING, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prince's regt., enlisted May 3, 1780; marched from home May 5, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wallsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1780, dated Falmouth; enlistment, 8 months.
- DEARING, JOSEPH, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.** Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's regt.; balance allowed from date of enlistment, July 8, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 15, 1775, and not with 5 days allowance; *also*, Filer, Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's (1st) regt., company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 16, 1776; discharged Sept. 8, 1776; service, 6 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- DEARING, NATHANIEL.** Captain, 7th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Comm. Feb. 1, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.
- DEARING, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York in defence of seacoast; roll dated Kittery; *also*, Sergt. Moses Hubbard's detachment stationed at Kittery Point; service from Nov. 14, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; roll sworn to at Kittery.
- DEARING, WILLIAM, Kittery.** List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprunt's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Kittery; credited to town of Kittery; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 13 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Sprunt's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780.



**DEARING, WILLIAM.** Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Braddon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged May 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 7 mos. 10 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth. Roll sworn to at York.

**DEARING, WILLIAM, JR.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Holbrook's 3d (2d Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers as returned by John Frost and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776, ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

**DEARNEY, WILLIAM.** Capt. Clarkson's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

**DEARON, JOHN, DRUM.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (Hij) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Southborough, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dracut, engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war.

**DEARIGONAS, "LIEUTS."** Return for equipment of men enlisted into Col. John Crane's Artillery, regt., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

**DEARY, DAVID.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Tew's (28th) co., Col. J. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.

**DEATH, ———.** [This name also appears under the form of Deth.]

**DEATH, BENJAMIN, ATHOL.** Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ringols Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

**DEATH, BENSON, HOLLISTON.** Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

**DEATH, EMBLEZAR.** Private, Capt. Joseph Wank's co., Col. Samuel Ballard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

**DEATH, HENRY, SHERBORN.** Corporal, Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. John Ballard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, on the alarm at Rhode Island of July 28, 1780; roll dated Sherborn; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Gardner's co.

**DEATH, JOHN, TEMPLETON.** Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money given by Jerusha Death, widow of said John Death, dated Templeton, Jan. 22, 1776.

**DEATH, JOTHAM, ATHOL.** Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; travel allowed on march from Tarrytown, N. Y., home, reported April 26; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company raised in Worcester Co. for service at Castle and Governor's Islands.



- DEATH, PHILLY, Sherborn.** Private, Capt. Henry Letford's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Burzer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Wmch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777—service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days; at Rhode Island.
- DEAVENPORT, ABNER, Newton.** Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Newton to Boston, advance pay, etc.; also order for same dated Hull, June 27, 1776.
- DEAVENS, RICHARD.** Commissary General; receipts for rations from Aug. 28, 1776, to Nov. 26, 1776, received from said Deavens for detachments at Noddle's Island under command of Capt. Prentiss and Capt. Gray.
- DEAVIS, JOHN.** Receipt dated Boston, May 12, 1781, for wages for service to May 10, 1781, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Menden.
- DEAY, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Leinout's co., Col. Nathaniel Ware's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; reported died Sept. 6, 1778; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- DEBAEUIZ, BARON.** Receipt dated July 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Debaeuiz by Lemuel Andrews, Chairman of a class of the town of Easton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DE BARRE, JOHN, Boston.** Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's 3d Artillery regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 16, 1779, to March 6, 1780, reported deserted March 5, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, dated Camp near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, return of men in service Jan. 1, 1780, dated Jan. 19, 1781, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted by Capt. Lieut. Cumpston; enlistment, during war; reported deserted.
- DE BARROW, ANDREW, Lisbon.** Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Lisbon.
- DE BARROWS, ANDREW, Plymouth (also given Plymouth).** List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George Donham's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth.
- DEBAEUIZ, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Debaeuiz.]
- DEBAEUIZ, BARON.** List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1781, returned as received of Brig. Gen. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettigall of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, July 19, 1781, age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton, engaged July 16, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DE BETH, FRANCIS, SUZA.** Surgeon's Mate, Col. Brooks's 5th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return dated Camp Fataway, Oct. 26, 1780; reported a prisoner in Canada from Nov. 11, 1778.





- DE BELCOUR, LE BRUN** (also given LE BERN). 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to June 5, 1778; reported resigned June 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug. Dec., 1777; reported sick and absent in Oct., 1777.
- DEBOLT, DANIEL**. Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Skyles (Schuyler).
- DE BELL, WARREN**, Charlestown No. 1 Co's service (Charlestown). Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (2d) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hl., Sept. 10, 1777; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1777.
- DEBOLD, SAMUEL**, Old York. Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Jan. 18, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 18, 1777.
- DEBOS, PHILIP**. Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1777.
- DEBOS [?], JAMES**. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCall's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- DEBOTS, NEWPORT**, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, June 5, 1780, signed by said Debots and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Fries of the artificers.
- DEBOTS, NEWPORT**, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Debots and others, engaging to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Council of Boston regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DE BOER, CLAUDE**. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for service in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, certified at Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Dartmouth.
- DEBORIA, JONAS**. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days.
- DEBOLT, OLIVER**, Springfield. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1778; reported transferred to Capt. Coburn's co. Oct. 1, 1778, and as killed in action Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted Nov. 13, 1776; residence, Springfield; enlistment, 3 years.



- DE BRASSAC, JEAN ERNEST, Boston (probably). — Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said De Brannan and others, engaging to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fells for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Brannford's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.
- DE BUG, —. [This name also appears under the form of De Beer.]
- DE BUR, FRANCIS S. Z., Paris. — Surgeon's Mate, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 28, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Col. Ichabod Allen's (6th) regt., muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; appointed Aug. 26, 1778, residence, Paris; reported taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778.
- DE CAMP, MATTHEWS. — Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany.
- DECAR, —. [This name also appears under the form of De Cane, Deane, Deann.]
- DECAR, LEWIS, FRANCE. — Matross, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 16, 1778, to Feb. 1, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated Warren; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted from general hospital Feb. 1, 1779.
- DECARR, "LUIS." — Return for equipments of men enlisted into Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt. dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778, reported under marching orders.
- DE CARTWRIGHT, TONY. — Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported a wagoner; also, Capt. Lebbeus Dwyer's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; reported a wagoner; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported a wagoner.
- DE CHAMPS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Dechaus.]
- DE CHAMPS, ANDREW, Boston. — Private, Capt. John Cutler's (also given Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1778; also, Capt. John Cutler's co.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- DE CHAMPS, ANDREW. — Last dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Boston regt. under Col. Jabez Hatch, by order of Brig. Gen. Lovell, to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.
- DE CHEVA, BATLASTER. — Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.
- DECK, SOLOMON. — Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days.
- DECKA, EMANUEL. — Vineyard. — Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in a brig.
- DECKEN, EDWARD. — List of men belonging to the train band of the 2d co. in Woburn commanded by Capt. Jonathan Fox, as returned to Col. Green at Cambridge, dated Woburn, May 15, 1775; reported enlisted into the army.



- DECKENSON, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated June 24, 1775, given by said Deckenson, engaging to serve in Capt. James Noble's co., until Dec. 1, 1775, unless sooner discharged.
- DECKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Decker.]
- DECKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on an expedition against Majoragaduce.
- DECKER, JOHN, JR. Captain, 6th co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers as returned by Dun's Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, certificate sworn to in Lincoln Co., Aug. 12, 1778, signed by said Decker, Captain of a militia company of Pownallborough, stating that three men had enlisted out of his company, and had passed muster agreeable to a resolve of April 20, 1778.
- DECKER, SOLOMON. Receipt dated Springfield, July 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Decker by Benjamin Fisk, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Upton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DECKER, THOMAS, Boothbay. Descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Read's co., Col. Jones's (5th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, black; residence, Boothbay; arrived at Fishkill, June 19, 1778, *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownallborough, June 3, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- DECKER, WILLIAM, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1774; discharged Oct. 10, 1776; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Boothbay.
- DECKERMAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 10 days service. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- DECKERSON, ELL, Conway. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DICKINSON, JONATHAN. Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.
- DICKMAN, JOHN. List showing pay allowed for service to each under Lieut. Daniel Lames; said Dickman allowed for 13 days service.
- DICKON, ASH, Medford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Isaac Dickson.]
- DE CLORN, FRANCIS. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Mansfield.
- DE CLORNON, FRANCIS, Mansfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 5d co., 5d regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Mansfield; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.
- DECONS, EDWARD. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; Capt. Fishbury's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, pedler; deserted May —, 1777.



**DECOEN, JEAN.** Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Walpole; engaged Feb. 26, 1781; term, during war.

**DECOEN, JEAN.** Receipt dated Walpole, Feb. 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Deconne by Elephail Chapin in behalf of the town of Walpole, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

**DECOS, JACOB.** List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; engaged for town of Bridgewater.

**DE COSTA, —.** [This name also appears under the form of De Cos, De Coster, De Costor.]

**DE COSTA, TEMPLE.** Boston. — Rider, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Westfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec. 1777; reported on command at Boscawen; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; reported joined since last muster; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Freetown; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.

**DE COSTER, JACOB.** Bridgewater. — Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776, 2½ miles travel allowed; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 1 and 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Packard's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Arden's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged Feb. 1, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 22, 1780, on an alarm.

**DE COSTER, JOSEPHUS** (also given JOHN), Boston. — Last of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Wolcott's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 29, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 6, 1779; reported on command at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 23, 1779, by Lieut. Cary; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782.

**DE COSTER, JOSEPH.** Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Scamies, drafted to serve five weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath by order of Coun-





DE COSTER, JOSEPH, *cont'd.*

oil of May 12, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777, to do duty in town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards on prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston Harbor under Maj. Gen. Heath; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos. with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by said De Coster at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Loam's co.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; and pitted, fair; short; eyes, black; engaged for town of Boston; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

DE COSTER, TIMOTHY, Boston. — List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777. Col. Crane's regt.; term, 5 years; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill June 27, 1777; *also*, list of men returned to Col. Ben. Mian Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, as one-seventh part of the militia of Medford enlisted ordered by said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, being the quota of Capt. Salmon Maun's co.; residence, Boston; joined Capt. Sargent's (Sargent's) co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, First Capt. Sargent's (Sargent's) co., Col. John Crane's (Artiller's) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 11, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in service Jan. 1, 1780, dated Jan. 10, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; entered March 11, 1777, by Lieut. Howell; joined Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt., reported discharged at expiration of service.

DE COSTER, TEMPLE. — Boy, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 3, 1776 at Boston; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

DE COSTER, JOSEPH. — Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

DE CROW, DANIEL, Pembroke. — Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

DE DMAN, ELLIOT, Frammingham. — Capt. Thomas Burr's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty out of his privation in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1779.

DE DMAN, JOSEPH. — Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Frammingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

DE DMAN, SAMUEL. — Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

DE DMAN, WILLIAM. — Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

DE DMAN, WILLIAM. — Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.



- DEBURN, NATHANIEL.** — Sergeant, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company detached to guard posts at and about Boston.
- DEBURY, JOHN,** Boston. — List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich.
- DEBURY, PETER.** — Seaman, sloop "Providence," Capt. Hoyt's ed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Molly" and "Active" [year not given].
- DEBRICK, —.** — [This name also appears under the form of Dildenick.]
- DEBRICK, JOHN,** Timony. — Peter, 6th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (late Allen's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Col. Ichabod Allen's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, Col. Ichabod Allen's regt., muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Aug. 1 [year not given]; cool-student, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1777, dated Fort Mifflin.
- DEEN, ISAAC.** — Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.
- DEEN, JOSE,** Taunton. — Private, Capt. Joseph Kim's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- DEEN, SAMUEL.** — Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.
- DEERY, WILLIAM,** New Braintree. — Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 5 mos. 1 week 6 days.
- DELLAND, JEDIDIAH.** — Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wase's regt.; enlisted April 20, 1778; service to June 10, 1778, 1 mo. 21 days, at Rhode Island.
- DELLAR, JAMES,** Marblehead. — Corporal, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.
- DEEN, —.** — Captain; list of men who marched to Providence July 2, 1777, under command of said Deen, to serve for 1 month.
- DEEN, ASA.** — Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. — Roll dated Attleborough.
- DEEN, BENJAMIN.** — Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. — Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- DEEN, BENJAMIN.** — Private, Capt. Timothy Paine's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. — Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DEEN, DAVID.** — Quartermaster, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; engaged March 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; regiment detached for service at Rhode Island.
- DEEN, EPHRAIM.** — 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Gural's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return of officers; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that officers be commissioned.
- DEEN, EDWARD.** — Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; order on Samuel Stevens for advance wages for 1 mo., etc., dated Castle Island, Aug. 12, 1776.
- DEEN, FICKERS,** Newbury. — Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Ballam's co., Col. Lorenzo Baldwin's (20th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776.



- DEAS, HIRSH, Jaffrey. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.
- DEAN, ISRAEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition.
- DEAN, JAMES, Monadnock No. 5. Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 21, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (21th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.
- DEAN, LOT. Private, Capt. W. Blakebridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester.
- DEAN, LUKE. Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.
- DEAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill.
- DEAN, RICHARD. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Francis Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company marched from Hampshire Co. to Ticonderoga May 8, 1780.
- DEAN, SEYM, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamdon's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 8½ days travel allowance.
- DEAN, SEYM, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gilman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 8 days.
- DEAN, THOMAS. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co., who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., May 27, 1775.
- DEAN, THOMAS, JR., Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Bellnap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 21 days; company reported to have served until formation of the army.
- DEAN, ZEPHYRUS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berks's Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Br. Islands, N. Y., on an alarm.
- DEESE, JOHN, Sudbury. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; return of men at White Plains endorsed "1776."
- DEENE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.
- DEENE, SELAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Chiverack; regiment raised to serve for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DEERBYSBUR, ARNOLD. List of men belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co. in 1775. [See Arnold Darby.]
- DE FOI, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dafoc, Datoot, Devoc.]



- DE FOY, CONRAD. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to May 2, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted May 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; reported a transient.
- DE FOREST, —. [This name also appears under the form of De Foret, De Ferris, De Frest, Desorrest, Forst.]
- DE FOREST, HENRY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.
- DE FOREST, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776, reported re-enlisted in Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., Nov. 11, 1776, but to continue in Col. Whitecomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.
- DE FOREST, VALENTINE, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1776, *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soule's) co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 27, 1776, in Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.
- DEFORET, VALENTINE, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1776, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 17 days.
- DE FROMAND, —. [This name also appears under the form of De Fromand, Difermond, Disermund.]
- DE FROMAND, JEAN BAPTISTE. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., as returned to Col. David Cushing at Hurdham, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. John Landon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; service, 1 month.
- DE FORNIS, VALENTINE, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given], residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield, joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., term, 3 years.
- DE FRIEST, HENRY, New York. Bombardier and Corporal; Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- DE FRIEST, FRIEDRICK. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.
- DE FROMOND, JEAN BAPTISTE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.
- DEGALES, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for June and Aug., 1781; reported with Boga 12 Commissary; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war.





- DEGLAS, MICHAEL.** Private, Capt. David Hollbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported with Private Commissary; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Heights.
- DEGLAS, MICH.** Barnstable. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. Saepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.
- DEGLA, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Degez.]
- DEGLA, JAMES.** Petition dated Boston, Oct. 20, 1781, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Degla be counter-estimated as commander of the sloop "Kensington" (privateer), owned by Messrs. John Pheasant and Co. of Philadelphia; advised in Council Oct. 24, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- DEGGAT, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hood's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days; travel included. Roll dated Morristown.
- DEGOR, JAMES.** 2d Mate, ship "Versailles," Joseph Chapman, Master; portage bill made up for voyage from Boston to Nantuxet harbor; engaged Dec. 30, 1776; discharged April 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- DEGOA, PIERRE.** Certificate dated Cambridge, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by Capt. Charles Dillball, of Col. Pateson's regt., stating that said Degoa, sailor, who left Capt. Guttenbergs (Goodrich's) co. when he marched to Canada, was in said Deool's co. until discharged, Oct. 7 [1775], and had not received a coat; reported a negro.
- DE GRANVILLE, FRANCIS.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Norwott; engaged Oct. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DEGRESSIE, POLLY.** Enlistment agreement dated 1779, signed by said Degressie and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.
- DE GROV, JOHN.** New Haven. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778, Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. 10 days as Sergeant, 9 mos. 20 days, as Quartermaster Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, dated Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Nov. 13, 1779, by Capt. Buckland; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported serving as Quartermaster Sergeant at the Park; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; reported acting as Quartermaster Sergeant at the Park.
- DE GRO, JOHN.** Salem. Doctor, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravid; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- DE GRISARD, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Discard.]



- DE GRISCARD, RAYMOND.** Letter from T. Crafts, Colonel of the Artillery, to the Council, dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1779, recommending said De Griscard, a French gentleman who had served as an officer on the Continental ship "Boston," for commission as 2d Lieutenant in his regiment, ordered in Council, Jan. 28, 1779, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Jan. 28, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Warner's co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; list of officers, commissioned March 24, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; return for rations from Jan. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, May 8, 1780, credited with 120 days' allowance; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 9, 1780, signed by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere, stating that said De Griscard had served with credit 18 months as 1st Lieutenant in the artillery corps under his command, and was discharged by reason of the expiration of the term of enlistment of said corps, May 8, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Aug. 2, 1780, signed by said De Griscard, stating that he had intended to raise a company to serve to the credit of Mass. under resolve of July 21, 1780, but had been prevented from doing so by the small amount allowed for summer recruits, and requesting that he may be granted leave to go to Rhode Island and join the army there under Gen. Heath; in Council, Aug. 2, 1780, application complied with; *also*, Captain, Col. Turner's regt. of 6 months levies raised for the defence of Rhode Island, engaged July 1, 1781, discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days; roll dated Boston.
- DEMORRY, CHARLES, Framingham.** Quartermaster, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; entered April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; roll dated "Camp at P. Hill;" *also*, Ensign, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress, owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Gen. Washington; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers appointed but not commissioned, owing to the confusion that took place June 17, 1775; recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Gen. Washington.
- DEMOTT, DAVID.** Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp near Charlestown River, Jan. 8, 1775.
- DEMOTT, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted June 16, 1775.
- DELO, HUGH.** Private, Capt. James Grezz's co., Col. George Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- DEKEMAN, BENJAMIN, Euton.** Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- DEKEMON, BENJAMIN, Euton.** Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DEKEY, ELIAS, Rabi (Raby), now Brookline, N. H.** Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported "on command to Quebec."
- DEKINSON, SAMUEL.** Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.; company receipt for wages on "the two months' service last winter," dated June 2, 1776.
- DE LACY, FRAS.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt. [See Francis DeLucia.]
- DELAGWIN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Delagwin, Dellagwin.]



- DELAGWIN, JOHN**, Boston. Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for service from May 15, 1777, 2 mos. 16 days; enlisted April 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; pay rolls for Oct., Dec., 1777; reported at the Artillery Park in Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.
- DELAGWIN, PETER**. Matross, Capt. David Brent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; pay roll for service from May 7, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days; reported deserted June 10, 1777.
- DELAHAY, FRANÇOIS**. Seaman; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; letter from Bart. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Raidack" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.
- DE LAM, CORDAN CHRYAN** (also given CARDON), Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1789, signed by said De Lam and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston (probably); received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1789; discharged Oct. 18, 1789; service, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island. [See Chovier Cardozo Delemas.]
- DELANA, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, after the taking of Dorchester Heights.
- DELAND**. —. [This name also appears under the form of Daland, Dealand, Dealin, Dealing, Deeland, De Laun, Delawn, Deland, Deloni, Delon, Delond, Dialing.]
- DELAND, DANIEL**, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (1th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; reported drafted; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, reported invalided March 7, 1778, discharged Dec. 14, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Peckskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids, *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; reported deserted Aug. 26, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported returned from desertion Sept. 30, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston.
- DELAND, DANIEL**. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775.
- DELAND, DANIEL**. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 11 mos. 15 days, with guards at Rutland.
- DELAND, DANIEL CRAWFORD**, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.



DELAND, DAVID, Charlestown (also given Cambridge). Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 9, 1776; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co., dated Uxbridge, March 6, 1778; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Uxbridge (also given Charlestown); joined Col. Lee's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Gratton's (2d) regt.; muster return (year not given); mustered by Capt. Barber; reported transferred by prior enlistment to Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Ensign Jacob Barney's co., Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; reported on command at Newton; *also*, 2d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. 15 days as Private, 5 mos. 15 days as Corporal; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780.

DELAND, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Raul's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DELAND, JACOB (also given JACOB H.), Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Quartermaster, or Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Newell's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, March 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Deland by Elias Staples and Eber Newell, on behalf of the 3d precinct in the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (5th co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 12 mos. 10 days.

DELAND, JACOB (also given JACOB H.), Brookfield. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Weston; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Allen's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (1th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peckskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Chayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service





DELAND, JACOB (also given JACOB H.), *containing 1.*

from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, *also*, Capt. Hobden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.-June, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days; reported discharged March 1, 1780; *also*, order for wages, etc., for service in 6th Mass. regt., dated Brookfield, March 20, 1781.

DELAND, JEDEDIAH. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutlar's co., Col. Ward's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlisted April 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DELAND, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Bullinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

DELAND, JOSYAH, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1776]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 3, 1775.

DELAND, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Wadsworth's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 3, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

DELAND, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 29, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward.

DELAND, ROBERT, Reading. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Wadsworth's regt., muster roll dated Camp at Tienderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported "confined in main guard."

DELAND, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hooper, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged Nov. 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

DELAND, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Silas Wheeler's co., Maj. Nathaniel Hearns's detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

DELAND, SAMUEL, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Lieut. Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

DELAND, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Teramende," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; enlisted March 7, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

DELAND, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacine" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a prize of the privateer "Independence," of Boston, by the British ship "Milton."

DELANEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Delaney, Delany.]



- DELANEY, WILLIAM.** List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 26, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported an Irishman; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rogers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.
- DELANO, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dalano, Dallino, Delalato, Dealeno, Delana, DeLaNov, Deleno, Delenow, Delings, Delino, Delleano, Dedens, Dellino, Delno, Duano, Dleno, Dlenow, Dimo, Dlinow, Dillano, Dilleno, Dillino, Dillono, Dilneo [?], Dollono.]
- DELANO, AARON.** List of men who marched under command of Capt. Oliver Root July 11, 1776, from Pittsfield to New York, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776, service, 21 weeks.
- DELANO, AARON.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th co., 1st Mass. regt.); muster roll for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired to Sept., 1783, 26 months; *also*, 8th co.; order dated Nov. 6, 1783, for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Jan. 1, 1784, for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.
- DELANO, ALPHRED.** Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph; service, 1 mo.; *also*, order for clothing, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Menot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston, Jan. 1, 1779."
- DELANO, AMASA, Duxbury.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eddad Arnold's (1st Duxbury co., Col. Corten's regt., dated Duxbury, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778.
- DELANO, AMAZIAH.** Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779, service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.
- DELANO, AMOS.** List of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis Jan. 11, 1776, from Pittsfield to Albany, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simon's (Berkshire Co.) regt., entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777, service, 21 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and directed to march to Saratoga; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Lieut. William Ford April 25, 1777, from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, and were dismissed May 23, 1777; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm.
- DELANO, BARZILLAI.** Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- DELANO, BENJAMIN, Scituate.** Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp, travel allowance home, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 1, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights."
- DELANO, BENJAMIN.** Sergeant, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.



- DELANO, BIRIAH, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- DELANO, CORNELIUS, Duxbury.** Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- DELANO, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA), Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; reported joined Feb. 30, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; reported mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; *also* reported on furlough; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 13, 1780.
- DELANO, ELIJAH.** Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Delano and others, asking for payment and increase of wages.
- DELANO, ELIJAH.** Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.
- DELANO, EPHRAIM.** Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's (later Lieut. Joseph Damon's) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- DELANO, GIBSON.** Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.
- DELANO, HARPER.** Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.
- DELANO, ISRAHOB, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- DELANO, ISRAHOB.** Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Rhode Island.



DELANO, ISAAC, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

DELANO, ISAAC, Duxbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 7, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Duxbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Duxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days.

DELANO, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Biddad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lathrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston.

DELANO, ISAAC. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (dollar) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 7 mos.; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1782.

DELANO, JABEZ, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Ebenezer Spauld's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778, residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.

DELANO, JABEZ (also given JABES). Receipt, dated Boston, July 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Delano by Pelataah Kinsman, Chairman of Class No. 9 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 5 (also given April 15), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough.

DELANO, JEREMIAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

DELANO, JEREMIAH, Duxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Wallborough; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; joined July 15, 1779; service to Aug. 1, 1779, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 8 (also given June 21), 1777, term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 2, 1780; reported discharged June 2, 1780.

DELANO, JEREMIAH, Duxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Biddad Arnold's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Cotton's regt., dated Duxbury, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt.





DELANO, JEPHTHAH, *continued*.

Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters.

DELANO, JESSÉ, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston.

DELANO, JESSÉ. Gunner, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

DELANO, JUDITH, Jr. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's (later Lieut. Joseph Damon's) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

DELANO, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freeman Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DELANO, JOSATHAN, Plymouth (also given Duxbury). Corporal, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Feb. 23, 1775; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 5 years.

DELANO, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Jennet's co.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 1 day; company marched to Rhode Island.

DELANO, JOSEPH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 1 day; reported as serving as Corporal from Aug. 29, 1776; *also*, Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

DELANO, JOSEPH, New London. Sergeant of Marines, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; residence, New London.

DELANO, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baly's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.



- DELANO, JUSTIN.** Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's (later Lieut. Joseph Danforth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DELANO, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Kingston, March 27, 1777, and endorsed "service in Dec., 1776."
- DELANO, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.
- DELANO, JUDAH, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- DELANO, LEMUEL, Haverhill.** Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1776); *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.
- DELANO, LEHEL, Duxbury (also given Middleborough).** Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Biddad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the Fort at the Gurnet, returned as mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777.
- DELANO, MALACHI, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 3d Duxbury co., commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the Fort at the Gurnet, returned as mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777.
- DELANO, NATHAN, Rochester.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester, joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated June 8, 1777; Capt. Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt., reported died Aug. 11, 1777.
- DELANO, NATHANIEL.** Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- DELANO, OLIVER, Duxbury.** Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 7, 1773; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Biddad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Biddad Arnold's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Cotton's regt., dated Duxbury, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury, enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bridton's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel



DELANO, OLIVER, *continued.*

Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, receipt dated Duxbury, June 30, 1779, for bounty and mileage on march from Duxbury to Providence, paid said Delano and others, by Bred's Alden, Selectman of Duxbury.

DELANO, PHILIP, Duxbury. Pifer, Capt. Elijah Crocker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1776; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported joined July 30, 1777, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778, mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, report deserted April 10, 1782, *also*, Corporal, Col. Bradford's regt.; list of men who received wages for 3 mos. service in 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781.

DELANO, PHILIP. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, available to reside of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

DELANO, REUBEN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 5 days.

DELANO, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported enlisted June 27, 1776; company stationed at the Gunnet, Plymouth Harbor; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co., list of men stationed at the fort at the Gunnet, returned as mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777.

DELANO, SAMUEL. Carpenter, brigantine "Independence" commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Carpenter, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

DELANO, SETH, Winthrop. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 26, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardinerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winthrop; engaged for town of Winthrop; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

DELANO, SETH. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 29, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 11 days. Roll dated Boston.



- DELANO, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.
- DELANO, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Edmoult, Barnstable Co.
- DELANO, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.
- DELANO, THOMAS.** Matross, Capt. Timothy Jeremiah's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.
- DELANO, THOMAS.** Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's (later Lieut. Joseph Damon's) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- DELANO, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. George Clagkorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DELANO, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- DELANO, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Elhu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for 5 months service at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DELANO, ZEBULON, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance wages, travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Bartolozzi's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778, residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DELANOY, ABRAHAM.** Cooper; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 11, 1781.
- DELANOY, ABRAHAM, Jr.** Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 11, 1781.
- DELANOY, JOHN.** Cooper; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 11, 1781.
- DELANOY, JOHN.** Mason; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 11, 1781.
- DE LA NOY, Jonathan, Plymouth.** Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th Mass.) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; term, 3 years; deserted Feb. 7, 1778; reported never joined.
- DELANY, JAMES, Newburyport.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.





DELANA, [MORGAN]. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.

DELANEY, THOMAS. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Colonel Barber, County Muster Master; reported deserted.

DELANEY, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777-1779 [service not given].

DELAPE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Delap, Dunlap.]

DELAPE, JAMES. Ipswich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged in town of Ipswich, joined Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, under Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1777, to Nov. 16, 1777; reported discharged; also, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt., muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Essex Co. Muster Master; reported discharged.

DELAPE, JAMES, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (1st) regt., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1779; also, 2d Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1779]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1779.

DELAPE, JOHN, Topsham. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 22 days. [See John Dunlap.]

DELAVALLE, QUORRIEL. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DELAQUIN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Henry Butcher's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DELAURY, NICHOLAS. Master, brigantine "Tyannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

DE LAVER, JOHN. Hospital Paymaster; report by Committee of House of Representatives dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments, their wages and ration allowance.

DE LAVERGNE, ——. Major, Col. Armand's (1st) regiment; list of officers entitled to draw clothing agreeably to resolve of Council, Aug. 23, 1779.

DE LAUN, DAVID. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; reported transferred by prior enlistment to Col. Lee's regt. [See David Deland.]

DE LAUNEY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Delon, Delone, De Longy, Longy.]

DE LA VILLON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of De LaVillion.]

DE LA VILLON [WILLIAM], Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Ipswich; also, Capt. Ezra Lund's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; also, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; term, during war; reported sick in hospital at Paw-



**DE LA VILLIEN [WILLIAM], continued.**

tivet; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; enlisted Jan. 17 (also given Jan. 16), 1778; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Turner's 5th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported invalided Nov. 25, 1779.

**DE LA VILLIEN, WILLIAM, France.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's 6th Essex Co. regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; enlisted for town of Ipswich, joined Capt. Lund's co., Col. David Hendy's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Capt. Lund's co., Col. Hendy's regt.

**DELAWAY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; entered service March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomas Town, Lincoln Co.

**DELAWN, EDWARD, Rehoboth.** Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 1, 1778.

**DELBITT, PETERUS.** Descriptive list of men dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776, regiment serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

**DELEBAR, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**DE LEMETTER, BENJAMIN, JR.** Descriptive list of men dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, brown; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776, regiment serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

**DE LEMETTER, JOHN.** Descriptive list of men dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776, regiment serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

**DELMOS, CHLOVER CARDER, Boston (probably).** Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Delmos and others, engaging to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Hodzoon's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regiment; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 6, 1781. [See Colonel Chevan De Lau.]

**DELINO, BARZILLAI.** Corporal, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to build fort on Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchell. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.



- DELENO, BERNAB, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- DELENO, ELIAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- DELENO, ELIAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- DELENO, ISAAC, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- DELENO, JEPHTHAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- DELENO, JESSE. Capt. Todd's (Todd's) 6th co., Col. T. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- DELENO, JOSEPH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island home Sept. 1, 1777.
- DELENO, JOSEPH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- DELENO, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.
- DELENO, LUTHER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- DELENO, RUBEN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, June 30, 1782, 6 mos.
- DELENOW, ELIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.
- DELESDERNIER (also given DE LESDERNIEUX), LEWIS, FREDERICK. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Bonchreux's co. of Frenchmen, enlisted Nov. 14, 1776, discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 1 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S.; roll sworn to at Machias; *also*, Lieutenant; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to June 1, 1779, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department, at Machias; said Delesdernier reported as having been employed in Indian affairs under Capt. John Preble from Dec. 1, 1778, to June 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant; roll made up for rations between July 8, 1778, and Dec. 1, 1778; rations allowed for 4 mos. 22 days; reported taken by the enemy and exchanged; *also*, Lieutenant; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1779, to May 1, 1781, under Col. John Allan at Machias; *also*, pay roll dated Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, Eastern Indian Department, of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan; entered service May 1, 1781; service to March 1, 1782, 10 mos.; *also*, pay roll for service of persons employed in Eastern Indian department under Col. John Allan; service from March 1, 1782, to April 15, 1783, 13 mos. 15 days.



DELEW, ISAAC. Musician, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. John Crane's regt., muster roll for Sept., 1777; term, 3 years. [See Jacob Delew.]

DELEW, JACOB, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Northbridge; term, 3 years; reported as serving 24 mos. as Drummer, 9 mos. as Matross; also reported appointed Matross April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; service from June 5, 1777, to July 31, 1777, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1777; reported on command at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt., muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777, *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 26, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 1, 26, 1780.

DELIWAY, BENJAMIN, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover.

DELEZEME, CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Delezeme appointed Assistant Engineer under Col. Baldwin [Baldwin].

DELHAGEN, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Sept., 1781, 1 month; reported served in place of Jacob Howe who was discharged probably in Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Bald Hill, enlisted April 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; reported deserted Oct. 9, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Jan. 1, 1782; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged Sept. 1, 1781; joined Capt. Heywood's co., 6th regt.; term, 2 years 7½ months, balance of Jacob How's term.

DELYND, WILL. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Saratoga, home; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777. Roll endorsed "travel from Fort Edward."

DELINGHAM, HENRY, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DELINGHAM, HENRY. Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

DELINGS, PHILIP, New Braintree. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780. [See Philip Delano.]

DELINO, ALPHIUS. Sergeant, in a company of invalids stationed at Boston under Lieut. Ephraim Minot; entered service May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.

DELINO, AMASA, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Cotten's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plymouth; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

DELINO, AMAZIAH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlistment, 8 months.





- DELINO, AMOS.** Sergeant, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same detachment and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield.
- DELINO, DAVID.** Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 30, 1776; discharged Sept. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- DELINO, EPHRAIM,** Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- DELINO, HARRIS,** Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.
- DELINO, ISAAC,** Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- DELINO, JOSEPH,** Plymouth. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's (1st) battalion, return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777.
- DELINO, SAMUEL,** Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- DELINO, SAMUEL.** Last dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and captured Nov. 19, 1777, by George Collier as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at prices above named.
- DELINO, SEB,** Winthrop (also given Casco Bay). Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Casco Bay; credited to town of Boston; reported prisoner in New York; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 27 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Wallcut's (5th co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, to Sept. 8, 1777, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 12, 1780.
- DELINO, SYLVANUS,** Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- DELINO, THOMAS.** Detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Gorton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778, service, 8 mos., with Falmouth volunteers at North river.
- DELINO, ZERULON,** Plympton. Private, (late) Capt. Turner's co., Col. Gannaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, detachment from Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, April 7, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 49 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.



- DELL, DANIEL, Kittery.** Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted June 23, 1775, service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.
- DELLAWAY, JOHN, Andover.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec. 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.
- DELLEANS, JABEZ, Fryeburg.** Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780, residence, Fryeburg; credited to town of Andover, term, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Maj. Pettengill's co., Col. James Wesson's (90th) regt.; return for clothing for 1780.
- DELLIGNSI, —.** General order dated Headquarters, Providence, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's *Orderly Book*; said *Dellignsi*, with others, detailed to assist Lt. Col. Pallaser ordered to take charge of the works at Mt. Independence.
- DELLINS, ISAAC, Danbury.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Pitetson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DELLEW, JACOB.** Descriptive list of men dated New Winsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; rank, Matross; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White; term, during war; reported deserter Oct. 25, 1780.
- DELLIWAY, HENRY.** Fifer, enlisted Dec. 15, 1777; discharged May 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Machias, under Col. John Allen, Commander-in-chief of Eastern Indian department.
- DELLEWAY, JAMES.** Sergeant, Artillery co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 13, 1777, to June 1, 1779, under Col. John Allen; company reported to have been raised for the care of ordnance stores and service at Machias.
- DELLIGWIN, JOHN.** Descriptive list of men dated New Winsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Matross; enlisted April 8, 1777, by Lieut. Crowley; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.
- DELLINGHAM, BENJAMIN, Duthmouth.** Captain, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt.; return of officers dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that commissions be issued said officers; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1776.
- DELLINGHAM, HENRY, Hanover.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Pitetson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DELLINGHAM, JOHN, Jr., Lieutenant, Capt. Shimeon Fish's (1st Sandwich) co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.;** list of officers returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775.
- DELLINO, LUTHER, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776.
- DELLIWAY, JAMES.** Sergeant; service between May 1, 1781, and March 1, 1782, under Col. John Allen at Machias.
- DELLON, JOHN.** Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Farjar's co., sworn to at Upton, Feb. 14, 1778, engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777.



- DELEY, JOHN**, Boston. Return made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army, dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780. [See John Dalley.]
- DELEY, JOHN**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Butler, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Cushman's co., Col. Patterson's regt. [See John Dealy.]
- DELOS, WILLIAM**, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Jan. 19, 1779; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. John Thomas's brigade.
- DELOFT, DAVID**, Northfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Pike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776. [See David Dolart.]
- DELOS, DAVID**, Charlestown. Descriptive list of men dated Hutt's, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; rank, Corporal; residence, Charlestown; enlisted Dec. 26, 1779, by Col. Jackson; joined Capt. Hunt's co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; term, during war. [See David Deland.]
- DELOS, BENJAMIN**. List of officers and crews of several transports employed on Penobscot expedition as per roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 26, 1781, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; reported as belonging to Brig. "Samuel." [See Benjamin Delone.]
- DELOS, ROBERT**. Receipt given to Maj. Hosmer, dated Boston, Nov. 17, 1781, signed by Maj. J. Pettineilli, stating that he had received said Delos for a class of the town of Chelmsford of which Ebenezer Gals and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See Robert Deland.]
- DELOD, SAMUEL**, Glastonbury. Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1777; residence, Glastonbury; engaged for town of New Marlborough; mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given].
- DELOD, BENJAMIN**. Prize Master; list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite." [Year not given.] [See Benjamin Delon.]
- DELONE, GEORGE**. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years.
- DELONE, WILLIAM**. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Horn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.
- DE LONEY, PETER**. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged June 26, 1781, by order of Gen. Knox; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner. [See Peter Loney.]
- DELOREL, AUGUSTIN**. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list of men dated July 4, 1778.
- DELRAMPLE, THOMAS**, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days.



**DELRIMPLE, JOHN S.**, Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return (probably Sept., 1775).

**DELRUMPLE, ANDREW.** Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierre's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo., 20 days, travel included; at Rhode Island; company marched to Tiverton, R. I.

**DELRUMPLE, DAVID**, Northbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Remond Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; joined regiment Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., 22 days, travel included, at West Point; residence, Northbridge; engaged for town of Northbridge; company raised for 3 months.

**DELRUMPLE, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point, Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos., 1 day, travel included; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; company raised for 3 months.

**DE LUCE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Delucia, Deluis, Dellewes.]

**DE LUCE, FRANCIS**, Dorchester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Clapp's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt., term, during war; *also*, record dated Boston, April 8, 1782, for bounty paid said De Luce by William Allen, Chairman of Chas. No. 2 of the town of Dorchester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

**DELUCIA, —.** [This name also appears under the form of De Lacy, Delalay, De Luce, D'Luca, D'Luce, Du Luce.]

**DELUCIA, FRANCIS**, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dorchester; credited to town of Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; muster return for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber.

**DELUI, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Deluw, Dellow, Dulew.]

**DELU, JACOB**, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill June 27, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Josiah Wood, dated Northbridge, Feb. 15, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years to expire June 11, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Master-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777.

**DELUS, WAITS.** Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list of men endorsed "3 months service at Boston, guarding stores in Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777."

**DELUCK, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dulack.]

**DELUKE, FRANCIS.** Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported sick in hospital.

**DELUKE, GEORGE.** Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1777; reported sick in camp in Oct., 1777. [See Francis Deluke.]





- DELVA, PETER.** Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.
- DELYS, JOHN.** Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Hall's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Duxbury, July 22, 1779; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war.
- DEMAN, PRINCE.** Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (old) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.
- DEMAN, EBERNEZER.** Sergeant, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Leverett.
- DEMAN, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co., drafted from 4th regt.; service, 22 days; company stationed at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776. Roll dated Medway.
- DEMANDER, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Thomas Brigden's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county (no particulars given).
- DEMANDS, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- DEMANO, ANTONIO (also given ANTHONY).** Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 11, 1779; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 20, 1779; discharge Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 12 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DEMANS, JOSEPH.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Pardon Taber's (11th) co., Col. J. Hatheway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.
- DEMARAVILLA, JOHN.** Freetown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DEMARAVILLA, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DEMARAVILL, LOUIS.** Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- DEMARONYLLA, JOHN.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Springfield Sept. 2, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds.



**DEMAREQUE, EBERNEZER.** Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point in June, 1781; *also*, order dated Jan. 13, 1781, for wages for May-Oct. [year not given] as a Private, and for Nov. and Dec. [year not given] as a Corporal, appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

**DEMAS, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Demas, Deamos, Demos, Demus.]

**DEMAY, JOSEPH, Amesbury (also given Salisbury).** Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to at Salisbury, Feb. 28, 1778; residence, Salisbury; enlisted for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Parham's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

**DEMAY, JOSEPH, Freetown.** Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joseph Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Brightman's co., 3d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; eyes, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Freetown; enlistment, 3 years.

**DEMAYSET, EBERNEZER, Boston.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, descriptive list of men; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wrentham; enlisted Feb. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, enlisted March 1, 1781; report of with horse guards in Sept., 1781; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; tried Nov. 11, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of absence without leave; punishment referred to the commander; reported pardoned.

**DEMAY, ABRAHAM.** Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Manstead's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

**DEMENANVEL, CHARLES, Freetown.** Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

**DEMENANVEL, LUIS, Freetown.** Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

**DEMENS, ISAAH, Dartmouth.** Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

**DEMER, JOHN, Boston.** List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich.

**DEMERYANVEL, SIMON.** Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

**DEMERYANVEL, LUIS, Dartmouth.** Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.



- DEMERY, JAMES, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.
- DEMERY, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777.
- DEMERRITT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dement, Demeritt, Demoret.]
- DEMERRITT, JAMES, Cape Ann. List of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; birthplace, Virginia; residence, Cape Ann; deserted Feb. 21, 1779.
- DEMERRITT, JAMES. Bombardier, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. John Crauc's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital at Ushakill.
- DEMERY, ——. List of prisoners, taken by Lieut. Gen. J. Burgoyne, to be exchanged for prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 21, 1777; said Demery to be exchanged for Cornet Grant of the 16th light dragoons.
- DEMERTON, ABEL. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 31 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington.
- DEMERTON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 31 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.
- DEMERY, PETER. Return of men raised accessible to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 15, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.
- DEMICK, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.
- DEMICK, EPHRAIM. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mensch" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- DEMICK, SHERBELL. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 21, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days.
- DEMING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daning, Demings, Demming.]
- DEMING, AMOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in the battle of Wallamuck, near Bennington, Aug. 15, 1777, and later conveyed provisions to Pittsfield; not credited at Williamstown.
- DEMING, AMBROS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and reported to have received pay at Albany.
- DEMING, AMBROS (also given AMBROS). Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army, *also*, Capt. Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sandisfield; delivered to Lieut. Storey; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782; enlistment, during war.



- DEMING, BENJAMIN. Pittsfield. List of men who marched under command of Capt. David Noble April 22, 1775, from Pittsfield to Cambridge and served 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money out 4 Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1775.
- DEMING, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 29, 1777; service, 25 days; company ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates.
- DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuyler.
- DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and reported to have received pay at Albany.
- DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters.
- DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Walecott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.
- DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- DEMING, DAVID. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to March 5, 1779; *also*, corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens; return of officers for clothing delivered Jan. 11, 1779.
- DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.
- DEMING, DAVID, SR. Private, Capt. Samuel Walecott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 16 days; under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.
- DEMING, EREZAR. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hild which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, 1777, and Aug. 21, 1777, 2 days; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark, and was discharged by him.





- DEMING, ELIJAH. Captain, 11th (North Sandisfield) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned by Mark Hopkins and other field officers of said regiment, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, same regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, same regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, same regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 1, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- DEMING, ELIPHAZ. Captain, 10th co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].
- DEMING, JOHN, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dedchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
- DEMING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brown's regt.; pay abstract for militia dated Dec. 1, 1776.
- DEMING, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Beldin's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.
- DEMING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Elijan Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.
- DEMING, JOHN. List of men who marched under command of Lieut. James Hubbard July 18, 1777, from Pittsfield to Manchester, and were dismissed July 28, 1777; service, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield.
- DEMING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Wabott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 14 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.
- DEMING, NOBHAM. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, travel included; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men who marched July 8, 1778, from Pittsfield to Springfield and were dismissed Jan. 8, 1778 [1779]; service, 6 mos.
- DEMING, PROSPER, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soule's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company



**DEMING, PROSPER, continued.**

ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days [service and date of discharge crossed out on roll]; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and reported to have received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt., enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toroway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

**DEMING, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soule's) co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; reported left sick on march from Boston to Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1776.

**DEMING, SAMUEL.** List of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, as returned by Col. Ashley; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, red; *also*, Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collier's regt., service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 11, 1781, on an alarm.

**DEMING, SOLOMON, Sandisfield.** Ensign, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, May 24, 1776; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1776; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown June 7, 1776, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for commissions dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1776, signed by Col. Fellows; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. Fellows's 8th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; engaged May 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1776; reported engaged April 21, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's 10th (Sandisfield) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned by Mark Hadwys and other field officers of said regiment, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's (9th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George King's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; engagement to expire March 15, 1777; reported "on command on scout;" *also*, same co. and detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by John Fellows, of men detached from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade, agreeable to order of General Court to reinforce Continental Army, and who marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

**DEMING, SOLOMON.** Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Wolcott's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sandisfield; *also*, list of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, as returned by Col. Ashley; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light.

**DEMING, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company called out by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler,



DEMING, THOMAS, *continued*.

and ordered to march to Fort Ann; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt., service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 28, 1781, 11 days, 1 day travel allowed in addition; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

DEMINGS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 21, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo., 12 days, at Ticonderoga.

DEMINGS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharge Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm.

DEMINGS, OZIAS. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collier's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 11, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorse 1<sup>st</sup> Col. John Ashley's regt.

DEMINGS, SOLOMON. List of 9 months men; enlisted Aug. 26, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780.

DEMIRANVILLE, LOUIS. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

DEMIRET, JAMES, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Asa Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, of Dedham, dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Col. Crane's regt.

DEMMAN, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; term, 3 years.

DEMMING, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Oct. 12 and Oct. 19, 1780, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

DEMMING, ANDREW (also given ANDREWS). Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; rank, Matross; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Matross, 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery regt.; list of men who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

DEMMING, BENJAMIN, Fitchfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company returned Oct. 6, 1775.

DEMMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

DEMMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

DEMMING, JOHN, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days.

DEMMING, JOHN, Sandisfield. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Brown's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 1 mo., 1 day, 280 miles travel included.



- DEMING, JOHN. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's detachment of militia; entered service July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward.
- DEMING, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.
- DEMING, SAMUEL, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 14, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1776.
- DEMING, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Collin's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 29, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powell.
- DEMING, SOLOMON, Sandisfield (probably). Ensign, Capt. Moses South's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days.
- DEMING, TITUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- DEMING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- DEMMECK, ROBERT, Boston. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported deserted June 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1780; reported on command to Pennsylvania.
- DEMMON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Damon, Deman, Demman, Demming, Demmond, Demmonds, Demmons, Demon, Demond, Demons.]
- DEMMON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, *also* given Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, *also* given Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 20, *also* given 5 mos. 22 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Gates with Northern army; reported discharged 175 miles from home. Roll dated Greenwich.
- DEMMON, EDENEZER, Warwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Procter's co., dated Warwick, April 5, 1779; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick, term, 8 months.
- DEMMON, FREDERICK. Sergeant, Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Tannin just during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- DEMMON, JASON. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; service from Sept. 6, 1780, to date of discharge, Feb. 6, 1781, 5 mos.; company detached for 8 months and stationed at Springfield. [See Justin Demmon.]
- DEMMON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 15 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.
- DEMMON, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Dly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 59 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.





- DIMMON, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.
- DEMMOND, AMOS, Chesterfield.** Descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Sutton; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted, March 26, 1780, by Capt. Haywood at West Point; joined Capt. Robert Bradford's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war.
- DEMMOND, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Christopher Bamster's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga.
- DEMMOND, RICHARD, Sutton.** Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Westcott's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1779; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton, term, 3 years; reported discharged Dec. 12, 1779.
- DEMMONS, AMOS.** Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Nov. 17, 1778; credited to town of Chesterfield; reported deserted Nov. 17, 1778, but re-enlisted for duty next year, as certified by Lieut. Col. Ezra Batham June 29, 1780, *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (11th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777, *also*, Capt. Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.), company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.
- DEMMONS, AMOS, Waterbury.** 2d regt.; 1st Lt. 1801, Boston, Feb. 18, 1801, of men returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Waterbury; reported chose land.
- DEMMONS, [DAVID].** 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line entitled to money advanced by Province of Mass. Bay on account of wages allowed under resolve of Feb. 6, 1779. [See David Deming.]
- DEMMECK, LEVI.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's (6th co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia {year not given}.
- DEMNIAN, PATRICK, Passamaquoddy.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Co. Jonathan Cosswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Passamaquoddy; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Braham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war. [See Patrick Dunivan.]
- DEMSE, BENJAMIN, Warwick.** Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 1, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., a freeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murrey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion light; residence, Warwick; rank, Private; mustered July 20, 1780. [See Benjamin Deman.]
- DEMSE, EZRA.** Capt. Abraham Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 1 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1778.
- DEMON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including travel home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.



**DEMON, JUSTIN.** Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; joined June 5, 1780; service to Sept. 5, 1780, 3 mos.; enlistment, 8 months. [See Jason Demmon.]

**DEMON, OLIVER.** Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776."

**DEMON, SAMUEL.** Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Sept. 2, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 1th regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

**DEMONS, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hosker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included. Roll dated Morristown.

**DEMOS, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department.

**DIMONS, ISRAEL.** Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat due for the 8 mos. service in 1775, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.

**DIMONS, STEPHEN.** Ware. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp [year not given]; reported 16 miles travel allowed.

**DIMONT, JOHN B.** Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlist. 1 May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

**DIMONT, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Leonard Beecher's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

**D[e]MORANVAL, JOHN.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 29, 1780; discharged Feb. 28, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

**DE MORANVAL, SIMON.** Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

**DEMORANVAL, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 40 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**DEMORANVILLE, LEWIS,** Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Freetown; credited to town of Freetown, *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 14, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 28 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 14, 1777; term, 3 years, reported on furlough Nov. 20 [1778], for 70 days.

**DEMORANVILLE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Demaranvilla, Demaranvilla, Demaravill, Demaronvilla, Demeranvel, Demeranvel, Demeranvela, Demiranville, D[e]moranval, De Moranvil, Demoranvil, Demoranvilla, Demoranville.]



- DEMORANVILLE, LOUIS, Freetown.** Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 5 mos., 2 days.
- DEMORANVILLE, SIMON.** Private, Capt. Elidia Guford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties to serve for 5 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DEMORIST, NICHOLAS.** Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fiskell, dated Fiskell, Oct. 11, 1781.
- DEMORSE, CHARLES.** Private, Capt. Philip M. Union's co., Col. McColl's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos., 16 days; on Penobscot expedition.
- DEMOS, JOSEPH.** Account for bounty paid said Demos and others for enlisting into the Continental Army for the town of Swansey for the term of 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Swansey, Sept. 10, 1781.
- DE MOTT, WILLIAM.** Fifer, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's 2d Artillery regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Park.
- DEMOUTIN, FRANCIS.** Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778, roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.
- DEMPEACH, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dummick.]
- DEMPEACH, SYLVANUS.** Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rochester's (Rosseter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm of Oct. 11, 1780. [See Sylvanus Dummick.]
- DIMPSEY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dimpsey, Demey, Denspy, Demsey, Dimpsey, Dumsey.]
- DIMPSEY, ABRAHAM, DANVERS.** Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hatchinson); company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 11, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- DIMPSEY, JAMES, York.** Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammell's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to Invalid corps July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, York; engaged for town of York; mustered by State Muster Master; reported on further; *also*, pay roll for corps of invalids stationed at Boston under command of Lieut. Ephraim Minor; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, order for clothing, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minor, endorsed "Boston, Jan. 1, 1779;" *also*, Private, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co., of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichols's regt.; muster rolls dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported on further; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Nov. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent.
- DIMPSEY, PANDICK, Roxbury (also given Boston).** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec.,



**DEMPSEY, PATRICK, *continued*.**

1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, butcher; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777, by Capt. Hunt at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., May, 1781, dated West Point, *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters, York Huts, reported on command with the Commissary from July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts.

**DEMPSEY, WILLIAM, Medway.** Descriptive list of men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 19 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ (also given 5 ft. 11) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Danvers; residence, Medway; engaged for town of Medway; enlisted March 5 (also given March 6), 1781; joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

**DEMPSEY, JAMES, York (also given Old York).** Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute men, which probably marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Samuel Barby's co., Col. James Scammon's (39th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

**DEMPSEY, PATRICK.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philipshurst.

**DEMPSEY, ABRAHAM.** Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, signed by Hannah Demsey, mother of said Demsey, dated Danvers, Aug. 12, 1776; reported deceased.

**DEMPSEY, JAMES, York.** List of men mustered by Joseph Braddon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, April 11, 1777; Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's (Invader) corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sprout's regt.; also reported discharged March 3, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; statement of Continental balances; balance certified Oct. 12, 1780.

**DEMPSEY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 2 days; at Rhode Island; engaged for town of Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Oct. 11, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Medway, May 26, 1781, for bounties paid said Demsey and others by a committee of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, *also*, report of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 1, 1781, for town of Medway; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted March 6, 1781.





- DEMIS, ABRAHAM.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, Indian; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; service, 15 days; reported deserted July 27, 1780. [See Abraham Beimas.]
- DEMIS, JOSEPH,** Amesbury (also given Salisbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Amesbury, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Verrum's (Varnum's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salisbury; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780; reported deserted April 3, 1780; *also*, list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, from 8th and part of 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ezra Ballam, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, negro; hair, black; residence, Amesbury; enlistment, during war.
- DEMIS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 35 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months. Took oath to at Rehoboth.
- DEN, MICHAEL.** Private, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- DEN, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted July -, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt., pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; term, during war; reported on command at Newtown.
- DENA, NATHAN.** Capt. Dench's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged Nov. 11, 1776.
- DENAKIERA, PELTIER.** Lieutenant of militia of Martinico; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, letter dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, from Bat. Fox, Commissary, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.
- DENBO, JOHN.** Private; pay roll for men who served at Machias, but whose wages, etc., were not made up in any previous rolls; service between Aug. and Oct., 1777, 7 days; *also*, Lieut. John Bohannon's detachment, Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 2 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell for defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to the garrison at Machias; roll dated Narragansett; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780, discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.
- DENBO, NATHANIEL.** Private, Lieut. John Bohannon's detachment, Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 19, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell for defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to the garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narragansett.



DENCH, —. [This name also appears under the form of Denche.]

DENCH, ASRA, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Pierce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

DENCH, GILBERT. Captain, 7th (Hopkinton) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776.

DENCH, ROGER, Waltham (also given Walpole). Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 11, 1776; reported sick in camp; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; general order dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dench promoted to Captain, vice Capt. Harrington, deceased; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; residence, Waltham; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; returns of officers from Oct. 12 to Nov. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; reported sick at St. Georges from Oct. 19, 1776; absence allowed by leave of Surgeon until recovery of health; *also*, same regt.; return of men deceased; residence, Walpole; reported sick Nov. 5, 1776.

DENCHE, [GILBERT]. Captain, 7th (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; return of officers elected in said regiment dated Sheldon, May 11, 1777; 1st Lieut. Daniel Fames reported to have been chosen Captain in place of said Denche; ordered in Council May 16, 1777, that commissions be tested.

DENCKO, PUGEN. Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards on the prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor under Maj. Gen. Heath.

DENE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

DENES *alias* DENEW, JOSEPH, Attitash (also given W. Ess). Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April -, 1777, to Feb. -, 1778; reported died Feb. -, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; term, 3 years; mustered at Wells by Nathaniel Wells; reported sick in hospital; also reported received State and Continental bounties.

DENELY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 2 months.

DENES, JOSEPH. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Lattie's (17th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Jan. 19, 1776 [1776].

DENERAI [?], JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Fitzgill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.

DENES, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Davis's (Davis's) co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Charlton; engaged July 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

DENES, NATHANIEL. Quartermaster, in a regiment of volunteers from Essex Co. militia commanded by Maj. Charles Smith; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.



- DENESON, JABEZ.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bernardston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780, discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos.
- DENEL, JOHN.** Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775. [See John Denny.]
- DENEL alias DENICO, JOSEPH, Arundel.** Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1778, reported died Feb. 7, 1778.
- DENNY, SAMUEL.** [?]. List of men mustered between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., term, 3 years or during war.
- DENHAM, JOHN, Boston.** Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; reported deserted March 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; term, during war; reported sick at West Point; joined from desertion July 11, 1780.
- DENHAM, JOSEPH, Boston.** Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778, reported deserted Feb. 27, 1778.
- DENIEL, JOHN.** Account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co. dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.
- DENIEL, JOHN.** Capt. Thompson's co., 14th Mass. regt., list of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777. [This name appears twice on roll.]
- DENIEL, JOHN.** Capt. Thompson's co., 14th Mass. regt., list of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.
- DENIEL, MOSES.** List of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.
- DENICO, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Deneco, Denew, Denticco, Dennicomic, Dinnico.]
- DENICO, JOSEPH, Arundel.** Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, same co.; receipts for wages for Aug.-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.
- DENICO, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 26, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1777, until July 3, 1777.
- DENIS, NATHANIEL.** Capt. Edward Pettyplace's (Fort) co.; list of men dated Aug. 26, 1777.
- DENIO, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Denmo, Dima, Dmo, Domo.]
- DENIO, AARON.** Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Tiendaroga; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia; roll dated Shelburne.
- DENIO, ELL.** Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Tiendaroga; *also*, Capt. Azrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777, enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Tiendaroga; roll sworn to at Deerfield.



**DENIO, FURBACH, Greenfield.** Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 29, 1777, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1777; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1777; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 1, 1777; service, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1777, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1777], *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 33 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Concord; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 21, 1780, of men mustered and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as detached agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 34 of 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Greenfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**DENIO, ISRAEL.** Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 21, 1780, of men mustered and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as detached agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 3d or 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, brown; engaged for town of Greenfield, term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**DENIO, SETH, Colrain.** Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for indemnity from place of discharge home, dated Concord Heights, Nov. 28, 1777; enlisted with 6 days absence; *also*, Capt. Hiram M. Chubb's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

**DENIO, SOLOMON, Greenfield.** Corporal, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Concord; *also*, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 4 days, at Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abel Dickinson's co., Col. Rufus Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, with Northern army; engagement to expire Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, receipt dated April 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Denio by Ensign Jonathan Severance, Chairman of a class of the town of Greenfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nath. Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Greenfield; engaged March 28 (also given March 18), 1781; term, 5 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, reported with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peckskill; reported on command; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. March, 1782, dated Quakers, York Hants; reported on command at "V." Point in Jan., 1782, on command at King's Ferry in Feb. and March, 1782.





- DENIS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Needles's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. McFarland's (Invalid) corps stationed at Boston; abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780; enlistment, during war.
- DENIS, JOSEPH.** List of men mustered by Joseph Denis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered April 17, 1777; engaged for town of Barnstable; term, 3 years.
- DENISON, MATTHEW.** Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Massachusetts.
- DENISON, BENJAMIN,** Cape Ann. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Roty's co., Col. Moses Little's (11th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 29, 1775; age, 23 yrs.
- DENISON, DAVID.** Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Hadden [service not given]; ship taken by the British while on a cruise to West Indies. Roll sworn to Nov. 10, 1780.
- DENISON, ISAAC,** Gloucester. Private, 6th co. [late Capt. Child's], Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to June 1, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; term, 3 years; reported discharged June 1, 1779.
- DENISON, JAMES,** Freetown. Private, Capt. Elmer Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R.I., April 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Dime's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos.; roll endorsed "company at Freetown."
- DENISON, SIMON,** Preston [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- DENISON, THOMAS.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Marblehead; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker.
- DENISON, WALTER P.,** Brimfield. Last of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the militia officers and selectmen of the town of Brimfield, dated Brimfield, March 22, 1779; residence Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Fookold's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780.
- DENISTON, HUGH.** Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Franklin; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (11th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence; term, 3 years.
- DENISON, MATTHEW.** Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; rank, Bombardier; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward; term, during war; *also*, Bombardier, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.
- DENISTON, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- DENMARK.** ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dnmmark.]



- DENMARK, JOHN.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barker, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- DENMORE, DAVID.** Sergeant, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Chumberland Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 24, 1779; service, 26 days; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779, under direction of Committee of Falmouth.
- DENN, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 23, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778; 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.
- DENN, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Orinugh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780; *also*, Col. Joseph Vose's 1st regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion light; hair, red; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Watford, England.
- DENNA, BARNA, Marblehead.** Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead. [See Barne Dennie.]
- DENNA, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 5 mos. 5 days, travel included, with Northern army; enlistment to expire Nov. 30, 1777.
- DENNAND, WILLIAM.** List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war. [See William Dennend.]
- DENNE, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- DENNCO, JOSEPH, Amherst.** Private, Capt. James Hubber Esco., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter, 24 d., Oct. 10, 1777.
- DENNEN, JOSEPH.** Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775.
- DENNIS, SAMUEL.** Seaman, list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Bailton, Commissary of Prisoners.
- DENSEND, WILLIAM, "Scho-luck."** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's (Williamstown) co. (year not given); residence, "Schaduck," engaged for "Schaduck"; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years. [See William Dennend.]
- DENNIS, ADONIAH.** Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Petersham.
- DENNIS, ARTHUR, Groton.** Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 12 days.
- DENNIS, BENJAMIN, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days, *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- DENNIS, JAMES.** Capt. Courtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.



- DENNIS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. William Stacey's co., (date), Col. Jehaood Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1776, dated Fort Alden and sworn to at Cherry Valley; enlisted June 19 [year not given]; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged March 19, 1779.
- DENNIS, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Lentham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- DENNIS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Timothy Parze's co., Col. John Raul's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 6 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DENNIS, STEPHEN, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.
- DENNISON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1780; enlistment, shorter war.
- DENNESS, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also* Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- DENNET, DEAVIS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co., marched Feb. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 9 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777, Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.
- DENNET, EBERNEZER, Arundel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wells, marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Scaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Arundel; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wells for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched July 5, 1780, discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 20 days.
- DENNET, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Townsend's (3d Wells) co., Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- DENNET, JOSEPH, Wells (also given Arundel). Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (40th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Capt. Abel Manton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 mos. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 22, 1777.
- DENNET, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Capt. John Elden for travel allowance to camp and home, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's (Robinson's) regt.; receipt for wages dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776.



- DENNETT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cuts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- DENNETT, ———. [This name also appears under the form of Denet, Denect, Denitt, Denmitt, Denmy, Dinnct.]
- DENNETT, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (50th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1777], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1777; enlisted May 12, 1775.
- DENNEY, JOHN. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Gen. Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Brunswick.
- DENNEY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Redman's co., a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parlee; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- DENNEY, JOHN. Return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 11, 1781; reported Captain of the public sloop "Fly."
- DENNEY, NICHOLAS. Waiter, in Assistant Deputy Quartermaster's office, return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Oct. 11, 1781.
- DENNEY, PATRICK. Seaman, sloop "Tyramoude," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776. Re-located Salem.
- DENNICE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Wang Spooner's co., Col. Fushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included, with Northern army; engagement to expire Nov. 30, 1777.
- DENNICE, JAMES. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Petty place, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Denrice to be exchanged for John Thompson, Mate.
- DENNICE, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyramoude," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged June 3, 1778; service, 8 mos. 2 days.
- DENNICK, EUGENIE. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, travel included, at North river; company raised for 8 months; roll dated Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated near King's Ferry, Feb. 17, 1779.
- DENNICOM, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay roll for subsistence from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1776, to March 17, 1777, and travel from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; credited with 59 days allowance.
- DENNET, BARNI, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel, descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. [See Barna Denna.]
- DENNIE, DAVID, White Creek. Return of men raised for Continental service, probably from Capt. Goodrich's co. [year not given]; residence, White Creek; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war.
- DENNET, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll dated Lancaster.





- DENNIE, [SAMUEL]. Colonel, general return of 9 regiments of militia which marched from Massachusetts to state of New York under command of Maj. Gen. Lincoln, as returned by Brigade Major John Poplin, dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1776.
- DENNIE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. [See Thomas Penny.]
- DENNIS, JOHN. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glaver's regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775. [See John Dennis.]
- DENNING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Denen, Denn, Denmen, Dinann, Dinning.]
- DENNING, JOSE, Bakerstown. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; marched from home July 8, 1776, and discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition, *also*, same co. and detachment, pay abstract for mileage sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779, said Denning first drew rations at Falmouth and was discharged at Falmouth.
- DENNING, JOSE. Private, Capt. Andrew Wooberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780, discharged Oct. 29, 1780, service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Rhode Island, company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.
- DENNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Scamnis's co., Col. John Rind's, Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780, discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months, *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for service at West Point in 1780, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782.
- DENNING, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Gordon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted June 6, 1775, service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775, age, 25 yrs., co. Quarter Guard, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery co.); service from Sept. 6, to Dec. 31, 1775, 3 mos., at Gloucester.
- DENNIS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. James Wadsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779, discharged Aug. 27, 1779, service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- DENNIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Wadsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779, discharged Aug. 27, 1779, service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- DENNIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Datus, Dinnis, Dainnis, Deatus, Dues, Denice, Demis, Denices, Denness, Dennee, Denne, Deniss, Dunes, Dinnis, Dynis.]
- DENNIS, ARONDAH, Petersham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoughton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.
- DENNIS, AMOS, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.
- DENNIS, AMOS. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cattle "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- DENNIS, AMOS. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cattle "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]. [This name appears twice on roll.]



- DENNIS, AMOS. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].
- DENNIS, AMOS, 5d. Capt. Francis Pelton's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Pelton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast.
- DENNIS, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Simonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DENNIS, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Ordinary seaman, ship "Framlin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- DENNIS, BENJAMIN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 2, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days; reported sick at Ransford's Island.
- DENNIS, BENJAMIN. Seaman, list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Ed" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- DENNIS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 26, 1778, to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 13, 1779, discharged July 1, 1779, service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Rutland.
- DENNIS, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thor," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.
- DENNIS, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Nichols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to join Howe's Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.
- DENNIS, CATO. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; reported a negro.
- DENNIS, DEVEREUX. Private, Capt. Francis Pelton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Maltross, Capt. Edward Pettyphace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.
- DENNIS, DEVEREUX. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days.
- DENNIS, EICASMUS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 8, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos.
- DENNIS, FRANCIS BOHEN. Petition signed by Jeremiah Perce, asking that said Dennis be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Harlequin" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 12, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- DENNIS, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thor," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.



- DENNIS, FREDERICK. Seaman, brigantine "Typhoon," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.
- DENNIS, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, 1st's (19th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1776.
- DENNIS, JAMES, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Moulton's co. of Marblehead-men, which marched on the attack of April 19, 1775; service, 9½ days.
- DENNIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Hudson's (2d) co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 9, 1776.
- DENNIS, JAMES. Petition dated Salem, June 2, 1777, signed by Jerathaniel Peirce, asking that said Dennis be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Harlequin" (privateer); ordered in Council June 3, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Marblehead, March 9, 1778, signed by said Dennis, in behalf of Thomas Pedrick and others, of Marblehead, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Spring Bird" (privateer), ordered in Council March 19, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- DENNIS, JAMES. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Pettyplace, Jr. and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777. [Name cancelled on list and that of Thomas Hume put in its place.]
- DENNIS, JAMES. Seaman, brig "Hazel," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 19, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DENNIS, JAMES. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Porpoit, Commissary [year not given]; said Dennis to be exchanged for James Alexander, Seaman.
- DENNIS, JAMES. Lieutenant; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacine" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken out of the Continental armed schooner "Warren" by the British ship "Liverpool."
- DENNIS, JAMES. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacine" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].
- DENNIS, JOHN, Cape Cod. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; service not given; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted on day of enlistment.
- DENNIS, JOHN, Dartmouth, N. H. Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of deserters dated July 22, 1776; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Dartmouth; deserted July 15, 1776.
- DENNIS, JOHN, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.
- DENNIS, JOHN, Northfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Northfield; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778, *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; reported marched June 23, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; service to Dec.



DENNIS, JOHN, *continued*.

1, 1779; 5 mos., 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, acknowledging 1 mo., 7 days service at Rhode Island; reported discharged.

DENNIS, JOHN, Taunton. — Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 12, 1780, age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Taunton.

DENNIS, JOHN, Frio, Barnstable Co. — Return of men sworn to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., sworn to at Boston, 1, April 2, 1779, engaged for town of Pittsfield, 1, joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's (subsequently Col. Vose's) regt.; engaged April 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Titusman Whelan, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt., Continental Army, pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779, reported deserted April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt., return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778, *also*, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Thomas Hart, Lieut. Col. Commandant; residence, Frio, Barnstable Co.; term, 3 years; deserted April 1, 1779.

DENNIS, JOHN. — Last dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1776, of men raised for defence of sea-coast in Essex Co., returnable to resolve of June 27, 1776, and stationed at Gloucester under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane, returned as mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., enlisted July 19, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos., 25 days; company raised in Gloucester in defence of sea-coast in Essex Co. and stationed, *confin'd* at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

DENNIS, JOHN. — Private, Capt. Zachariah Pitter's co., Col. Samuel Browe's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo., 9 days.

DENNIS, JOHN. — Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nelson's (1th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept. Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

DENNIS, JOHN. — Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777, discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Wrentham.

DENNIS, JOHN. — Seaman, brigantine "Tyndamelle," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Hurdon, engaged March 9, 1777, discharged Aug. 31, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander, engaged Oct. 1, 1777; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month; reported sick at Martineau.

DENNIS, JOHN. — 2d Lieutenant, ship "General Millin," commanded by Capt. Daniel McNeill, petition dated Boston, March 17, 1778, sworn by Philip Moore, of Boston, assuring that said McNeill be commissioned as commander of the "General Millin" (privateer); ordered in Council March 18, 1778, that a commission be issued.

DENNIS, JOHN. — List of men returned as sick at hospital; entered Feb. 21, 1778; discharged March 29, 1778, *also*, list of men returned as sick at hospital; entered March 22, 1778.

DENNIS, JOHN. — Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Farley; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DENNIS, JOHN. — Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778, serving, 5 mos., 17 days; company raised in York and Essex counties and discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1,





DENNIS, JOHN, *continued*.

1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 15, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, stating that said Dennis served in Capt. Simon Brown's co. at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich.

DENNIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Shred's co., Col. Joseph Gertish's 1st regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Chaverack.

DENNIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; recruit raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DENNIS, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Dennis by Philip Withington, Chairman of Class No. 10 at the town of Dorchester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DENNIS, JOHN. Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; reported wounded in battle on the Falmouth 1779, while serving under Col. Arnold; received a pension until Dec. 1, 1777, from a regiment composed of invalids; *also*, Private, Lieut. Ephraim Mott's corps of invalids, joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, Falmouth; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston; Col. Lewis Nason's regt.; muster rolls date 1 Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; Capt. Nathaniel Co. of invalids, pensioned Sept. 15, 1782; age, 40 yrs.; reported lost one leg and arm wounded in the other.

DENNIS, JOHN. Priet; list of prisoners at Fort New York or Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported taken in the "Hendon" by the "Alert Tender."

DENNIS, JONAS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fitch's (Marblehead) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos., in defence of seacoast.

DENNIS, JONAS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 24 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander, engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll dated Boston.

DENNIS, JONATHAN, Marblehead. Prize Master, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead; course reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1781.

DENNIS, JOSEPH, Barnstable. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire April 1, 1781.

DENNIS, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, 1775.

DENNIS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's 17th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (11th regt.); returned dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept. Nov., 1779; *also*, return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

DENNIS, NATHAN, Charlton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; mustered May 15, 1777; term, 3 years.



- DENNIS, SAMUEL, JR.** Receipt dated Worcester, July 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Dennis by John Jenney, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Hardwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Muster Master's receipt dated Worcester, July 15, 1782; said Dennis returned as received of Mr. John Jenney, by Capt. E. Thorp of 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master.
- DENNIS, SOLOMON.** Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland barracks. Roll dated Templeton.
- DENNIS, SOLOMON.** Receipt dated Hardwick, May 24, 1781, signed by said Dennis and others, for bounty paid them on behalf of the town of Hardwick, for 3 months service in the Continental Army in 1780.
- DENNIS, THOMAS, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. John Mearns's (7th co., Col. John Glover's (21st regt.)) muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2½ mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 1777]; *also*, order for bounty coat of its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.
- DENNIS, THOMAS, Marblehead.** Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Bullinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.
- DENNIS, WILLIAM, Ipswich.** Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20, returned to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 21 days.
- DENNIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt., list of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.
- DENNIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; drafted Feb. 2, 1778, for 5 months.
- DENNIS, WILLIAM, "Seabicks," Berkshire Co.,** Col. Joseph Vose's (1st Mass.) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; reported not joined.
- DENNIS, WILLIAM.** Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrauidede," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 2, 1778; discharged May 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Sailing Master, ship "Rover," commanded by Capt. James Barr; petition dated Salem, May 28, 1781, signed by Joseph White, of Salem, asking that said Barr be commissioned as commander of the "Rover" (privateer); advised in Council May 28, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- DENNIS, WILLIAM.** Petition dated Boston, Dec. 6, 1781, signed by John Andrew, in behalf of Samuel Jones and others, of Salem, asking that said Dennis be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Recovery" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 7, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- DENNIS, WILLIAM.** 2d Lieutenant, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].
- DENMISON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Deneson, Denison, Deniston, Deneson, Denmiston, Dimson, Dinson.]
- DENMISON, AENIC.** Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.



- DENNISON, ABNER, Jr. List of men raised from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Breckinlet for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 5, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition, roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.
- DENNISON, BAKER. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.
- DENNISON, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- DENNISON, DAVID, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (old North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's (also given Col. Vose's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (date) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.
- DENNISON, ELSHA. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" dated Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.
- DENNISON, HUGH, Cape Ann. Last of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.
- DENNISON, ISAAC, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. James Westcott's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; mustered by Col. Cushing; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallett's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Gloucester.
- DENNISON, JABEZ, Bernardston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bernardston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DENNISON, JAMES, Freetown. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Freetown; enlisted Dec., 1781, enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th)



DENNISON, JAMES, *continue* 1.

co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; reported received from 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, same co., 9th regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1783; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Corporal, 7th regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or \$20 in money granted by resolve of March 5, 1801.

DENNISON, MATTHEW. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779, Col. Cushing's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DENNISON, PRINCE, New Windsor. Private, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from July 31, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 5 mos. 1 day; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Jan. 1, 1782; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Stonington, Conn.; residence, New Windsor; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1783, balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 27 mos. 10 days; reported discharged May 11, 1783; *also*, 4th regt.; order for wages for Sept. 1782, payable to Calvin Smith, dated May 16, 1785.

DENNISON, THOMAS. Pace roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marblehead for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched Oct. 26, 1780, discharged March 1, 1781; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

DENNISON, WITHERELL. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 1777; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777, *also*, Capt. William Tootgood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to July 20, 1777, term, 3 years; reported died July 20, 1777.

DENNISS, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days.

DENNISS, JAMES. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.

DENNISS, MOSES. Capt. McLellan's co., 8th regt.; receipt for wages for Dec., 1776.

DENNISS, THOMAS. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.

DENNISON, THOMAS. Boatswain, ship "Union," commanded by Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from Port Falmouth to France; engaged Dec. 15 [year not given]; portage toll dated Boston, Dec. 2, 1777, made up for advance wages for 1 month.

DENNISON, HUGH, Wrentham. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Metcalf's 1st Wrentham co., known as North co., 1st West Precinct of Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778, residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 10, 1780.





- DENNISTON, JAMES**, Freetown. Private, Capt. Jacob Hashkin's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tyrtout; *also*, Sergt. John Luther's co.; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.
- DENNETT, SAMUEL**, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Samuel Robinson's regt.; return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776.
- DENNETT, DAVID**, Casco Bay. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1778; reported died Jan. 20, 1778; *also*, enlistment agreement signed by said Dennett and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years unless sooner discharged; enlisted Jan. 1 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's 6th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for 1777, certified at Sturbridge, Sept. 11, 1780; reported deceased.
- DENNON, JOSEPH**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Amos Corcoran's co., Col. Watson's regt.
- DENNY, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Dana, Dancy, Dany, Deane, Deany, Denet, Deney, Denne, Deane, Deane, Dennis, Dany, Denny.]
- DENNY, DANIEL**, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. George Lincoln's co., service, 5 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Perez on an alarm at Bennington in 1777; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Lathrop's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer.
- DENNY, DANIEL**, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "detached to Quebec."
- DENNY, DAVID**. Private, Lieut. Thomas Parker's detachment from Capt. Daniel Groat's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos., 21 days, travel included; detachment marched to Claverack and was discharged at West Point; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DENNY, DICK**, Leicester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Lincoln's co., dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term to expire Feb. 1, 1780; reported engaged from, on behalf of, the North co. in Leicester.
- DENNY, JOHN**, Palmer. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Spear's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., dated Palmer, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DENNY, JOHN**. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hazue," commanded by Capt. John Manby, dated Mar. 13, 1783.
- DENNY, JOHN, JR.**, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.
- DENNY, JOSIAH**, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Spear's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.



- DENNY, SAMUEL. New York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778, Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 8, 1778; reported desert Jan. 8, 1778.
- DENNY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July 9, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days, with guards at Rutland; encampment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779. Roll dated Spencer.
- DENNY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in New York. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DENNY, SAMUEL. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William H. Ashby's regt.; list of staff officers who marched from Lancaster on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 194 days; *also*, Colonel, 1st Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, 1st signed by said Denny, Colonel, and other field officers, dated Lancaster, March 28, 1776, of officers chosen by companies in his regt.; *also*, Colonel, 1st Worcester Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; general return of officers for equipments made by Adj. Gen. Peter Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 2d regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack, N. Y.
- DENNY, STEPHEN. Private, brig. "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Charleston; pay roll for wages due men belonging to the brig. "Freedom," who had been omitted on the general roll, or who had been made up only to Aug. 1, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed from Feb. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, deducting advance wages for 1 month.
- DENSDILL, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DENSDILL, JOSHUA, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's (1th) co., Col. Marshall's (19th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; rank, Private; birthplace, Roxbury; residence, Roxbury; enlisted April 19, 1779, by Capt. Wadcutt; enlistment, during war.
- DENSMORE, OLIVER, Shrewsbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totowa, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DENSLAW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Denslow, Dunslow.]
- DENSLAW, CHARLES. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1777; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlist. June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days, at Fort Mifflin; roll sworn to at Limerickborough; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for Town of Limerickborough; delivered to Ensign Clark.
- DENSLAW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt.,



DENSLAW, JOSEPH, *continued*.

thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, and joined Col. John Ashley's (Berksire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Mills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. J. Fellows's (Berksire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark at Albany.

DENSLAW, PHILANOR, Granby. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Cowley's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggies Woodbury's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos., 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], *also*, order for bounty pay coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775.

DENSMORE, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Dan'l Rootin's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos., in Col. Whitcomb's regt.

DENSMORE, ABRAHAM. Captain, 12th co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers dated Dec. 14, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776; that commissions be issued.

DENSMORE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Reed's regt.; enlisted April 24, 1775 [service not given], reported on command.

DENSMORE, ASA, Pownallborough. Return dated Pownallborough, Aug. 29, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of Col. [?], militia-men and public stores under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing; enlisted July 2, 1778, from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.

DENSMORE, LIEUTENANT. Captain, Col. William Prescott's regt.; return of officers dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

DENSMORE, FRANCIS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance 1 c and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Bedford, and Andover.

DENSMORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777, discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

DENSMORE, JOHN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

DENSMORE, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Wincomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 13 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos., 8 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DENSMORE, OLIVER, Shrewsbury (2d Precinct). Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.



- DENSMORE, THOMAS. Letter dated Pownallborough, West Freemen, Jan. 13, 1778, from John Johnson, Captain of a military company in that place, to the Council, resigning his commission, and recommending that said Densmore, 1st Sergeant in his co., be appointed 2d lieutenant in place of Jonathan Reed, Jr., promoted to 1st lieutenant, resignation accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1778; ordered in Council Feb. 26, 1778, that Col. North cause the company in West Freemen of Pownallborough belonging to his regiment, together with the alarm list, to meet and make choice of officers.
- DENSMORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Independence; term, 3 years, reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry.
- DENSMORE, ZIMRI. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 14, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day; travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- DENSTON, WILLIAM. Seaman, United States Frigate "General," commanded by Capt. John Sherman; list of men entitled to prize shares (year not given), credited with 1 share.
- DENY, CHARLES. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston, engaged Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Sept. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo.
- DENTEN, JOHN, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Peter Hatwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775.
- DENTON, JOHN. Certificate dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. William Burbeck, stating that said Denton worked as a smith at the Laboratory the month of Jan., 1782, with the exception of 2 days; *also*, certificate dated Laboratory, Boston, March 1, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, stating that said Denton worked as a smith at the Laboratory the month of Feb., 1782, with the exception of 1 day; *also*, certificate dated Boston, July 1, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, stating that said Denton worked as a smith at the Laboratory the month of June, 1782.
- DENTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Denten.]
- DENTON [?], JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included, reported discharged 220 miles from home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island.
- DENTON, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Holden, Muster Master of Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DENTON, JOHN, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Peter Hatwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- DENTON, JOHN. Certificates dated Boston, April 1, May 1, and June 1, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, stating that said Denton worked as a smith at the Laboratory March-May, 1782, with the exception of 2 days in March,  $\frac{1}{2}$  day in April, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  day in May; *also*, certificates dated Boston, Aug. 8, Sept. 2, and Nov. 1, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. William Burbeck, stating that said Denton served as a smith at the Laboratory July-Oct., 1782, with the exception of  $\frac{1}{2}$  day in July, 1 day in August, and 3 days in Oct.; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, stating that said Denton worked as a smith at the Laboratory up to date.





- DENTON, WILLIAM**, Great Barrington. Drummer, Capt. William King's co., of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st. co., Col. John Fellows's 68th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 14, 1775, enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hewitt Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777, discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, 1777, and Aug. 21, 1777, 3 days; company served in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark and was discharged by him; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777, discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.
- DENY, SAMUEL**. List of need officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; said Deny belonged to 1st Worcester Co. regt. made up from Worcester, Leicester, Holden, Spencer, and Paxton, including the New Parish called "Bozagehe."
- DENASSY, JAMES**, York. List of men raised in York Co. for Continental service; residence, York; engaged for town of York.
- DIOS, GIDEON**. Private, Capt. Josiah Kaul's co., Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Gaffney's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Trenton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll dated Taunton.
- DEOTT, JOSEPH**. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; enlisted Jan. 18, 1778, by Lieut. Donnell; joined Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; term, 3 years; rank, Matross; reported re-enlisted Jan. 28, 1780; deserted April 1, 1780.
- DERAM, JOHN**, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Simon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.
- DERAW, — —**. [This name also appears under the form of Depah, Diper, Dipper.]
- DERAW, JOHN**, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Simon's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DEPUTRON, WILLIAM**. Receipt dated Worcester, May 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Deputron by Lieut. Amos Allen, Commander of a class of the town of Lancaster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DEPUTRON, WILLIAM**, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's (23d) regt.; return for equipments [year not given].
- DEPUTRON, WILLIAM**. Order dated Lancaster, Jan. 6, 1781, payable to Amos Allen, for 12 months wages, etc., for service in 6th Mass. regt. and regt. of invalids.
- DERAMPLE, JAMES**. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th Artillery) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included.
- DERBAN, THOMAS**, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.



- DERRI, JOHN.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David F. Hall's return; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 8 months. [See John Paroe]
- DERRIN, THOMAS, Canaan.** Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's (38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.
- DERRIN, THOMAS, Saco.** Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days.
- DERRIN, THOMAS.** Capt. Sherman's co.; list of men who took the oath required to be taken by the Massachusetts army sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 1, 1775.
- DERRIN, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abial Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DERRY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Dorchester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service 1 mo., at Stillwater. Roll sworn to at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- DERRY, JOSEPH, Boston.** Seaman, ship "Resolute," commanded by Capt. Isaac Thornbuckle; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.
- DERRIN, LUDWIG, Peppercorborough.** Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fiskhill; Capt. Pile's co., 3d regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Peppercorborough; arrived at Fiskhill June 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- DERRIN, JOHN, Scarborough.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebbey's co., Col. Benben Loring's (rd Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Stirling's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (1th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scarborough; credited to town of Boxford; *also*, certificate dated Sudbury, Feb. 6, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, stating that said Derrin and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (1th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated H. islands; enlisted April 10, 1777; reported on command with the armorer's; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Nov., 1779; reported invalided Nov. 23, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; reported sick and absent.
- DERRING, JOHN.** Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 15, 1780, reported deserted Aug. 15, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayce, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported transferred to corps of invalids.
- DERRON, EUGENEZ.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Conasen's co., Lieut. Maj. Paul Field's detachment from York Co. militia, enlisted July 6, 1779, discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- DERRON, JOHN, Casco Bay.** Descriptive list of men raised subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Hingham, Feb. 23, 1780, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Private; term, during war.



**DEBOUTIN, THOMAS**, Peppertellborough. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

**DERBY, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Darby, Derbe, Derbey.]

**DERBY, ARNER**, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

**DERBY, ARNOLD**, Gloucester. Drummer, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Ichabud Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 15 weeks 1 day.

**DERBY, CHARLES**, Danvers (also given Salem). Capt. Ebenezer Winslip's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Micaiah Gleason's (5th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.); receipts for wages for Sept. Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Love's (2d Danvers) co., sworn to at Danvers, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Danvers; chosen for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt., term, 6 years; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 5, 1778; reported deserter May 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing delivered in 1777.

**DERBY, DAVID**. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

**DERBY, ELIAS**, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days previous to marching to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 6 days.

**DERBY, ELIAS H.** List of men without date or particulars apparently showing salaries due.

**DERBY, JOHN**, Egremont. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

**DERBY, JOHN**, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Galt's (4th co., Col. Asa Whittcomb's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Cambridge, returned home April 26, 1776; service, 8½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days campaign; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster.

**DERBY, JOHN**. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 18, 1782, signed by William Colman, in behalf of Elias H. Derbey, of Salem, asking that said John Derby be commissioned as commander of the ship "Astrea" (privateer).

**DERBY, JONATHAN**, Weymouth. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nash's (5th co., 2d South Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5, 1776.



- DERRY, JOSEPH.** Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; term, 3 years; *also*, return made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army, dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.
- DERRY, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; serving 6 days; company called out at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1779.
- DERRY, NATHAN.** List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as removed of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778, engaged for town of Acton; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.
- DERRY, PHILIP.** Dorchester. Enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, June 18, 1779, signed by said Derry and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Dorchester for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Gill's regt.; ag., 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, negro; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Ballou, Sup. Agent in charge for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Means's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; term, 9 months.
- DERRY, RICHARD.** List of men without date or particulars apparently showing balances due.
- DERRY, SAMUEL.** Concord. Enter, Capt. Charles Mues's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Concord to a sworn to Feb. 16, 1777.
- DERRY, SAMUEL.** Concord. Private, Capt. Munro's co., Col. Timothy Baggow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Munro's co., Col. Baggow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord; mustered by County Muster Master Barret and Continental Muster Master Varnick; term, 3 years.
- DERRY, SAMUEL.** Private, Col. John Buttrick's co., 6th regt. foot, Col. Reed's regt.; entered Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne in 1777; company reported to have been detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- DERRY, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, Ashby, and Littleton, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.
- DERRY, SQUIRE.** Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.
- DERRY, THOMAS.** Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (9th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.





- DERBY, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.
- DERBY, WILLIAM,** Deerfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted June 20, 1775.
- DERECOE, GEORGE.** Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.
- DERECOTE, GEORGE.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Townsend; enlisted April 16, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DEREN, JOHN.** Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.
- DERIA, LONDON.** Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 23, 1781; term, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital.
- DEREY, PETER.** Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition.
- DERICOTT, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Derecoat, Derecote.]
- DERICOTT, GEORGE.** Return sworn to at Townsend, Aug. 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Dericott and others, on behalf of the town of Townsend, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- DERIMPLE, WILLIAM.** Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island.
- DERLIN, BENJAMIN.** Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April —, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia and marched to Tiverton, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777.
- DERMIZEEN, PETER.** Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 16, 1782; service, 3 mos. 13 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DE ROCHES, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 11, 1776; discharged Feb. 11, 1777; service, 3 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.
- DE ROCHES, MATURIN.** Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 11, 1776; discharged Feb. 11, 1777; service, 3 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.
- DEROMPELE, THOMAS,** Sudbury. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for advance wages, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day.
- DEROMPEL, JAMES.** Co. 1, Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Providence, Oct. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; receipt for wages and rations for service at Rhode Island in 1778, dated Stow, July 2, 1779.
- DEROMPEL, JAMES,** Sudbury. Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 90 days; reported a minor.



**DERRICK, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, 17 days, on an alarm, including travel from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return.

**DERRICK, JOHN,** Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks.

**DERRICK, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Derricks.]

**DERRICK, EDWARD,** Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

**DERRICK, JOSEPH,** Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wathan Parks's co., Col. Timothy Dutton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days, *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov. 20, 1775;" *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 25, 1777; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Corporal, 1 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (10th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 21, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in Fishkill hospital; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported sick in Fishkill hospital in June, 1781, on command at West Point in July and Aug., 1781, on command with Col. Miller in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; reported sick in hospital at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; reported sick in Windsor hospital; *also*, Capt. Holbrook's co., 10th regt.; list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; pensioned Jan. 7, 1783; age, 55 yrs.

**DERRICKS, EDWARD,** Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

**DERRON, WILLIAM.** Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 2- yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; rank, Matross; enlisted March 15, 1778; enlisted by Lieut. Dannels; joined Capt. John Shuman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlistment, during war.

**DERRY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dary, Derey, Derrey, Dery.

**DERRY, ABRAHAM,** Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; dis-



DERRY, ABRAHAM, *continued*.

charged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island.

DERRY, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and return, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

DERRY, LAURENCE. Col. Sherburne's regt.; list certified at Salem, May 18, 1778, of men returned by enlistment committee of Salem, as having enlisted to serve for 3 years or during war.

DERRY, LOUIS, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 4d Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, tanner; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Bridgewater; rank, Private; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years (name crossed out on list); *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Grenton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

DERRY, NICHOLAS. Descriptive list of men dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawbur's Ulster Co., N. Y. regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Claverack; enlisted Aug. 30, 1776; marched Aug. 19, 1776; regiment serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

DERRY, PETER, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; *also*, list dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Isaac Hodges's 2d (Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Norton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 8th co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, black; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Attleborough; delivered to Capt. R. Ulley; *also*, Lieut. Col. Tutuak's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged May 9, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Winmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 19 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; all sworn to at Attleborough.

DERRY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

DERUMPLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Grenton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted Aug. 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

DERUMPLE, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Job Knap's co., entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

DERUMPLE, JAMES, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months,



**DERUMPLE, JAMES, continued.**

agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Fry, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 26, 1779; Capt. Noyes's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury.

**DERUMPLE, JOHN.** Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (19th) regt.; service from Feb. 16, 1781, 22 mos. 16 days.

**DERUMPLE, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778, discharged June 11, 1779; service, 7 mos. 13 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept. 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

**DERUMPLE, ROBERT.** Private, in a company commanded by Serjt. William Warland, Col. Samuel Denny's (Denny's) 24 regt.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 23 days, at Albany.

**DERUMPLE, THOMAS, Sudbury.** Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 3 days; reported as having left company without proper dismissal.

**DERUMPLE, THOMAS, Sudbury.** Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.

**DERUMPLE, WILLIAM, Groton.** Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 15 days.

**DERUMPLE, WILLIAM, Groton.** Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army, *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Isacorn Badyen dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Furwed's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Eschewell's Tomb, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.

**DERST, JOHN.** Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Melish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

**DERY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

**DERY, MATTHEW.** Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Fiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

**DE SAIGNER, LOUIS BOYETTE LE ROY.** List of men mustered by Nathan S. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778, Col. Crane's regt.

**DE SAYS, LOUIS BAPTISTE, France.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's 3d Essex Co. regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. D'd Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; reported enlisted.

**DISBORNE, WILLIAM.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; reported a forerunner.





- DESCOMB, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guisear's co., Col. Turner's regt., of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781, discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DESCOMB, JACOB. Capt. Greenleaf's co.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt., enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point, enlistment, 3 months.
- DESCOMBE, JACOB. Return dated Andover, June 15, 1781, made by the Sergeants, for bounties paid by the several districts and classes of the town of Andover, to men who engaged in Continental Army as said town's quota, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, said Descombe hired by Class No. 8 (North District).
- DE SELVA, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 28, 1778; reported died June -, 1778.
- DESLER, CONSIDER COLE, Pembroke. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.
- DE SHIRYVARD, —. Col. Armand's (Independent) corps; list of officers entitled to clothing agreeable to resolve of Aug. 23, 1779 [rank not given, "Cm" appears prefixed to name].
- DESHON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Doshon.]
- DESHON, DANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Arundel for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.
- DESHON, JAMES. Receipt dated April 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Deshon by Class No. 8 of the town of Bradford, of which Mr. Benjamin Walker was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- DESHON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Consens's co. (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment from York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on Pembroke expedition; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Arundel for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 18 (also given Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.
- DESHON, MOSES, Massabesee (also given Biddetord). 1st sergeant mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve 8 months for defence of eastern Massachusetts, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; residence, Massabesee; engaged for town of Biddetord; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 1 day; roll sworn to at Arundel.
- DE SELVA, —. [This name also appears under the form of De Selva, De Silva, De Silvia, Disilvia, Dissilve.]
- DE SELVA, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Snacon Hackett's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.
- DE SELVA, JOSEPH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William Moulton's (1st) Suffolk Co. regt., sworn



DE SILVA, JOSEPH, *continued*.

to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knapp's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 30, 1778.

DE SILVA, WILLIAM, Roxbury (also given Easton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 4, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. (year not given); Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Easton; enlistment during war; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Jan. 27, 1780; Capt. Judah Abden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Roxbury; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Capt. Burr at Easton; enlistment during war.

DE SILVA, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777, Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

DE SILVA, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Abden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DE SILVA, ——. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list of men dated July 4, 1778.

DESKO, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, Fries; company marched on an expedition to Maponabacudie by order of Gen. Lovell. Roll certified at Boston.

DESKUM, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

DE FOREST, HENRY. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 14, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780. [See Henry De Forest.]

DE SOTO, ——. [This name appears under the form of De Sotto, Soto.]

DE SOTO, MANUEL. Capt. William Buckland's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for County coat of arms equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775. [See Manuel Soto.]

DESPAIR, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; enlisted July 28, 1777; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

DISPER, ——. [This name also appears at at the form of Dasper, Despair, Despiá, Dispaw, Disper.]



- DESEIN, ERLSEZER**, Chelsea. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for June and July, 1780; reported sick and absent.
- DESEIN, NATHANIEL**, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beal's co., dated Cohasset, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Nath. Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DESEIN, NATHANIEL**, Chelsea. Drummer, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph Mills, Pa.; enlisted May 9 (also given May 28), 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June Sept., 1778, *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtucket; term, 3 years; reported on command at Newton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (11th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- DESSMORE, THOMAS**. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 29, 1780, signed by John Collin Jones, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Dessmore be commissioned as commander of the ship "Jason" (privateer), ordered in Council Oct. 29, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 31, 1781, signed by John Collin Jones, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Dessmore be commissioned as commander of the ship "Hercules" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 3, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- DE STORRELLER, FRANCIS**. Surgeon's Mate, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 21 (also given Nov. 25), 1782; service, 4 mos. 17 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DETH, JOHN**, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1777; reported died May 31, 1775.
- DETH, JOTHAM**. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap, enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland barracks. Roll dated Templeton.
- DI TRUY, GEORGE FREDERICK**, Boston. Descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Beadlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis of Col. Vose's regt., to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, pock-pitted (also given light); hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Boston; nationality, German; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.
- DIETSON, THOMAS**, Billerica. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 9, 1780; residence, Billerica; term, 3 years; reported discharged July 9, 1780.
- DEUBO, NATHANIEL**, No. 1. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 1 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 1, Narragansett, and Pleasant river, Lincoln Co.
- DEUBOIS, CLAUDIUS**. Private, Capt. Michael Gabriel Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (6th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.



- DEGEN, PETER.** Seaman; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.
- DERICK, BENJAMIN,** Needham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haslins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.
- DEVANPORT, ARNER,** Newton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. J. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Newton; engaged for town of Newton; arrived at Fishkill June 29, 1778.
- DEVANS, RICHARD.** Receipt dated Noddle's Island, July 27, 1776, signed by Jasher Southworth, Q. M., for rations, etc., issued for July 27-31, 1776, inclusive, by said Devans, Commissary General, for the use of Capt. Henry Prentiss's detachment of Provincials, belonging to Col. Marshall's regt., stationed at Noddle's Island; *also*, receipt dated Boston, July 31, 1776, signed by Jasher Southworth, Q. M. S., for rations issued for July 31, Aug. 1 and 2, 1776, by said Devans, Commissary General, for the use of Capt. Henry Prentiss's detachment of Provincials stationed at Noddle's Island; *also*, receipt dated Noddle's Island, Aug. 3, 1776, signed by Jasher Southworth, Q. M. S., for rations, etc., issued for Aug. 3-6, 1776, inclusive, by said Devans, Commissary General, for the use of Capt. Henry Prentiss's detachment of Provincials stationed at Noddle's Island; *also*, receipt dated Noddle's Island, Aug. 7, 1776, signed by Jasher Southworth, Q. M. S., for rations issued for Aug. 7-9, 1776, inclusive, by said Devans, Commissary General, for the use of a detachment of Provincials, belonging to Col. Marshall's regt., stationed at Noddle's Island.
- DEVARTON, PATRICK.** Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, ship "Almod," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Melish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- DEVAXLI, MICHAEL.** Private, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parker; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- DEVILOUR, JOSEPH.** Master's 3d Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty," etc. [year not given].
- DEVEMPORT, ABAM.** Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seawoast.
- DEVEMPORT, ISAAC.** Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seawoast.
- DEVEMPORT, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seawoast.
- DEVENPORT, ABEL,** Newton. Private, Capt. Abraham Perce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 15, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 21 days, at Cambridge.
- DEVENPORT, BARNET,** Tyningham (also given Stockbridge and New Milford). Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Tyningham; engaged for town of Tyningham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt., 18 m, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.;





DEVENPORT, BARNET, *continued*.

Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to [date not given]; residence, Stockbridge; reported deserted to the enemy; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, New Milford; enlisted for town of Tyringham, reported on furlough.

DEVENPORT, BENAHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's 1st regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day; at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months, from April 2, 1778.

DEVENPORT, BENYAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Hollen's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DEVENPORT, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titecomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DEVENPORT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, roll dated Dedham; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

DEVENPORT, CHARLES, Fulham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

DEVENPORT, ELIAH, Pelham. Last of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Thompson, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham, reported credited for 8 months.

DEVENPORT, EPHRAIM. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; enlisted Aug. 2, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company raised in, and for defence of, York and Cumberland counties, and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg, Jan. 13, 1783.

DEVENPORT, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment, Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island.

DEVENPORT, ISAAC HOW, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Elisha Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].

DEVENPORT, ISRAEL. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

DEVENPORT, ISRAEL. Drummer, 8th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1777; reported deserted.

DEVENPORT, JAMES, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Stephen Pennington's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp and return, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, deserptive list of men dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. N. Dix's co., 8th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Dorchester; residence, Dorchester; rank, sergeant; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, at West Point; enlistment, during war.



- DEVENPORT, JAMES, Providence. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Seargeant's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 86 days.
- DEVENPORT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DEVENPORT, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Marcen's co., Col. Stairus's regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Marcen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards, muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Johan Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade, service from Oct. 21, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Durry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; marched Aug. 23, 1781; arrived in camp Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; company raised for 3 months.
- DEVENPORT, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].
- DEVENPORT, JOSEPH, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.
- DEVENPORT, JOSEPH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.
- DEVENPORT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Delham.
- DEVENPORT, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Joseph Warren's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; company raised for 30 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DEVENPORT, PHILIP. MATHOS, (date) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (5d) co., (date) Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 3, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.
- DEVENPORT, RICHARD, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Elnath's (Learned's) regt.; return for bounty (year not given); company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; company marched from Sutton Sept. 26, 1777, to Saratoga, to reinforce Northern army.
- DEVENPORT, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment, Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 30 days, at Long Island.
- DEVENPORT, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Chap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.
- DEVENPORT, THOMAS, Petersham. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Boothle's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter



DIVENPORT, THOMAS, *concord.*

Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Portsmouth.

DEVENSPOLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; returned Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

DIVENPORT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. -, 1776; returned March -, 1777; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

DEVENS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deavers, Devans, Devins.]

DEVENS, JOHN, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack," commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 15 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

DEVENS, RICHARD. Commissary General, receipts for rations issued by said Devens from May 20, 1776, to Aug. 21, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, return for firearms, etc., belonging to the Commonwealth, signed by said Devens, dated Sept. 7, 1776; *also*, petition for warlike stores in the care of said Devens dated Boston, Sept. 18, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Dec. 28, 1782, signed by Caleb Davis, addressed to said Devens, stating that Timothy Mountford, Master of ship "Tartar," was entitled to rations to Nov. 22, 1782.

DEVENS, THOMAS, Boston. Seaman, schooner "Resolution" commanded by Capt. Amos Porter; Descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in South di. Co., April 5, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

DIVERAUX, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

DIVERAUX, JOHN, Marblehead. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

DEVEREUX, BENJAMIN. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

DEVEREUX, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Devereux, Deveraux, Deverexen, Devercen, Devere, Deverin, Deverinx.]

DEVEREUX, JOHN, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; appointed Nov. 6, 1777; *also*, same co.; pay roll made up for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, at Cambridge, dated Winter Hill and sworn to at Salem.

DEVEREUX, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettiplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of sea-coast.

DEVEREUX, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "America," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; petition dated Boston, Dec. 24, 1777, signed by Thomas Harris, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Hallet be commissioned as commander of the "America" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 21, 1777, that a commission be issued.

DEVEREUX, ROBERT, 3d. Private, Capt. Francis Fetter's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of sea-coast.



- DEALUCK, THOMAS. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- DEVEREX, CATO. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, same co. and regt., pay abstract for mules re from Searsdale, N. Y., home; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.
- DEVLEE, JOHN. Capt. Edward Pettyplace's co. of coast guards, list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.
- DIVERIN, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DEVILSAN, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- DEVLISON, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Nancy," commanded by Capt. Consider Howland (later the "Nantes" under Capt. Conner Barnes); engaged Feb. 12, 1777; discharged April 2, 1777; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Nantes," commanded by Capt. Corbin Barnes; postage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month dated Plymouth; engaged April 3, 1777.
- DEVERUX, JOHN (also given JAC.). Ensign, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll made up for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown, dated Winter Hill.
- DEVALI, CHARLES. Seaman, frigate "Boston" commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 17, 1778; reported "run Dec. 18, 1778."
- DEVIL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 16, 1777; service, 10 days, company raised in Dartmouth.
- DEVILLI, PHILIP. 3d Lieutenant, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mebish" and brig "Active" [year not given.]
- DEVIS, JOHN. Capt. Ephraim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775.
- DEVYS, RICHARD. Receipt signed by Hugh Gray, Q. M. S., for rations issued for July 17-19, 1776, inclusive, by said Devys, for the use of Capt. Henry Prentiss's detachment of Provincials stationed at North's Island.
- DEVOR, COONROB. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 1 (also given July 3), 1775; credited with 51 days bounty allowance; service probably under Gen. Schuyler.
- DEVOTT, DAVID. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.
- DE VOISSE, PETER. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Boston regt. under Col. Jabez Hatch, by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel, to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.
- DEVOT, BARLOONA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DEVOT, ELIJAH, Tiverton. Private, Capt. Peleg Shumons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched Oct. [?] 8, 1781, joined Oct. [?] 8, 1781; reported on guard.





- DEVOL, JOSEPH. Capt. Job Cook's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; pay roll for service on an alarm at Rhode Island; warrant dated March 6, 1782. [See Benjamin Devol.]
- DEVOL, PARDON. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.
- DEVOL, SUIAS, Boston. Petition dated July 7, 1780, signed by said Devol, a Lieutenant of the frigate "Boston," captured at South Carolina, asking for his exchange for one of two prisoners, Lieutenants of the [British] ship "Somerset," stranded on Cape Cod; certificate, signed by Jos. Henderson, states that to his knowledge said Devol is the oldest prisoner on parole; ordered in Council July 7, 1780, that Joseph Henderson, (late) Commissary of Prisoners, effect the exchange of said Devol for 2d Lieutenant William Newton; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 40 yrs.; complexion dark; residence, Boston.
- DEVOL, SUIAS, Jr. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.
- DEVOL, WILLIAM, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Peter Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched Oct. [?] 16, 1781; joined Oct. [?] 16, 1781; reported on guard.
- DEVOLL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Davel, Davol, Devid, Devon, Devol, Dewall, Divel, Divol, Divole.]
- DEVOLL, JOSEPH. Colonel's co., 13th regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; term, 9 months.
- DEVORANCE, JOHN H. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hacks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaack's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported sick at Albany.
- DEWA, SAMUEL ROLLOUGH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and 1st Lieut. Timothy Meach, dated Worthington, March 30, 1779; engaged for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Shays's co.; term, 3 years or during war.
- DEWALL, SEED. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- DEWAY, JEREMIAH. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.
- DEWAY, REUBEN. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hovsteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].
- DEWE, NATHAN, Danvers. Return of men raised for Continental service dated Jan. —, 1781; Capt. Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlisted Nov. 27, 1780, by Capt. Lieut. Johnston; residence, Danvers; term, during war. [See Nathan Dew.]
- DEWEE, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Clapp's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co. [See Amaziah Darrow.]
- DEWEE, JEDEDIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Clapp's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co. [See Jedediah Darrow.]



- DEWELL, BOYTSWAIN, Dighton (also given ROXBURY). List of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 16, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; term, 3 years.
- DEWELL, JAMES. Account dated Westfield, Sept. 4, 1781, rendered the Commonwealth by the town of Westfield, for bounty paid said Dewell and others for engaging in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. [see James Duvell.]
- DEWELL, ARNOLD. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos., 7 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga.
- DEWEN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo., 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- DEWETT, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- DEWEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Darrow, Dawy, Dawa, Deway, Dewee, Dewy, Diwa, Dowe, Duce, Dury.]
- DEWA, AARON. Private, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Westfield.
- DEWEY, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAHAM), Westfield. Private, Western co. of Minutemen commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, who marched April 20, 1777, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1777; also, Capt. Watham Parks's co., Col. Daniels's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted April 28, 1777; service, 3 mos., 10 days; reported killed by a cannon ball Sept. 1, 1777.
- DEWIA, ARNOLD. Capt. Charles Debell's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Militia, enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo., 13 days, at Ticonderoga; also, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt., enlisted June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.
- DEWEY, ALANSON (ALANSON, also given ALSON and LALSON). Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justice, i. e., Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Whittelsey's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stockbridge; also, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months; also, Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos., 16 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DEWEY, BENEDICT, Great Barrington. Letter dated March 26, 1776, signed by field officers of 1st Berkshire Co. regt., recommending that said Dewey be commissioned as Adjutant of said regiment; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated May 8, 1776; said Dewey chosen Adjutant, 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.
- DEWIA, BENEDICT. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15 and Aug. 21, 1777, 2 days; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark, and was discharged



DEWEY, BENEDICT, *continued.*

by him; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

DEWEY, BENJAMIN, Westfield. Sergeant, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 22 days.

DEWEY, BIZALIEL, Becket. Fifer, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 23, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 25 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Starb. at Albany; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Fifer; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Becket for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days.

DEWEY, BOHAN. Private, Capt. Prastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, travel included, at 4 companies; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Packer's (Stockbridge co., Col. John Brown's regt.) entered service June 20, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Whittelsey's co., Col. Rosster's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stockbridge.

DEWEY, DANIEL. Captain, 1st (Sheffield) co., known as the Mobile co. in Sheffield, 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

DEWEY, DAVID, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pannoy's co., Col. John Fellows's (Suffolk) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Liriah Chap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Sheldon's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Southampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Pater-



**DEWEY, DAVID, continued.**

also, as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days; *also*, receipt dated Southampton, Apr. 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Dewey, on behalf of the town of Southampton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 2 years, agreeing to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer, engaged for town of Southampton; entered March 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Philipstonburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Pockswill; reported on command at West Point, *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hatts and sworn to at West Point.

**DEWEY, DAVID.** Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt., enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 25 days, with Northern army.

**DEWEY, ELLAB, Westfield.** Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commande'd by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 29, 1777, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1777; discharged May 12, 1777; service, 22 days.

**DEWEY, ELIAS, Conway.** Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas French's (7th) co., Col. David Wells's (5th) regt., dated Conway, April 1, 1779; residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Edward Chapman's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Conway; enlisted April 1, 1777, by Lieut. Davis, joined Col. John Groaton's (3d) re. 1st; enlistment, during war.

**DEWEY, ELIAS, Lenox.** Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Dibble's co., Col. Rochester's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in; complexion, dark; residence, Lenox; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.





**DEWEY, ENOCH.** List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1775, from Pittsfield to Canada under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days.

**DEWEY, EZRA, Northampton.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Mat. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780, marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Euseb Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 29, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780, discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged March 7, 1781, term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 5, 1781, 21 mos. 27 days.

**DEWEY, GIDEON.** Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Mosely's co., Col. Mosely's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; engaged for town of Westfield; delivered to Capt. J. Cooper, *also*, list of men returned agreeable to Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (11th) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

**DEWEY, HIRSH.** Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Mosely's co., Capt. Kellogg's, or Lieut. Satt's co.; return of a and 6 month men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Mosely's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson, dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levy Lee's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for a month.

**DEWEY, HUGO.** Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 39 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheldahl; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark, and was discharged by him.

**DEWEY, JEREMIAH.** Sergeant, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

**DEWEY, JEREMIAH.** Fifer, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; *also*, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.



- DEWEY, JOHN, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DEWEY, JOHN, Deerfield. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 25, 1775.
- DEWEY, JOHN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Ashtippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775.
- DEWEY, JOHN, Skeensborough. Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for ~~service~~ from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Skeensborough; enlisted for town of Sacensborough, mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported on muster roll; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Skeensborough; rank, Sergeant; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Brewer at Ticonderoga, joined Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war.
- DEWEY, JOHN, Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shepard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.
- DEWEY, JOHN. Captain; general return of Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. dated Cambridge, May 18, 1775; reported recruiting, not joined.
- DEWEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webster's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 20 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater.
- DEWEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rossiter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Stillwater.
- DEWEY, JOSEPH, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark, and was discharged by him; *also*, Capt. Elijah Denning's co. detached from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 1, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- DEWEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1777, 3 days; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark, and was discharged by him; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched for defence of West Point by order of Brig. Gen. Fel-



DEWEY, JUSTIN, *continued*.

lows on the alarm of June 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, travel included, in Oct., 1781, at Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Feltows on an alarm.

DEWEY, LEMUEL, Williamsburg (also given Conway). Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Samuel Fairbaird's co., dated Williamsburg, Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Williamsburg; engaged for town of Williamsburg; joined Capt. Huden's co.; term, 3 years.

DEWEY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. David Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetenah's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Heunderoga, Nov. 27, 1774; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775.

DEWEY, LEVI. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

DEWEY, MARSH. Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; reported died July 10, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "dead" July 12, 1775.

DEWEY, MILDAD. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DEWEY, MOSES, Westfield. Sergeant, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days, under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DEWEY, NOAH, Northampton. Private, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on an expedition to Saratoga; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pomeroy's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; residence, Northampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DEWEY, OLIVER, West Springfield (also given Norwich). Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kirkland's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Norwich; engaged for town of Norwich; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; reported engaged prior to May 17, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 11, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, dated Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Dewey credited to Southampton and West Springfield; allowed to Norwich; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's late 1st Regt. Andrus's regt.;



DEWEY, OLIVER, *continued.*

Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 6, 1777; reported died Dec. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 11, 1777; reported mustered by Rindges-Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant Major, 1st co., 7th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Brooks; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted March 8, 1777; service, 7 mos. 24 days; reported reduced to Sergeant, Capt. Day's co., Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return of officers [year not given]; reported deceased.

DEWEY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield, enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield, *also*, Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kellogg's, or Lieut. Satt's cos.; return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Mosley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Dunderdon, dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 7 months.

DEWEY, PAUL, Sheffield. Corporal, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minutemen, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

DEWEY, PAUL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; service from Oct. 18, 1777, to date of discharge, Nov. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DEWEY, PAUL. Letter dated Sheffield, Feb. 1, 1777, from John Fellows, Brigadier, to the Council, stating that he had caused a company of matrosses to be raised in Sheffield in the 1st regt. in his brigade, and said company had chosen William Fellows, Captain, Paul Dewey, 1st Lieutenant, and William Bement, 2d Lieutenant; reported commissions ordered; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, commanding a detachment of Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; roll made up for service between Sept. 24, 1777, and Oct. 14, 1777; detachment ordered out by Brig. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department, *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm when Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

DEWEY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Fryon Co., under Brig. Gen. Stark; order for payment of amount of roll, signed by Capt. Marsh, dated Stockbridge, Jan. 15, 1781 [1782], accompanies roll.

DEWEY, RUSSELL, Murrayfield. Fifer, Capt. David Shepard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 93 days; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; *also*, company return dated Prospect





DEWEY, RUSSELL, *continued*.

Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black, dated April 13, 1779; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Murrayfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1779; reported promoted to Wagon Master Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lobdell, Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778, mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777, reported sick at Westfield; *also*, Wagon Conductor of brigade; return for rations of wagon department of 2d Mass. brigade approved by William Shepard, Colonel Commandant, dated Feb. 15, 1780.

DEWEY, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL ROWLEY), Worthington. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, warrant allowed in Comd. Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga, *also*, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodford's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co., 1st term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Webster's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; residence, Worthington; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 1, 1780, or during war, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webster, dated Worthington, June 15, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Shay's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted June 9, 1778, enlistment, 3 years.

DEWEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Mason Wootles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed from Oct. 18, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 2 mos. 14 days.

DEWEY, SILAS. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched for defence of West Point by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Lincoln Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard, at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

DEWEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 59 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.



- DEWEY, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; in-charge July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 1 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.
- DEWEY, STEPHEN, Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1777, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Warham Parke's co., Col. Ebenezer Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Chamshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days, under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- DEWEY, STEPHEN. Quartermaster Sergeant (also given Quartermaster and Deputy Quartermaster); receipts for rations for Col. Danielson's regt. from June 11 to June 21, 1775, dated Roxbury.
- DEWEY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berks-shire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 20 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 26 days at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered into service by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Scaryler; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Enoch Noble, dated Sheffield, Aug. 1, 1780, signed by said Dewey, for bounty for enlisting into the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; *also*, account dated Sheffield, Jan. 1, 1781, of bounties paid said Dewey and others by Selectmen of the town of Sheffield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.
- DEWEY, STEPHEN. Captain, Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of commissioned officers [year not given].
- DEWEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. John Mosley's (Chamshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days, under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Westfield.
- DEWEY, THOMAS, Gilsen, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Scales's co., Col. Paul Butler Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; reported enlisted into the train of artillery June 29, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.
- DEWEY, ZEBULAH, Tyngham. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DEWEY, ZELAS, Greenfield (also given Deerfield). Private, Capt. Aziza Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; reported enlisted into



DEWEY, ZENAS, *continued*.

the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Blawie's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775); *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

DEWEY, ZENAS. Capt. Oliver Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

DEWING, —. [This name also appears under the form of Dewen, Duing.]

DEWING, —. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

DEWING, ANDREW, Natick. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported "in the country, sent with the wounded."

DEWING, Elisha. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at North river; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties.

DEWING, HENRY, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham co.); service, 1 day, at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

DEWING, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

DEWING, JEROME. Private, Capt. Timothy Page's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 15 day, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DEWING, JOHN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 23, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Nelson's co. and other cos., Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; term, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, return last received of Jonathan Warner, Commissary, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on the alarm of July —, 1780; company ordered to march to Rhode Island.

DEWING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battie's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Roxbury.

DEWING, JOSIAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

DEWING, NATHAN, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1779; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.



**DEWING, TIMOTHY, Needham.** Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury.

**DEWING, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

**DE WITT, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dewett, Duwitt.]

**DE WITT, JOHN, Boston.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 23, 1778; Co. Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Mattross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston, credited to town of Norton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Mattross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (d. Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781, enlisted April 4, 1778, by Lieut. McLane; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

**DE WITT, JOHN.** Private, Capt. John Hookley's co., Lieut. Col. Scummes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

**DEWYNE, GEORGE, Dorchester.** Private, Capt. Daniel Whitting's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 22 days.

**DEWELL, MATTHEW.** Corporal, Capt. Daniel Strong's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out in Nov., 1775, to build a fort on Edmonds Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchell. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.

**DEWSLEY, JOHN.** Receipt dated Springfield, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Dewsey by Lieut. Elisha Ferree, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

**DEWY, ABRAHAM, Westfield.** Private, Capt. Warham Lusk's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported killed Sept. 1, 1776.

**DEWY, DAVID.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Lusk's (12th co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 11, 1780.

**DEWY, DAVID.** Private, 6th co.; order dated Oct. 22, 1783, for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

**DEWY, ELLIAB.** Corporal, Capt. John Barber's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Ross's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 6 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

**DEWY, JOHN, Westfield.** Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Dec., 1775].

**DEWY, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; returned Oct. 10, 1777; service under Col. Ezra May.

**DEWY, PAUL.** Private, Capt. Oliver Beldine's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 21 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

**DEWY, STEAS.** Certificate dated West Point, April 22, 1781, signed by Hugh Maxwell, Major Commandant of 2d Mass. regt., stating that said Dewy enlisted on above date into Col. Sprout's regt. for the war, and was thereby entitled to town and state bounties, and that he had not received Continental bounty.





- DEWEY, STEPHEN, Westfield. Corporal, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DWYER, PIERCE. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Waltham.
- DIX, JOSEPH. Capt. Greenleaf's co.; enlisted July 28, 1773; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.
- DIXSON, JONAS. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776.
- DIXTER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Dexter, Dextor, Foxter.]
- DIXTER, BAZILLAL. Capt. Esch. Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1775, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.
- DIXTER, BENJAMIN, Athol. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. Denny [year not given] but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Black's co.
- DIXTER, BENJAMIN, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.
- DIXTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Daggert's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia on service on expedition to Rhode Island.
- DIXTER, BENJAMIN. Mariner, brigantine "Speed" (privateer); commanded by Capt. Benjamin Cox; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light.
- DIXTER, CALEB, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec. 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780, discharged April 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DIXTER, CONSTANT, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for miscalc., etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Dwy, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.



- DEXTER, DANIEL S. Adjutant, Col. Archibald Cary's (Rhode Island) regt. stationed at Bristol, R. I.; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Bristol, May 17, 1778; appointed March 16, 1778; engagement to Gen. on March 16, 1778; *also*, Lieut. naut, Capt. Edward Slocomb's 5th co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed May 1, 1779; reported on command as Adjutant.
- DEXTER, DAVID, Rochester. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days.
- DEXTER, DAVID, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ellis, Commissary, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; color, red; height, engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780, *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780, service, 5 mos. 26 days, travel included; *also*, Private, dated Camp Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's 4th regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Oronotown; enlisted July 8, 1780, *also*, Capt. Joseph Crockett's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; discharged Dec. 17, 1780.
- DEXTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Timothy Latham's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 1 day.
- DEXTER, DAVID. General order dated Headquarters, Oct. 9, 1776; *also*, Dexter appointed Brigade Major of the brigade under Col. Lippett.
- DEXTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- DEXTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty for service at Rhode Island dated Rochester, May 2, 1778.
- DEXTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dargatz's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on an expedition to Rhode Island.
- DEXTER, DAVID. Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- DEXTER, DAVID, JR. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's 1st Rochester co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.
- DEXTER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co.



**DEXTER, ELMER, continued.**

and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Charles Church's co., 11th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.

**DEXTER, ELISHA.** Receipt dated Rochester, May 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Dexter by Zachariah Meed, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Rochester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

**DEXTER, EPHRAIM, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (11th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec. 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 11th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

**DEXTER, EPHRAIM.** Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777.

**DEXTER, ESTER, Grafton.** Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of Minutemen, Hon. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; name of parent or master, James Dexter; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for a lvyance pay dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, return of men rated to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Grafton, Dec. 19, 1777; residence, Grafton; joined Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Angel's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged for Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant Major, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Olney's (Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, same battalion; muster roll for March, 1783; reported on command at Rhode Island; *also*, same battalion; muster roll for April and May, 1783; reported mustered since Feb., 1783.

**DEXTER, GIBSON, Sandwich (also given Barnstable and Rochester).** Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co., Col. Simeon Cay's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Dartmouth; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given], residence, Barnstable; *also*, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Col. Commandant of said regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Rochester; term, 3 years; deserted Oct. 28, 1777.



**DEXTER, LEONARD, Athol.** Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775; 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's 50th regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Captain, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775); *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

**DEXTER, ISAAC, Sandwich.** Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's 2d Sandwich co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

**DEXTER, ISAAC, Sandwich.** Capt. Barakkaah, East 4th co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 10, 1776.

**DEXTER, ISAAC, Sandwich (also given Rochester).** List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Dartmouth; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777; credited to town of Dartmouth; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Rochester; *also*, Col. Bailey's 2d regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Ballou, Lieut. Col. Commandant of said regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Rochester; term, 3 years, deserted Oct. 28, 1777.

**DEXTER, ISAIAH, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Paul Chap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Falmouth's brigade; service, 2 days; *also*, 10 months' enlistment at R. I., Sept. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty for service at Rhode Island, dated Rochester, May 2, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered for James Hatch, Master-Master for Plymouth Co. to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; endorsed "9 months enlistment." *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 10th Plymouth Co. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on alarm.

**DEXTER, JABEZ, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty and or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; mustered Sept. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Edward Sprout's regt.; muster roll sworn to Feb. 13, 1778; enlisted June 9, 1778, company stationed at Rhode Island; term, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Sgt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; detachment stationed at Rochester and Warcham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as receive 1 of Justin Liv, Commissioner, for Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester, arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, travel included.





DEXTER, JABEZ. Drummer, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an expedition against Rhode Island.

DEXTER, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rant's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

DEXTER, JEREMIAH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DEXTER, JOH, Hardwick. Letter dated Brookfield, March 3, 1777, from Col. James Converse to the Council, stating that Edmund Holmes had been chosen Captain of the 6th co. in his regiment and said Dexter 2d Lieutenant of same co., and recommending that said officers be commissioned; ordered by Council March 18, 1777, that commissions be issued; said Dexter reported commissioned March 18, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Parze's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777; rations allowed from Sept. 6, 1777, to Oct. 12, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from Oct. 13, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777; service in Northern department; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Denison Robinson's (5th) co., 4th Worcester Co. regt., list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 11, 1778.

DEXTER, JOHN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Moses Hammon's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, under command of Col. Joseph Ous to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Packer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 21, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, roll dated Camp at South Kingston and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding men belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Falmouth to Falmouth; roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Elster Hedges's co., marched Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

DEXTER, JOHN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; reported enlisted Dec. 4, 1775.

DEXTER, JOHN (also given Jr.), Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (1th Middlesex Co.) regt. (year not given); residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Barlow's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 1, 1777; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778;



DEXTER, JOHN (also given Jr.), *continued*.

mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co. and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Bigelow's (13th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; promoted from Corporal to Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1779; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan. June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged April 1, 1780; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 1, 1780; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, Quartermaster, same regt.; appointed July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31 (also given Oct. 30), 1780; service, 4 mos. 1 day, travel included, regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; rations allowed from July 1, 1780, to Oct. 30, 1780; credited with 120 days allowance; roll dated "Camp Butts Hill."

DEXTER, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 14, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 11 days allowance.

DEXTER, JOHN, Southampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy, dated Southampton, March 30, 1779; residence, Southampton; engaged for town of Southampton, joined Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Shepperd's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1778, reported deserted Nov. —, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; reported mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

DEXTER, JOHN, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 6 days.

DEXTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's (Malden) co.; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

DEXTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1776; service, 4 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island.

DEXTER, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes, petition dated Boston, Nov. 2, 1776, signed by William Shattuck and Uriah Oakes, of Boston, asking that Jonathan Oakes be commissioned as commander of the "Hawke" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1776, that a commission be issued.

DEXTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; credited to town of Marlborough.

DEXTER, JOHN. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 16 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

DEXTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Morse's (Marlborough) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777, discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched to the assistance of Gen. Gates.



- DENTER, JOHN S. Captain, 1th co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at headquarters; *also*, Major, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Olney's (Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1783; reported mustered subsequent to Dec., 1782.
- DENTER, JONATHAN, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simon Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; at Rhode Island.
- DENTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammon's co., enlisted July 21, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester.
- DENTER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Lieut. Hezekiah Wade's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 1th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.
- DENTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cavell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island.
- DENTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 1th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.
- DENTER, JOSEPH, Guilford. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Rugles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775).
- DENTER, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Nov. 1, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's), *also* given Col. Robinson's, regt.
- DENTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; credit d. to town of Rochester, *etc.*; Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 12 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty for service at Rhode Island, dated Rochester, May 2, 1778.
- DENTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- DENTER, JOSEPH. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Oct. 11, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- DENTER, JOSEPH. Fife Major, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Olney's (Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1783; report d. on duty on in Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also* reported mustered subsequent to Dec., 1782.



- DEXTER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company stationed at Warwick, R. I. — Role sworn to at Swanzev.
- DEXTER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Edward Spartow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abner Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 11, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at and about Boston.
- DEXTER, JOSHUA. Seaman, brigantine "Pyramode," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallot; engaged March 1, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos.
- DEXTER, LEON. Corporal, Capt. Henry Jennie's co., Col. John Hathaway's 2d Bristol Co. regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DEXTER, NATH. B. Private, Capt. Caleb Whinn's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an expedition against Rhode Island.
- DEXTER, NOAH, Rochester. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "9 months enlistment;" *also*, Private, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; detachment stationed at Rochester and Wareham; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1781; discharged Oct. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Wareham.
- DEXTER, PAUL, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, later Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regiment; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Boodes's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1776; *also*, return dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted to go to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776, from Medford and ordered to join Capt. John Walton's co. at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776, dated Cambridge, Mass., 1777.
- DEXTER, PAUL. List of men from Medford who paid money to the persons who went to New York in Sept., 1776.
- DEXTER, RICHARD, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched by order of Col. Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Watertown; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's Malden co.; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.
- DEXTER, SAMUEL, Hardwick. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; return of officers dated Jan. 18, 1776; reported engaged to serve until the last of Jan., 1776, *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from home dated Roxbury Camp, Jan., 1776; *also*, Captain of a militia company raised in the towns of Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham, and annexed to Col. Learned's regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776; *also*, DEXTER's commission withheld by Council Feb. 1, 1776, his company numbered only 17 men; *also*, Col. Learned's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia raised to reinforce Continental Army; commissioned Feb. 1, 1776.





- DEXTER, SAMUEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simon Hazelting's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co.; return of company officers in Col. Dike's regt. showing number of men present in the respective companies and also names of those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; reported not joined.
- DEXTER, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; appointed June 27, 1777; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.
- DEXTER, SAMUEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 26, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.
- DEXTER, SAMUEL PENN. Mate; list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favourite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners (year not given); said Dexter to be exchanged for Thomas Coltan, Mate.
- DEXTER, SILAS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for indebtedness owed to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 16, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days.
- DEXTER, SILAS. Private, Capt. William Pupper's co., Col. Titecomb's regt.; service, 65 days, on campaign at Rhode Island in April, May, and June, 1777; enlistment, 2 months.
- DEXTER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I., by order of His Excellency John Hancock, company raised for 40 days unless sooner discharged.
- DEXTER, SIMON, Cumberland (also given Glatton). Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 3, 1775.
- DEXTER, STEPHEN, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Mears's co. of Minute-men, Col. Gideon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Medford and Walpole; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Claps's co., Col. Benjamin Haw's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haw's regt.; service from Aug. 1 to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island.
- DEXTER, STEPHEN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- DEXTER, SUBLEYEN [?]. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Frenchman's Bay.
- DEXTER, THOMAS, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester; *also*, Ensign, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.;



**DEXTER, THOMAS, continued.**

Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 27, 1778; reported resigned Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777.

**DEXTER, THOMAS, Sheffield.** Corporal, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 8, 1775, service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty, coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

**DEXTER, THOMAS.** Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hielok's co., Col. John Ashlev's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777, discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

**DEXTER, THOMAS.** Corporal, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashlev's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

**DEXTER, THOMAS.** Petition dated Boston, Oct. 11, 1782, signed by Joshua Conyers, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Dexter be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Tartar" (privateer); advised in Council Oct. 11, 1782, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 3, 1782, signed by Nathan Goodale, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Dexter be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Dart" (privateer).

**DEXTER, WILLIAM, Malden (probably).** Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched by order of Col. Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown; service, 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 7, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge.

**DEXTER, WILLIAM, Shrewsbury.** Surgeon's Mate, Gen. Ward's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved July 7, 1775, by a committee appointed for that purpose; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 20 days; roll dated Dorchester, March 26, 1776; *also*, list of field and staff officers appearing on a company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

**DEXTON, CONSTANT.** Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Rochester to "Fogdon Ferry," R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

**DEXTON, DAVID, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

**DEXTON, JABEZ, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

**DEXTON, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titecomb's regt.; service, 65 days, on campaign at Rhode Island in April, May, and June, 1777; enlistment 2 months.

**DEXTON, JOSEPH.** Corporal, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1778, roll dated Providence.



- DIXON, JOSHUA, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 29, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.
- DIXON, JOSUAH.** List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence.
- DIXON, NATHAN, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 29, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.
- DIXON, PETER, Stockbridge.** Private, in a detachment from Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1776, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported as among men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec.
- DIZON, PETER.** Seaman, ship "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker, engaged Feb. 8, 1779; roll made up for wages for 1 month; reported in the prize "Patsy."
- DODGE, WILLIAM.** Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- DUALING, WILLIAM, Wells.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- DEAL, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Blaney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776, by Capt. York; promoted to Corporal Aug. 8, 1776; reported reengaged Nov. 15, 1776; also reported sick in barracks.
- DIAMAS, JOHN.** Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- DIAMOND, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Deamond, Diaman, Diman, Dimond, Dimon, Diamond, Dymond.]
- DIAMOND, BENJAMIN.** Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 9 days; reported entitled to 1 share of prize money.
- DIAMOND, JOHN, Marlhead.** Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DIAMOND, JOHN, Sturbridge.** Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Pike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 4 days allowance.
- DIAMOND, JOHN, Wethersfield, (Conn.).** Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 13, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 13 mo. 17 d.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 16, 1779.
- DIAMOND, JOHN.** Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.
- DIAMOND, JOHN.** Letter dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said Diamond, Sailing Master of the "Hancock," and other prisoners, confined in barracks at Halifax.



- DIAMOND, JOHN.** Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.
- DIAMOND, JOHN.** Seaman, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with  $1\frac{1}{2}$  shares.
- DIAMOND, JOSEPH.** List of American prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries.
- DIAMOND, JOSEPH.** Seaman, list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.
- DIAMOND, JOHN.** Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.
- DIAMOND, PETER.** Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Molosh" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- DIAMOND, THOMAS.** Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- DIAMOND, WILL.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.
- DIAMOND, WILLIAM.** Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fitch's (Marblehead co.) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., 10 days, in defence of sea coast.
- DIAMOND, WILLIAM.** Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Southur; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos., 4 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777, discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos., 14 days, roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- DIAMOND, WILLIAM.** Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.
- DIAMOND, WILLIAM.** Receipt for provisions from March 13, 1779, to April 10, 1779, dated Boston; receipt endorsed "Col. Burbeck."
- DIAMOND, WILLIAM.** Capt. Edmund Boud's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (20th) regt.; list of men who agreed to serve for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 6, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Bat. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780, age, 25 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lexington; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780, marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780, discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos., 25 days.
- DIAR, SOLOMON.** Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos., 19 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.





**DIBBEL, CHARLES.** Captain, Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

**DIBBEL, ISRAEL.** Private, Capt. Charles Dibbelle's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

**DIBBELL, BENJAMIN,** East Hoosack. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

**DIBBELL, CHARLES, LENOX.** Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Captain, general return of Col. Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers of said regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered the officers mentioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, petition to the Council dated Water-town, Sept. 8, 1776, signed by said Dibbell, stating that he raised a company of Minute-men in the winter and spring of 1775, and furnished them with arms at his own expense, and marched with said company on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and there joined the army; that soon after his arrival at Cambridge he returned to Berkshire Co. to enlist men to complete the army and to procure firearms, etc.; that he enlisted five full companies, three of which joined army at Cambridge, and two the army that went to the Northward; that he went to Albany where he purchased firearms and blankets for army at Cambridge, and asking to be compensated for expenses incurred in the performance of his duties; resolved by General Court Sept. 10, 1776, that £10 be paid said Dibbell.

**DIBBELL, ISRAEL, LENOX.** Sergeant, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Dibbell's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

**DIBBILL, CATO.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester, engaged Feb. 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

**DIBBEL, .** [This name also appears under the form of Daboll, Debell, Dibbel, Dibbell, Dibbill, Dibell, Dible.]

**DIBBLL, BENJAMIN,** East Hoosack. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 22, 1775; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Fredericksburg; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington.

**DIBBLE, CATO.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 1, 1781; term, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; reported "on fatigue" in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.



- DIBBLE, CHARLES, LENOX.** Captain, Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1777]; *also*, Captain, Lenox (1st, also given 5th) co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.
- DIBBLE, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army.
- DIBBLE, DANIEL.** Lieutenant, Capt. James Campbell's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 19, 1781; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- DIBBLE, ISRAEL, LENOX.** Sergeant, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1777].
- DIBBLE, JOHN, SHEFFIELD.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John King's 11th (Taconnuck Mountain co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John King's (13th co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's (4th co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported absent on furlough at Granville in Feb., 1777, by leave of Col. Wayne; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Fitch's co., Col. Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by Brig. John Fellows, of a detachment from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade, made agreeable to order of General Court, to reinforce the Continental Army, and which marched the beginning of Jan., [1777].
- DIBBLE, OLIVER.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Allen's regt.; term, 3 years or during war. [See Oliver Daboll.]
- DIBBLE, SAMUEL, Taconnuck Mountain (Mt. Washington).** Private, Capt. John Hobbs's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1776, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days.
- DIBBLE, SAMUEL.** Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- DIBBLE, TRUMAN.** Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.
- DIBBLE, BENJAMIN.** Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.
- DIBBLE, JOHN.** Lieutenant, Capt. John King's detachment, Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days, detachment marched from Mt. Washington toward Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm.



- DIMBLE, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John King's detachment, Col. John Ashby's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days; detachment marched from Mt. Washington toward Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm.
- DINEY, ELIAS.** Private; list of men returned as serving on men-guard under Lieut. Col. Lotami Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.
- DINEY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of DINEY.]
- DINEY, JOHN, Amesbury.** Descriptive list of men raised to relieve Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 1, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for term of Salisbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 3, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DICK, —.** [This name also appears under the form of DECK, DECKS, DEK.]
- DICK, —, West Springfield.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Levi Fly, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 11, 1779; residence, West Springfield; term, 3 years or during war; reported engaged for State of Connecticut; also reported a negro.
- DICK, —, Worcester.** Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, black; residence, Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall; also reported a negro; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Levenstone's co., Col. Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for Worcester; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DICK, —.** List of men drafted or enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 24, 1775, who came from the town of the town of West Springfield, dated West Springfield, June 1, 1778.
- DICK, —.** Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Sta. Hampshire Co., re. t. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Fitch's return; " enlisted for town of Coham; enlistment, 5 years; reported a negro.
- DICK, BRUCE, Kittery.** List of men enlisted into Continental Army from York Co., [year not given]; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery.
- DICK, ENRIK.** Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DICK, JACOB, Sandwich.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Sturson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.
- DICK, JACOB.** Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 3 mos. 1 day.



- DICK, MITCHELL.** Private, Capt. Edward Stoughton's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich, term, during war; reported on guard; *also*, Capt. H. Lewis's (3d co., Col. Greene's battalion) muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, reported on guard.
- DICK, RICHARD, Dedham.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William Melnoski's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Baldwin's (New York) co.
- DICK, SAMUEL, JR., Western.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Western, engaged April 1, 1781, term, 3 years.
- DICK, SOLOMON, Dartmouth.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Dartmouth; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DICK, SOLOMON.** Receipt dated Middleborough, July 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Dick by Class No. 17 of the town of Middleborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, receipt attested by Eleazer Thomas, Jr., Chairman of said class.
- DICK, WARWICK, Sturbridge.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, discharged Oct. 19, 1780, service, 3 mos., 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at West Point, ordered down to at Charleston; *also*, receipt dated Dedham, April 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Dick by Josiah Waterman, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Weymouth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 years; *also*, certificate dated Dorchester, Aug. 22, 1782, signed by Ezra Badger, certifying that Ebenezer Crafts, Esq., of Sturbridge, claimed said Dick, who acknowledged that he had run away from his master March 28 "last," and enlisted himself to serve 3 years in the Continental Army to the credit of the 1st Class in the town of Weymouth, and stating that Gardner Coombs and Samuel Coe testified in his presence relinquishing all claim to said Dick on behalf of the town of Weymouth, *also*, certificate dated Weymouth, Aug. 22, 1782, signed by Gardner Gould, stating that Ebenezer Crafts, Esq., having produced a certificate from Selectmen of Sturbridge, Worcester Co., that Warwick Dick, a negro, who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years for the 1st Class in Weymouth, was the property of said Crafts, and an inhabitant of Sturbridge, all claim to the service of said Dick on behalf of the 1st Class of Weymouth was relinquished; *also*, descriptive list of men, age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complex ion, black; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Freetown, Guinea; engaged for town of Weymouth; engaged Sept. 10, 1782; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered April 6, 1782, by Ezra Badger, Muster-Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (4th) regt.; wages allowed from April 6, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos., 25 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (1th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 23 months 11 days; *also*, declaration sworn to in Worcester Co., March 7, 1783, signed by Ralph Wheelock, Representative for the town of Sturbridge, certifying that Wat-





DICK, WARWICK, *continued*.

wick Dick, an inhabitant of Sturbridge, had been examined and passed muster to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years to the credit of the 4th Class in the town of Sturbridge, but had later enlisted to serve to the credit of a class in Weymouth, and detailing his efforts to have said Dick transferred to the credit of Sturbridge where he rightfully belonged; *also*, order dated Boston, March 17, 1785, payable to Ebenezer Crafts, Esq., for wages, etc., for service of said Dick in 6th Mass. regt. "the last three years."

DICKMAN, MANASSAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 21, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days.

DICKARDSON, AMOS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for salaries dated September, Nov. 30, 1777; rations allowed from Sept. 5, 1777, to Oct. 12, 1777; service in Northern department.

DICKARMAN, COMFORT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775.

DICKASON, ALEXANDER. Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, 4th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nelson; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

DICKASON, JOEL. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

DICKASON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Allen Melham's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DICKASON, REUBEN. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

DICKASON, THOMAS. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fells's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

DICKI, EZEKIEL, Hallowell. Descriptive list of men raised in Sailors' Co. to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Washington, 2d order to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Ballam, by Capt. Benjamin Burton of Col. Sheburne's regt., at Roxbury, May 13, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill, Capt. Cocks's co., Col. North's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Milton.

DICKIE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

DICKEMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

DICKEMAN, MANASSAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DICKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dickins.]

DICKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Leonard Block's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaek's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

DICKENSON, AARON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's (4th co., Col. E. Porter's (11th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 29, 1789.



- DICKENSON, AMOS, Ashburnham. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's 7th (Ashburnham) co., Col. Abiah Stearns's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Boston, March 11, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.
- DICKENSON, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 58 days; company marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army.
- DICKENSON, CLEAVE, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minutemen, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- DICKENSON, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- DICKENSON, DANIEL, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.
- DICKENSON, DAVID. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Dickenson chosen 2d Major, Col. David Field's 35th Hampshire Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.
- DICKENSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 1 day; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DICKENSON, DAVID. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Lel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.
- DICKENSON, EBENEZER, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minutemen, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- DICKENSON, ELL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Conway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.
- DICKENSON, EPHRAIM, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minutemen, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- DICKENSON, ELSHA, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.
- DICKENSON, GIDEON, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.
- DICKENSON, JEDUTHAN, Taunton. Descriptive list of men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Taunton; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years.
- DICKENSON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company marched to Thonondaga.



- DICKINSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Gorton's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Conway; term, during war; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 26 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. E. Cunningham's co., Col. Gorton's regt.; roll taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given].
- DICKINSON, JOHN, HEDLEY. Private, Capt. Rendon in Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Rendon in Drenchon's co., Col. Porter's regt.; service, 35 days; company marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army.
- DICKINSON, JONES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Dickinson chosen Lieutenant and Colonel, Col. Seth Pomeroy's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; appointment confirmed in a Council vote, 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.
- DICKINSON, JONATHAN, JR. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zachariah Crockett's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt., list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 7, 1776.
- DICKINSON, JOSHUA, Northampton. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 26, 1776, to respond to the alarm of April 19, 1775, arrived from May 1, 1775; service, 14 days.
- DICKINSON, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Joseph Richmond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781, discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Stillwater.
- DICKINSON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Oliver Lynde's co., Col. Isaac's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Amherst.
- DICKINSON, MEDAD. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; company marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army.
- DICKINSON, NATH., Amherst. Private, Lieut. North Dickinson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 21 days.
- DICKINSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; company marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army.
- DICKINSON, NATHANIEL. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; engaged for town of Whately; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- DICKINSON, NATHAN. Lieutenant in command of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 15 days.
- DICKINSON, RICHEN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Ford's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 1 day; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DICKINSON, RICHEN. Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; list of men returned as serving on picket guard dated May 25, 1775; *also*, Col. Elisha Porter's regt. [service not given]; company marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army; *also*, Captain, 11th co., Col. E. Porter's (1th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 28, 1780.
- DICKINSON, RICHEN. Private, (later) Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Gorton's (11th regt.); Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 5, 1779; credited to town of Amherst; reported deserted, but later returned, and having served his term of 3 years, was regularly discharged, as per certificate dated West Point, April 2, 1781, signed by B. Oliver, Major Commandant; *also*, Capt. Edward



DICKENSON, REUBEN, *continued*.

Chapin's co., Col. Gration's (2d) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; roll taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; reported deserted June 5, 1779.

DICKENSON, RICHARD. Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 1 day; company marched toward Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

DICKENSON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 11, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Lancaster.

DICKENSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

DICKENSON, SIMON. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

DICKENSON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 23 days, travel included; company marched to state of New York; enlistment, 8 months; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, pay rolls for May and June, 1778, allowing 1 mo. 11 days service; *also*, pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, pay roll for Jan. and Feb., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service.

DICKENSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 21, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Albington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, and joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Mills (?) and there served until regularly discharged; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, roll for same service certified at Sheffield, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 19, 1778; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.

DICKINSON, OLIVER. Ensign, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia commissions 1776.

DICKEMAN, —. (This name also appears under the form of Deekerman, Dekerman, Dekernon, Dickanman, Dickarman, Dickeman, Dickernon, Dickman, Dikerman.)

DICKEMAN, —. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for militia dated Dec. 1, 1776.

DICKERMAN, BENJAMIN, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].

DICKERMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Dorchester.

DICKERMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Dorchester Heights.





**DICKERMAN, COMFORT, Wrentham.** Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Gration's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Gration's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 11th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island for 21 days from the time of their arrival at headquarters; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778, discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**DICKERMAN, DANIEL, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 23, 1780.

**DICKERMAN, EBENEZER, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 5 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated July 1, 1777; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island.

**DICKERMAN, EBENEZER, Easton.** Capt. Francis Luscomb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for the term of 6 weeks; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

**DICKERMAN, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

**DICKERMAN, ELIJAH, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lenuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Gration's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stough-



DICKERMAN, ELIJAH, *continued*.

ton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Patrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. Patrick's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

DICKERMAN, ENOCH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army.

DICKERMAN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; service, 10 days, under Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

DICKERMAN, FREDERICK. Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

DICKERMAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Dickerman credited with 15 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780, and with service for 1 mo. on march to Newport in 1781.

DICKERMAN, JOEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co.; Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DICKERMAN, MANASSEH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

DICKERMAN, MANASSEH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.



- DICKERMAN, PETER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gull's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777.
- DICKERMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titecomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted to serve in the 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.
- DICKERMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 11 days, at Roxbury Lanes.
- DICKERMAN, WILLIAM, Conway. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, residence, Conway; arrived at Fishkill July 20, 1778.
- DICKERMON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island in a regiment commanded by Capt. Samuel Fisher for the term of 4 weeks.
- DICKERMON, JOEL. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service to July 21, 1777, 22 days, in Northern department.
- DICKERMON, MANASSEH. Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 19, 1775.
- DICKERSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Dickinson, Dickson.]
- DICKERSON, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Amherst.
- DICKERSON, CALSAR, Deerfield. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775, service, 78 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Cony's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.
- DICKERSON, DAVID. Receipt dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, paid said Dickerson and others by the Selectmen of Shelburne; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the receipt went out of the town with him.
- DICKERSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's (also given Capt. Joshua Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wake's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778, service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; credited to town of Amherst; *also*, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17 and Sept. 22, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13 and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- DICKERSON, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a recable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hatfield; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery.
- DICKERSON, HANOVER. Private, Capt. Daniel Haines's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.



- DICKERSON, JAMES, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 2, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, 1th Corporal, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, 5th Corporal (also given Private), Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, at North river at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company reported to have marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also*, Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- DICKERSON, JAMES. Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.
- DICKERSON, JEDUTHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Haven's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Stockbridge; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.
- DICKERSON, JOEL. Sergeant, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 14 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga.
- DICKERSON, JOHN. Receipt dated Lanesborough, Sept. 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Dickerson by a committee for the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Sept. 11, 1781; engaged for town of Medway.
- DICKERSON, JONAS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DICKERSON, MOSES. Receipt dated Boston, May 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Dickerson by William Willard, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Lancaster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chandler's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from April 19, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782, reported received from 6th co.
- DICKERSON, NATHANIEL, Whately. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. White's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Whately; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- DICKERSON, PAUL, [?], Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- DICKERSON, REUBEN, Conway. Sergeant and Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, 3 years.
- DICKERSON, SIMON, Amherst (probably). Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776. [See Simon Dickinson.]





DICKERSON, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Nautes," commanded by Capt. William Williams, bound on voyage from Boston to Bilbao and return; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1779; engaged Nov. 29, 1778; service to Jan. 17, 1779, 49 days.

DICKERSON, TIMOTHY, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Dickerson's co., Col. E. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amherst; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778.

DICKERSON, ZIMRI, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Dickerson's co., Col. E. Porter's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amherst; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778, *also*, Private, Capt. Pinnas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

DICKERY, WILLIAM. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 18, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 13 days.

DICKESON, JAMES, Malden. Private, Capt. John Watton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Watton's co.; joined Sept. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

DICKSON, SOLOMON, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months, roll sworn to at Ware.

DICKSON, ZIMRI. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amherst; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

DICKY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deakey, Dekey, Dica, Dicke, Dickee, Dickley, Dikey.]

DICKY, CHARLES. Musician, Capt. John Dennis's co., 1st regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DICKY, DAVID, Vassalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; reported joined June 17, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780.

DICKEY, ELIAZER BOYD, Winslow. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jack-



DICKLY, ELEAZER BOYD, *continued*.

son's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 8, 1780; enlisted April 18 (also given April 28), 1778; term, 3 years; reported transferred from Col. Sherburn's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780.

DICKEY, ELIAS, Raby. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pepperell; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. Winham Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Pepperell, April 8, 1777.

DICKLY, ELIAS (*alias* JAMES STINSON). List of men mustered and deserted from Boston subsequent to June 21, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered June 23, 1782, to the credit of the town of Newbury; deserted July 1, 1782.

DICKY, JAMES. Capt. Perry's co., Col. Sergeant's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.

DICKEY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Redman's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DICKEY, WILLIAM, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

DICKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Leonard Becker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaek's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

DICKINSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deckenson, Deckereson, Deckinson, Dekinson, Dickardson, Dickeson, Dickerson, Dickerson, Dickeson, Dickison, Dickson, Dikison.]

DICKINSON, AARON, Amherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776, *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company matched at request of Gen. Horatio Gates.

DICKINSON, AMOS. Lieutenant, Capt. William Harts's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushman's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Leominster; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from Oct. 13, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777; service in Northern department.

DICKINSON, ASA. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, AZARIAH, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on pocket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 26, 1775; detached under Capt. Jonas Hubbard, *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.



**DICKINSON, AZARIAH, continued.**

and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with service for 5 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve for the term of 3 months, agreeable to act of June -, 1780, and mustered by John Chester Williams, 1st Major of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated July 28, 1780; Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amherst; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service from July 15, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 10, 1780, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**DICKINSON, BENONI.** Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll dated Montague.

**DICKINSON, COTTON, Northfield.** Fifer, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1775.

**DICKINSON, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days, travel included; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 7 mos. service.

**DICKINSON, DAVID.** Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

**DICKINSON, DAVID.** Adjutant, in a regt. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; service from April 21, 1775, 24 days; *also*, 2d Major, 1st Cont. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt., muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Major, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Dickinson chosen Muster Master for Hampshire Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

**DICKINSON, DAVID.** Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given].

**DICKINSON, EBENEZER.** Private, Lieut. Noah Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm.

**DICKINSON, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.



- DICKINSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 23 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm.
- DICKINSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- DICKINSON, EBENEZER. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with service for 1 yr. 7 mos. 2 weeks.
- DICKINSON, EBENEZER, JR. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- DICKINSON, EBENEZER, Dd. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with service for 1 yr. 1 week.
- DICKINSON, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 197 miles from home.
- DICKINSON, ELL, Granby. Private, Capt. Paineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Granby; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported killed John Keley of Brattleborough to serve in his place.
- DICKINSON, ELL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; roll dated December 1.
- DICKINSON, ELLIOT, Amherst. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company returned dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with service for 5 mos. 1 week.
- DICKINSON, ELLIOT, Amherst. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for





DICKINSON, ELIHU, *continued.*

Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island.

DICKINSON, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to the relief of Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

DICKINSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm.

DICKINSON, ELIPHALET, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days; *also*, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, on an expedition to Northern department; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on an expedition to Northern department.

DICKINSON, ELISHA, Amherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, June 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with service for 8 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, Corporal, same co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given].

DICKINSON, ELISHA, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 21, 1775; service, 9 days, travel included.

DICKINSON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Elisha May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on an expedition to Saratoga.

DICKINSON, ENOS. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 9 mos. service.

DICKINSON, FRANCIS, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, return of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolves of June 5, and June 23, 1780, dated Hatfield, Aug. -, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; engaged for town of Hatfield; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.



- DICKINSON, GIDEON, Amherst. Private, in a detachment of Minute-men commanded by 1st Lieut. Eli Parker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.
- DICKINSON, ISRAEL. List of men who marched under command of Lieut. James Hubbard Aug. 19, 1777, from Pittsfield to Bennington, and were dismissed Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days.
- DICKINSON, ISRAEL. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- DICKINSON, JAMES, Conway. List of men belonging to Conway militia mustered for 3 months service at Claverack by Lieut. Col. David Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. Whitney's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780, discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DICKINSON, JERUTHAN. Private, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May-Sept. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Jan. 2 [year not given] for wages for Oct.-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.
- DICKINSON, JERU. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga. Sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- DICKINSON, JOEL, Conway. Corporal, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruzles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abel Dinsmor's South co. in Conway, dated Conway, April 5, 1779; residence, Conway; engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given] enlisted - Col. David Field's return; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Graton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Pritchard's co., Col. John Graton's 6th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- DICKINSON, JOEL. List of men who marched under command of Capt. David Noble April 22, 1775, from Pittsfield to Cambridge, and served 6 months.
- DICKINSON, JOEL. Lieutenant; Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 21, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days; *also*, list of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt. and marched under command of Capt. James Noble May 10, 1775, from Pittsfield to Canada, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 34 weeks 4 days; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. Eli Root Jan. 1, 1776, from Pittsfield, engaged in Canada service, and were dismissed May 2[?], 1776; service, 5 mos. 23 days.
- DICKINSON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the Block House Landing.



- DICKINSON, JOEL. Captain; list of men who marched April 1, 1776, from Pittsfield to German Flats, and were dismissed May 18, 1777; service, 13 mos. 18 days.
- DICKINSON, JOEL. Sergeant, Capt. Zachens Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 24 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army.
- DICKINSON, JOEL. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis July 8, 1777, from Pittsfield to Fort Edward, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis Sept. 30, 1777, from Pittsfield to Stillwater, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.
- DICKINSON, JOEL. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.
- DICKINSON, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 9, 1775; service, 24 days, travel included.
- DICKINSON, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Rugles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 2 yrs. 10 mos.
- DICKINSON, JOHN, Hatfield [probably]. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 13, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included, on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service 16 days, travel included, on an expedition to Saratoga.
- DICKINSON, JOHN. List of field officers of 2d Hampshire Co. regt. on a return of captains of said regt., dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; petition to the Council, signed by said Dickinson, asking for his discharge, owing to age and disability; said petition read in Council Oct. 4, 1777, and sent down for concurrence.
- DICKINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack.
- DICKINSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Parlor, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.
- DICKINSON, JONATHAN, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.



DICKINSON, JONATHAN (also given Jr.), Shutesbury. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; reported promoted from Private May 4, 1775; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zacheus Crocker's 3d (Shutesbury) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Phileas Wright and other field officers of said regiment, dated Northfield, April 25, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll dated New Salem; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Stratford; company raised to reinforce Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract of officers' formations dated Camp at Sears Lake, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed from Aug. 11, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 1st co., Hampshire Co. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; list of officers of said regiment dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

DICKINSON, JOSEPH, Amherst. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

DICKINSON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered into service by Brig. Gen. Pelows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

DICKINSON, JOSEPH. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 1 yr. 6 mos. 2 weeks.

DICKINSON, JOSHUA, Ipswich (West Parish). Private, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Peckham's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 10, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days; travel included, *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.; receipt for travel allowance home dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service, 81 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill.

DICKINSON, LEWELL. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.

DICKINSON, LEVI, Amherst. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Private, Lieut. Noah Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached





DICKINSON, LEVI, *continued*.

from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for the term of 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Col. Porter; Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (1th Hampstate Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; mustered Aug. 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

DICKINSON, MIDDAB, Amherst. Private, in a detachment of Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. James Hendrick, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's train of artillery, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of men dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, MOSES (also given Jr.), Amherst. Sergeant, in a detachment of Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. James Hendrick, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's train of artillery, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of men dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775; Sergeant; receipt signed by said Dickinson for provisions for the use of Capt. Josiah Lyman's co., endorsed "May 28, 1775;" *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 4 yrs. 1 mos. 3 weeks.

DICKINSON, MOSES, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order payable to Daniel Willard, Jr., for money due for service in 2d Mass. regt., dated Lancaster, April 12, 1781.

DICKINSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.; receipt for travel allowance home dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

DICKINSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm.

DICKINSON, NATHAN. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 8 mos. 2 weeks.

DICKINSON, NATHAN. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 1 yr. 6 mos.

DICKINSON, NATHAN, Jr. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's



DICKINSON, NATHANIEL, *continued*.

- (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given]; Capt. White's co.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Whately.
- DICKINSON, NATHANIEL. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- DICKINSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1779; discharged Aug. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. [See Waite Dickinson.]
- DICKINSON, NATHANIEL. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 3 yrs. 1 mo. 2 weeks.
- DICKINSON, NATHANIEL. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 7 mos. 2 weeks.
- DICKINSON, NATHANIEL, Jr. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- DICKINSON, NATHANIEL, 2d. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- DICKINSON, NOAH, Amherst. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's 1th (Amherst) co., 1th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a company, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 1 day; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, 1th co.; list of officers in Col. Elisha Porter's (1th Hampshire Co.) regt., certified by Brig. Gen. T. Danielson April 18, 1780, as having been previously certified to the Council by Col. Porter for acceptance of resignations on the ground that such a course would be for the good of the service, and suggesting that action be taken in the matter; ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that resignations of said officers be accepted.
- DICKINSON, OLIVER, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment; service, 5 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of the town of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor, and the brig "Nancy," bound for Boston, brought in by Capt. Manly; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.
- DICKINSON, REUBEN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.
- DICKINSON, REUBEN, Amherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776.
- DICKINSON, REUBEN, Amherst. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (1th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Amherst, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Graten's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge and by a Continental Muster Master.



- DICKINSON, REUBEN, Amherst. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 24, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; recommended in Committee of Safety June 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Captain, Amherst co., 4th Hampshire Col. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Concord and home in 1776; *also*, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Captain, 4th co.; list of officers in Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., certified by Brig. Gen. T. Danielson April 18, 1780, as having been previously returned to the Council by Col. Porter for acceptance of resignations on the ground that such a course would be for the good of the service, and suggesting that action be taken in the matter; ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that resignations of said officers be accepted.
- DICKINSON, REUBEN, Conway. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.
- DICKINSON, RICHARD. 1st Sergeant, Capt. William Godley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days, under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.
- DICKINSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached for 3 months from the time of joining at Springfield.
- DICKINSON, SAMUEL, Deerfield. List of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. John Moseley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. French's co.
- DICKINSON, SAMUEL, Granby. Private, Capt. John Godley's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 1, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.
- DICKINSON, SAMUEL. Corporal, index to an account current showing money received on account by men probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co. between Jan. 21 and March 31 [year not given, probably 1776].
- DICKINSON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 27 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- DICKINSON, SELAH, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported as serving in the room of Richard Wait.
- DICKINSON, SELAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported on command at the saw-mill.



- DICKINSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo.; travel included; on an expedition to Saratoga.
- DICKINSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- DICKINSON, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.
- DICKINSON, SIMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, with Northern army; enlistment to expire the last of Nov., 1777.
- DICKINSON, SIMON. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- DICKINSON, SIMON. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rainer's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 5 months.
- DICKINSON, SIMON. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given], said Dickinson credited with 1 yr., 8 mos., 2 weeks.
- DICKINSON, SIMON, JR. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- DICKINSON, SIMON, AMHERST. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dine's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Felt's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island.
- DICKINSON, SOLOMON, AMHERST. Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; order payable to Lieut. David Cowden for wages for the 8 months' service, dated Amherst, April 12, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chipen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, near West Point.
- DICKINSON, STORINGTON, HADLEY. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goolah's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 17 days, travel included; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 120 miles from home.





DICKINSON, THOMAS, Deerfield. Captain, 1st co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from said Capt. Dickinson's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Deerfield, Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, resignation dated Deerfield, April 13, 1780, addressed to the Council, signed by said Dickinson, stating that he had received a commission as Captain of 1st co., 5th regt., dated May 3, 1776, but through inability and ill-health was no longer able to fulfil the duties of the office, and asking that his resignation be accepted; statement certified by Lieut. Col. David Wells; ordered in Council April 25, 1780, that resignation be accepted.

DICKINSON, THOMAS, Sheffield. Fifer, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1779, reported enlisted Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, Private, in a detachment of Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berksire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Kingston, N. Y.; roll dated Sheffield.

DICKINSON, THOMAS WELLS. Private, Capt. Amasa Stebbins's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included; on expedition to Northern department; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's (1st co., 5th Hampshire Co.) co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Wells; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 16, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., 1st dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, or men mustered and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as detached were able to resolve of June 22, 1780, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; engaged for town of Deerfield, said Dickinson to serve as 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Isaac Newton's co. detached from 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; term, 3 months; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service from July 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 10, 1780, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DICKINSON, TIMOTHY, Amherst. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cow's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, with Northern army; reported on furlough; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated Amherst, March 24, 1779, residence, Amherst, engaged for town of Amherst, joined Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years [name crossed out on return].

DICKINSON, TITUS. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included.

DICKINSON, WALTER. Private, Capt. Joseph Cool's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, probably at New London, Conn. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. [See Nathaniel Dickinson.]

DICKINSON, WAIT STILL, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minutemen, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Eleazar Woolcott's regt.; company receipt for wages on "the 2 months service last winter," dated June 26, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.



- DICKINSON, WILLIAM, Rowley (West Parish). Private, Capt. Eliphalet Stafford's co., of Minute-men, in a detachment of Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1776; service, 6 days.
- DICKINSON, ZENAS. List of men [date and particulars not given]; engaged for town of Andover.
- DICKINSON, ZIMM, Andover. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos., 10 days; travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos., 11 days; travel included, with Northern army; *also*, return of men used to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt., Fined Andover, March 21, 1779; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Col. Grant's regt., from 3 years [having crossed out on return]; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Dyer's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mos., 11 days; travel included; at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Liberty, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; married July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos., 8 days; from West Point.
- DICKINSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Timothy Clark's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mos., 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Concord.
- DICKSON, ZIMM, Andover. List of men raised in Hapgood's Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fort Mifflin, relative was received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 19, 1778.
- DICKLEY, JAMES, Society, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. James Parry's co., Col. Paul Dudley's (Society's) regt.; company returned Oct. 6, 1775.
- DICKMAN, ERIK. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Master-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Abner's regt. [See Eliphalet Dickman.]
- DICKMAN, ISAAC. Steward; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "SWIFT," as returned by Robert Peppont, Commissary, dated Oct. 4, 1777; said Dickman to be exchanged for Alexander White Carpenter.
- DICKMAN, LEWIS. Prisoner, brigantine "LYNNHIRE," commanded by Capt. Allen Haller, captured July 15, 1778, discharged Dec. 18, 1778.
- DICKMAN, JOHN. Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. Wallis's regt.; company receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Kimes for wages for service from last campaign, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776. [See John Dickman.]
- DICKMAN, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John P. Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant for pay allowed in Concord Dec. 10, 1778.
- DICKSON, HANOVER, Holliston. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos., 1 day; travel included; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- DICKS, JACOB, Pembroke. Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1777, reported joined Jan. 20, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke;



DICKS, JACOB, *continued*.

enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 8, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 1, 1777, reported 101 d. 1 for 11 days.

DICKSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dickason, Dickenson, Dinson, Dixon.]

DICKSON, ——. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Woodbury's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Tremontburg, Oct. 1, 1776, taken from Col. Winthrop's Orderly Book; said Dickson promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Brown, deceased.

DICKSON, ABRAHAM, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bridgdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated March 31, 1777; Capt. James Dannel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties.

DICKSON, ABRAHAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 3, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Kittery; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780, marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike.

DICKSON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Waship's (11th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (11th) regt., formed at New Castle, N. H., 9, 1776.

DICKSON, ASA, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Newell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 4 days.

DICKSON, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 3, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Pitcheley, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, rufous; engaged for town of Middleboro', arrived at Springfield Oct. 22, 1780, marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.

DICKSON, LORENZO, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles' co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1777, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 6 April 25, 1777.

DICKSON, GILBERT, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nathan's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 6 days.

DICKSON, HENRY, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatchers' co., Col. Gardiner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 4 days, *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776, discharged Dec. 32, 1776, company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, same co., company re-empt for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777.

DICKSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater.

DICKSON, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780, age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medford; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 6 mos. 22 days. [See Asa Dickson.]



- DICKSON, ISAAH, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- DICKSON, JAMES. Boy, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- DICKSON, JOHN, Boston. Corporal, Col. David Huxley's regt.; enlisted Dec. 3, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted March 29, 1778.
- DICKSON, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Walton for bounty to go to "Horse Neck" dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1776; reported "Walter Dickson paid;" *also*, list dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776, of men drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y.; said Dickson probably went in place of Walter Dixon who was killed; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt., enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; travel included; roll dated Nova Castle.
- DICKSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; list of deserters endorsed "July 13, 1780," age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; deserted April 10, 1780.
- DICKSON, JOHN. Private, 3d Mass. regt.; list of men who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.
- DICKSON, JOSEPH, Chelsea (also given Medford). List of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, endorsed "Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775," *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, Military Officers, and Committee of Correspondence, of Chelsea, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Chelsea; engaged for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Feb. 17, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 17, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Medford; enlisted for town of Chelsea; entered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported furlongest.
- DICKSON, ROYAL. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., probably commanded by Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day; travel included; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; allowed service for 7 days in camp, 12 days travel, 3 days previous march.
- DICKSON, ROY. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.
- DICKSON, THOMAS, Lexington. Gunner, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (11th Artillery) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; engaged May 15, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included.
- DICKSON, TIMOTHY, Amherst. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778. [See Timothy Dickerson.]
- DICKSON, WALLER. List of men drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y., dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776; said Dickson reported to have paid a fine of £10 and John Dickson probably hired to go in his stead.





- DICKSON, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Locke's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; enlisted May 1 [year not given, probably 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Locke's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fitchburg, dated to expire of April 20, 1778, Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Charlestown; enlisted for town of Charlestown; arrived at Fitchburg here 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissary, by Col. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- DICKSON, WILLIAM, Danversport. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Thomas Gardner's) 47th regt.; no entry retained at Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; reported marched for Quebec.
- DICKSON, WILLIAM, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received Continental and State bounties.
- DICKSON, WILLIAM. Capt. Wheeler's co., H. 17th regt.; receipt for wages for Sept.-Nov., 1776.
- DICKSON, WILLIAM. Capt. John Walton's co.; receipt for wages to Feb. 3, 1778, dated Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1778; said wages having been credited for the State as a bounty for service as guards; *also*, same co., receipt for wages dated Cambridge, Apr. 16, 1778; *also*, Private, same co.; list of men to whom money was paid as a bounty from the State, dated Camp at Cambridge, April 5, 1778.
- DIBSON, JONAS. Private, Capt. Richard Deane's co., Col. Jonathan Hall's 17th regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and June, 1776.
- DIBY, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months incurred by H. 17th regt. of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days.
- DIBDERICK, JOHN. Fifer, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's 47th regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1780, age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; teeth, shining; way, deserted Nov. 15, 1780, from Tidbury.
- DIBDO, PETER, Natick. List of men raised for three months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a regiment at Camp Discovery, Oct. 2, 1780. [See *Index Dato*.]
- DIBBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of attackers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers; muster roll for April, 1778; company detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox.
- DIDSON, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. de la Fort's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.
- DIDSON, BENJAMIN, Dunstable. Enlistment agreement dated Dunstable, June 21, 1779, signed by said Didson, engaging himself to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Dec. 22 (also given Dec. 25), 1779; service, 5 mos. 7 days, travel included at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days' service at Rhode Island.



DRESSER, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated 1 Decemr, March 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Dresser, on behalf of the town of Danvers, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 years, *ad id*, enlistment agreement dated Decemr, March 28, 1782, signed by said Dresser and others, engaging themselves to serve for 5 years unless sooner discharged.

Dunson, John, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Ralph Bannister's Co., Col. Dav. I. Green's Middlesex Co., 1776, which marched on the night of April 19, 1776, to Cambridge; last place of rendezvous, Apr. 28, 1776, serving 10 days; Co. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Bannister's Co., Col. Isaacson Barron's (27th) reg't; transfer roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776, serving 60 days; Co. Sergeant, same co., and later company captain; on Sept. 26, 1776, reported as serving in the town of Joseph Sprague's Co., 8th Reg't, 1777, and on order for bounty cost of its equivalent to Joseph dated Nov. 1, 1777.

[illegible]

DIRECT, PROSECUTOR, Capt. Jonathan Proctor's treatment, Cal. Criminal Courtland's  
treaty, satisfied, followed from late in 1777, to 29, 1777, to 10, 1777,  
1777, dated Boston.

DETHLE, William, Native. Private, Capt. James M. Lewis Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DR. PARADEK, Capt. Brown's co; 1st of his capture from the Oriskany of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th reg., dated 1st Aug.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1778.

But  $\mathcal{D} = \mathcal{D}_1 \cup \mathcal{D}_2$ . This can be also expressed in the form of Dech, Def. 2

DUMM, DUMICK, Boston. Private, Light Company's col. Col. Henry Jackson's reg.; Continental Army pay revenues for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to July 2, 1779; reported deserted July 2, 1779, residence, Boston; also, Linsig Jabez Burney's co., Col. William S. Smith's reg.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also, 1st Lt. Col. David Cobble's co., Col. Jackson's reg.; master roll for April, 1779, and 1st Pawtuxet, enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; term, 3 years.



- DIER, PAUL**, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.
- DIER, ABNER**. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashbey's (Berthshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows to sustain fort at West Point on an alarm.
- DIER, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 24, 1782, to Jan. 21, 1783, 9 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DIER, CHRISTOPHER**, Truro. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, travel included, at South Kingston, R. I. Roll dated Boston Neck.
- DIER, ISAAC**, Cummington. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Cummington; enlisted April 26, 1781, enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted.
- DIER, JAMES**, Nantucket. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, date 1 Salem, Aug. 7, 1780, age, 28 yrs., complexion, dark; residence, Nantucket.
- DIER, JAMES**. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Newell's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DIER, JOHN**. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Newell's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DIER, JOSEPH**, Granville. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Coe's, Capt. John Hamilton's, and Capt. William Cooley's cos., dated March 31, 1775; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville, joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- DIER, MOSES**, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Newell's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DIER, WILLIAM**, Natick. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- DIFDAR** [?], Jos. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mashed" and "Ataxie" [year not given].
- DIERMOND, JEAN BAPTISTE**. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.



- DIGER, FRANCIS.** Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 28, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 21 days.
- DIGGS, JAMES.** Capt. Chabablain's co., Col. Ephraim Wigglesworth's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged Nov. 3, 1776.
- DIGGS, PETER.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Natick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days. [See Peter Dago.]
- DIGGS, WILLIAM, DUNSTABLE.** Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Josiah Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776 (page crossed out on roll); *also*, return of men listed to serve in the Continental Army from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Butterfield's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Dunstable; captured for town of Concord.
- DIGHT, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DIGHTON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Ditton.]
- DIGHTON, RICHARD,** Salem. Boatswain, ship "Faulkner," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; crime reported to have been Aug. 8, 1780.
- DIGMAN, JOHN.** Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Oct. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos.
- DIGNON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt.; of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776; credited to town of Salem.
- DIK, WARWICK.** Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt.; company order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Sturbridge, May 1, 1782. [See Warren, Denny.]
- DIKE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dicks, Dyck, Dyke.]
- DIKE, ANTHONY, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Armorer, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 1, 1777; service, 6 mos. 8 days [date of enlistment and service crossed out]; *also*, muster roll dated; muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1776, to Oct. 30, 1776, 61 days, ended Camp at Roxbury.
- DIKE, ANTHONY.** Corporal, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 1, 1778.
- DIKE, ANTHONY.** Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Red sworn to at Boston.
- DIKE, ARCHELAUS.** Receipt dated Tewksbury, May 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Dike by the Selectmen of the town of Tewksbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted June 25, 1781; term, during war; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Pecksham; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported transferred to 6th co. Sept. 1, 1781.





**DIKE, BENJAMIN, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lanesboro; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, a mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Feb. 20, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 20, 1778.

**DIKE, BENJAMIN, Tyngham.** Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days on expedition to Burlington; *also*, same company and regt., enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Ffolows; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Tyngham; arrived at Fishkill June 3, 1778; reported mustered by Jonathan Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Tyngham, *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Walcott's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point, enlisted June 3, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Peterson as having passed muster in a returned Camp Toward, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Tyngham for service in the Continental Army during 1780, dated July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, a mos. 17 days; *also*, receipt dated Tyngham, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Dike by Capt. Noah Lankton, Chairman of the committee of the town of Tyngham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 years; *also*, *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co., a regard to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Waters, Superintendent for said county, dated Boston, Aug. 20, 1781, Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Tyngham; credited to town of Tyngham; enlistment, 5 years; accepted for by Capt. Sibley's co., Private, etc., accepted dated Oct. 28, 1780, for wages for May-July (year not given), applied to a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

**DIKE, DANIEL, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Learned's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting board from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

**DIKE, DANIEL, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Pike's regt., pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester, 16 cents; home, Jan. 4, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.

**DIKE, DANIEL (also given Seth), Sutton.** Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Huttis, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Sutton; enlisted March 1, 1777, by Capt. Blanchard; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; term, during war; *also*, 10b regt.; list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; pensioned April 10, 1784.

**DIKE, DANIEL, Jr., Sutton (also given Pittsfield).** Private, Capt. Daniel Bucknam, Jr.'s (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, descriptive list of men dated



DIKE, DANIEL, Jr., *continued*.

Hires, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, coachman; residence, Sutton; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777, by Capt. Blanchard; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; term, during war.

DIKE, EZEKIEL, Hallowell. Descriptive list of men raised in Sufolk Co. to complete Continental battalions under Gen. Washington, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badham, Superintendent of said county, by Capt. Benjamin Burton of Col. Sherburne's regt., at Roxbury, May 13, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Cocks's co., Col. North's regt. (also given Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Gill's regt.), age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Milford. [See Ezekiel Dike.]

DIKE, HERCULES, Tewksbury. Descriptive list of men dated May 31, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Tewksbury; rank, Private; enlisted for town of Attetborough; enlisted June 26, 1781, enlistment during war. [Name crossed out on list.]

DIKE, JOHN, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doanville's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 6, 1775; service, 16 days.

DIKE, JOHN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Moses Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Parce's regt., enlisted May 17, 1779, service to July 1, 1779, term, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt., enlisted Oct. 23, 1779, discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, term, 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack, and join Continental Army for 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 4 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Pierson as having passed muster in a muster roll at Camp Takoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months' service by the town of Billerica to service in the Continental Army during 1780, entered June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos., 21 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Denny's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt., enlisted Aug. 18, 1781, discharged Nov. 29, 1781, service, 5 mos., 22 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated B. Litch, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Dike by Lieut. Isaac Barron, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Billerica, to serve in the Continental Army for term of 3 years.

DIKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Wm. Spooner's co., Col. Cassin's regt., enlisted service Sept. 5, 1777; engagement to expire Nov. 26, 1777, reported deserted Oct. 10, 1777.

DIKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's 2d regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade, service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, term, 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

DIKE, JONATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Feb. 21, 1778; term, 3 years; reported died Feb. 21, 1778.

DIKE, JONATHAN, Tyringham. Petition dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Dike and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery company, stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badham's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug.



DIKE, JONATHAN, *continued.*

1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company returned dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; reported enlisted June 7, 1775, from Capt. Kim's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Larkinton's co., Col. John Ashby's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 13 days, on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777, and discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

DIKE, NICHOLAS, Westminster. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Colonel; list of officers of a regiment raised for defence of Boston, commissioned July 28, 1776; *also*, Colonel; payroll of field and staff officers, made up for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, Colonel; list of officers; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that commissions be issued, to be dated Dec. 1, 1776.

DIKE, NICHOLAS (also given JAC.), Westminster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, available to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Hatwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster at a camp dated Camp Taberway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, payroll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Westminster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780, and discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

DIKE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; credited to town of Watertown; abstract enforced at Dorchester Heights.

DIKE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Mahassen Sargent's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Westminster, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777.

DIKE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Jos. Cushman's Worcester Co. regt.; service, 1 mos. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777; returned Oct. 8th Warren; Roll taken in Bennington, Dec. 29, 1777.

DIKE, REUBEN, Northfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1774; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 11, 1779; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 19, 1777, to March 19, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master.

DIKE, WILLIAM, Beverly. Cooper, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.



**DIKE, WILLIAM.** Royalston. Capt. Abel White's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

**DIKE, WILLIAM.** Corporal, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Moses Brown's 17th co., Col. John Glover's 1st regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776.

**DIKE, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Spaulhawk's regt.; service, 101 days, travel included; company served 5 months at the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

**DIKERMAN [JOEL].** Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

**DIKE, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Foster's (later in Col. Putnam's) discharge Sept. 28, 1777; service, 14 days; company ordered to Machias and there did duty when British ships lay in the harbor.

**DIKE, WILLIAM.** Royalston. Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

**DIKEY, JACOB, Society (Andover, N. H.).** Sergeant, Capt. James Parry's co., Col. Samuel's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days.

**DIKEY, JOHN.** Certificates dated Roxbury, March 26, 1778, signed by Maj. Joseph Batecock, stating that said Dikey and others were mustered and returned for the town of Andover, agreed to be resolved April 20, 1778.

**DIKISON, JOEL, Fishkill.** Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1776, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, at Cambridge; service, 24 days; mustered, but not enlist into the army.

**DILANO, AARON, Kent, Conn.** Descriptive list of men, Capt. Thompson's, Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's 7th regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Kent, Conn.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

**DILANO, AMASA.** List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned and received of Jonathan Warner, Commissary, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Duxbury; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

**DILANO, AMASA.** Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Sept. 1, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Master Master, stating that he had received said Dilano, who had enlisted for the term of 3 years, of Bartlett Holmes of Cass No. 5 of the town of Plymouth.

**DILANO, ELLIAB, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Samuel Burtor's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

**DILANO, JABEZ, Ipswich.** Descriptive list of men [year not given]; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's 7th regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Ipswich, engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years.

**DILANO, JOS. (JOSEPH), Marshfield.** Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778, serving to Jan. 1, 1779, 5 mos. 15 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.





- DILANO, LEITCH**, Duxbury (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days, travel included.
- DILANO, OLIVER**. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days, travel included.
- DILANO, PHILIP**, Duxbury. Descriptive list of men; Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 24; also given 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, shoemaker; rank, Corporal; birth-place, Duxbury; residence, Duxbury; enlisted May (also given Jan. 3), 1777; reported enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; register of burials subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, leave given said Dilano Feb. 15, 1782, by Maj. Porter to go from West Point to Duxbury for 30 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; described April 10, 1782, from turkoeath.
- DILAWAY, BENJAMIN**. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bodge's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.
- DILAWAY, JOHN**. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Jonas Frey's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- DILAY, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; company return for the year 1775.
- DILENO, JARIZ**, Rochester. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, term, during war (also given 3 years); reported sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt., muster rolls for Nov., 1778, dated Providence, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.
- DILENO, JOHN**, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- DILENO, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abner Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, 20 statute troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DILENO, SETH**, Winthrop. Private, Capt. McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.
- DILENOW, ELIJAH**. Capt. Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. T. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1775.
- DILENOW, FORZO** [?]. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Dilenow and others by several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- DILINGHAM, BRODRICK**. Private, Capt. John G. Smith's (Sergeant's) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.
- DILINGHAM, HENRY**, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days.



- DREINGHAM, HENRY, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bulley's regt., Continental Army; pay accounts for service from June 1, 1780, to June 5, 1780; resided near Pembroke; credited to town of Hanover.
- DREINHAM, JOHN, Berkley (also given Taunton).** Private, Capt. Robert Cushman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury, discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tabbs's co., Col. Timothy Wadler's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DREISO, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Winterich's regt.; muster roll 1st Lt. Camp at Taunton, Nov. 27, 1777; enlisted Jan. 12, 1777; reported as general hospital.
- DREISO, JOSEPH, Marshfield.** List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for 16 months from Jan. 1, 1779, enclosed "9 months enlistment."
- DREISO, JOSEPH, Plymouth.** Private, Col. Bagg's regt.; Continental Army; pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 6, 1780.
- DREISO, OLIVER, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Hartford; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 11, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to date of discharge, Dec. 15, 1779, 4 mos. 15 days at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Melbury, *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.
- DREISO, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Voss's 1st regt., muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutt's 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; term, 3 years.
- DREISO, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; dis. married Nov. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; company directed to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- DREISO, SAMUEL.** Carpenter, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simon Samson, engaged April 29, 1779; service to Sept. 22, 1779; 4 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Plymouth.
- DREISOW, NATHANIEL, Pittsfield.** Private, Capt. David Nook's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1777, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1777, to Concord; service, 12 days, reported dis. not count into the army.
- DREIWAY, WILLIAM.** Boy, sloop "Darius," commanded by Capt. James Noyes; engaged July 12, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Boston.
- DRELL, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dell, Dells.]
- DRELL, DANIEL, Kittery.** Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (60th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstrac. for pay due to last of July, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775.
- DRELL, DANIEL, Nantasket.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, are able to resolve of June 6, 1780, returned as resolved of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hull; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having



DILL, DANIEL, *continued*.

passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Nantasket, *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greenton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 26, 1780; term, 6 months; *also*, receipt dated Hingham, June 18, 1781, signed by Thomas Loring, Chairman of a class, for money which he paid as bounty to said Dill for engaging in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 6, 1781; engaged for town of Hingham; term, 6 years.

DILL, DANIEL. Last of 6 months men raised by the town of Needham for service in the Continental Army during 1780 [service not given].

DILL, ENOCH, North Yarmouth (also given Royalston and Topsham). Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. in order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasd Esq., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777; residence, Topsham; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (aid North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778, engaged for town of Belthusham (also given Wrentham); joined Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (date 1st Col. Alden's) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, residence, Royalston; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's Battalion; muster return made by Lieut. Aaron Henden, dated Jan. 12, 1778; registered by Mr. Hensley (Husley), Muster Master for Cumberland Co. and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (date) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Colburn's (Light Infantry) co., (date) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Mifflin; *also*, Capt. Colburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted "Jan. 11, 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Brunswick; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted March 5, 1779, by Capt. Colburn; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. William Whipple's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Colburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough Dec. 19, 1781, for 60 days; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Dill Dec. 19, 1781, by Mar. Porter to go from West Point to Royalston for 60 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; enlisted for town of Royalston; deserted Feb. 5 (also given April 3), 1782, from furlough.

DILL, JOHN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780, discharged Oct. 31, 1780, service, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, receipt dated Hingham, April 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Dill by Bradford Henshaw, in behalf of a class of the town of Hingham of which Thomas Waterman was Chairman, to serve in the Con-



DILL, JOHN, *continued*.

tinental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 6, 1781; engaged for the town of Hingham; term 3 years.

DILL, JOHN, Hull (also given Nantasket). Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co. commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing, after June 22, 1775, Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

DILL, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Wortley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (181st) regt.; billietanz allowance from date of enlistment May 11, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 1 day; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

DILL, JOHN. Mattross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's regt., list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (bottle co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months' stores, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to MAY 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

DILL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Grey's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779, discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

DILL, LEMUEL, Boston (also given Sherborn and Hingham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gendron's (1st co., Col. Bulfinch's 6th Middlesex) Co. regt., dated Sherborn, Dec. 12, 1777, 10 mos.; Boston; engaged for town of Sherborn; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Butler, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sherborn; enlisted to town of Sherborn; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Crane's regt., return of men in company etc., Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., 3d Artillery regt.; list of men dated West Point, Jan. 19, 1781; enlisted March 11, 1777, by Capt. Allen; enlisted for town of Sherborn; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781; *also*, 3d regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or \$20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Hingham.

DILL, NATHANIEL, Hingham (also given Hull). Fifer, Capt. Jotham Loring's co. commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing, after June 22, 1775, Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; reported serving in place of Thomas Loring; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1775, to Nov. 30, 1775, 4 mos.;





DILL, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

*also*, Capt. Stowers's co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo.; at Hull, *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of 1 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Tinker's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

DILL, NATHANIEL. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Charles Artillery regt.; service, 17 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk County endorsed "men drafted from Boston regt."

DILL, SAMUEL, Nantasket. Private, Capt. Moses Whitcomb's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; mustered May 5, 1777; reported "gone to Quebec."

DILLANO, AMASA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll sworn to May 9, 1778; enlisted 13 months from April 2, 1778; reported on furlough, *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3 *also* sworn April 5, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

DILLANO, EZEK. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 11th regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, 1st of West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; term, 6 months.

DILLANO, NATHAN, Rochester. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Aug. 16, 1777; reported died Aug. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. George Durham's (8th co.) Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; company return [year not given].

DILLANO, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 11th regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, 1781, 1st of West Point; term, during war; reported on furlough in Jan., 1781; *also*, reported deserted March 27, 1781.

DILLARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Manchester; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester, mustered by 1st of Cushing; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; list of men entitled to State bounty commenced April 22, 1778; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; term, 3 years.

DILLAWAY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Delaway, Deleway, DeLaway, Delleway, Delliway, Delaway, Delliway, Dilleway, Dillway, Dilway.]

DILLAWAY, ARTHUR. Master, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 13, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 2 days.

DILLAWAY, ARTHUR. 2d Lieutenant, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 13 mos.

DILLAWAY, ARTHUR. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board frigate "Hæc" commanded by Capt. John Manley; *also*, receipt for wages from May 19, 1783, to Oct. 15, 1783, for service on board frigate "Hæc," commanded by Capt. Manley.



- DILLAWAY, BENJAMIN**, Andover. Private, Capt. John Hunt's co., of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 9 days; *also*, Lieut. John Hunt's co., order on Maj. Barker for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775, signed by Col. E. Bridge.
- DILLAWAY, HENRY**. Pifer; entered service Dec. 1, 1778; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; roll sworn to at Machus, June 1, 1779, made up for pay of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machus, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1777, and others employed in the Indian business under Col. John Albin.
- DILLAWAY, HENRY**. Ordinary Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Oct. 12, 1781; service to May 31, 1782; 7 mos. 9 days, enlistment, 12 months.
- DILLAWAY, JAMES**, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Tinscott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewster's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1777; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 27, 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 17, 1777; service to Nov. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 15 days; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.
- DILLAWAY, JOHN**, Andover. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Foye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 11, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1777.
- DILLAWAY, JOHN**. Private, Capt. David Pell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 11, 1778; discharged May 21, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- DILLAWAY, SAMUEL**. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatfield's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 2 weeks in fortifying stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- DILLAWAY, THOMAS**, Boston. Carpenter, brigantine "Typhimide," commanded by Capt. Abner Haller; list of officers of State navy, appointed Feb. 23, 1779; *also*, Carpenter, brigantine "Typhimide," commanded by Capt. Abner Haller; engaged Feb. 12, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Carpenter, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 29, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter; residence, Boston.
- DILLAWAY, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. David Pell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 11, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- DILLAWAY, WILLIAM**, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home sworn to March 7, 1777.
- DILLAWAY, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- DILLEN, JOHN**, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service as returned by Col. Benjamin Gull, dated June 27, 1779; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Upton; term, 3 years.
- DILLEN, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted for service as guards.



- DILLING, AMASA, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's reg.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- DILLING, CORNELIUS, New Braintree.** Private, Capt. Joseph Eliot's co., Col. William Thomas's reg.; service, 2 mos., 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Bates Hill [?], Dec. 1, 1781.
- DILLING, ISAAC, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's reg.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- DILLING, JAMES.** Private, Capt. John Eliot's co.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos., 17 days, under Brig. Gen. Walsheorta; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780, Primer's regt.
- DILLING, JOHN.** Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Capt. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of marines, joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to Feb. 1, 1778, 2 mos., 27 days, at Cambridge.
- DILLING, JOSEPH, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- DILLING, LEONARD.** Private, Capt. Eleazer Wadsworth's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 11 days; may have had 1 ocean expedition to Stillwater.
- DILLING, LEONARD, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- DILLING, PHILIP.** Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 1st Lt. Col. John Brooks's 17th regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts, being during war; *also* muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and soon to at West Point.
- DILLING, THOMAS.** Corporal, Capt. Samuel Kneels's co.; enlisted July 16, 1775; service, 6 mos., 1 day; company stationed on the seaboard at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- DILLING, JACOB.** Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 8, 1776; discharged Sept. 29, 1776; service, 5 mos., 12 days.
- DILLING, BENJAMIN, Andover.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Water's co., Col. Ebenezer Bodge's 127th regt.; company return probably Oct., 1775.
- DILLING, HENRY.** Filer, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 5 mos., 9 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for defence of Machias; *also*, Filer; enlisted June 1, 1777; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 6 mos., at Machias under Col. John Allan in Indian department; reported served in the artillery; *also*, Filer; entered service Dec. 1, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; service, 5 mos., 15 days, company stationed at Machias under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department.
- DILLING, JAMES, Machias.** Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 26 days; company stationed at Machias, Lincoln Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jabez West's co.; engaged July 17, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos., 27 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for defence of Machias.









DILLINGHAM, HENRY, *continued*.

raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780, marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharge, 1 Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

DILLINGHAM, HENRY, Hanover. Descriptive list of men; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 14 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Hanover; enlisted for town of Hanover; engaged Dec. 12, 1782, term, 5 years; so, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 11th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months.

DILLINGHAM, HENRY. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1776.

DILLINGHAM, HENRY. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service between April 5, 1777, and the middle of June, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

DILLINGHAM, JEREMIAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DILLINGHAM, JEREMIAH. Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lathrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 19, 1776, on an alarm.

DILLINGHAM, JEREMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service July 27, 1776; discharged Dec. 19, 1776; company stationed at the Gunnet on defence of Plymouth harbor.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Tabbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Concord Roxbury, Nov. 29, 1776.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Felt's (Hawthorn Co., New Zenas Winslow's regt.), service, 6 days, on an alarm at Concord and Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1778.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; payment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for the term of 5 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Fish's 3d (1st Sandwich) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers dated Sandwich, March 19, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, petition to the Council dated Sandwich, Feb. 27, 1778, signed by said Dillingham, stating



DILLINGHAM, JOHN, JR., *continued*.

that he had served as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt., but owing to ill health was no longer able to serve, and asking that his resignation be accepted; resignation accepted in House of Representatives March 5, 1778, and action continued in by Council on same date.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN, 3d. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

DILLINGHAM, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolled out Bristol, *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

DILLINGHAM, JOSHUA. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 17, 1779 [service not given].

DILLINGHAM, LEONARD. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 17, 1779 [service not given].

DILLINGHAM, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Seaman. Father, Capt. Joshua Nye's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 9 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Tite Major, Capt. Joseph Labaree's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 30, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777, service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island, enlisted for 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston and sworn from Brewster's Co., *also*, Piper, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

DILLINGHAM, PAUL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah Kirt's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777, discharged Oct. 9, 1777, service, 1 mos. 2 days; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah Kirt's co., Col. Matthew's (Bristol Co.) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, 1st Col. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Everett, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780, roll dated Taunton.

DILLINGHAM, PAUL. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whipple's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

DILLINGHAM, PAUL. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780, service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DILLINGHAM, PETER. Recruited at Boston, July 8, 1782, for bounty paid to Dillingham, John Smith, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Middleborough, to recruit the Continental Army for the 1782 campaign; *also*, Muster Master's receipt at Boston, July 8, 1782, signed by John Pordan, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Dillingham of John Smith, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Middleborough; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (13th) regt.; service from Aug. 9, 1782, 1 mos. 23 days.

DILLINGHAM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779, discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Offs. Roll dated Sandwich.

DILLINGHAM, SIMON. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Offs. Roll dated Sandwich.

DILLINGHAM, SIMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Sudwater on an alarm.



- DILLINGHAM, WILLIAM**, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 16, 1777, discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- DILLINGHAM, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.
- DILLINO, ELIPIHAZ**. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed on the seacoast at St. Georges.
- DILLINO, JABEZ**. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huttis and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 5, 1781; term, 3 years; reported on furlough.
- DILLIWAY, HENRY**. Certificate [year not given] signed by Capt. Jabez West, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Dilliway and other men belonging to Capt. West's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.
- DILLIWAY, JAMES**, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Tresscott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Apr. 1, 1775, enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days.
- DILLIWAY, JAMES**. Certificate [year not given] signed by Capt. Jabez West, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Dilliway and other men belonging to Capt. West's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Sergeant, Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1779, to May 1, 1781, under Col. John Allan at Machias, deducting wages for time absent from Dec. 1, 1779, to June 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; entered service May 1, 1781, discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Eastern Indian department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, made up for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department, and troops stationed at Fort Gates in Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department.
- DILLIWAY, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. Thomas Burstead's co., 1st of foot, detached from Col. Josiah Hatch's (Boston) regt. to join 1st regt., Col. Heath, and about Boston for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath, according to order of Council of May 7, 1777.
- DILLIWAY, WILLIAM**. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1777.
- DILLIWAY, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Patten's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.
- DILLIWAY, WILLIAM**. Order on Richard Devens, Commissary, dated Boston, Oct. 7, 1780, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, for rations due said Dilliway from Sept. 4, 1780, to Oct. 4, 1780, 30 days; service as laborer at the Laboratory; *also*, order on Richard Devens, Commissary, dated Boston, Dec. 25, 1780, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, for 18 days rations due said Dilliway.

**DILLON, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Delfon, Dillen.]



- DILLON, EDENFORD.** Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- DILLON, ROBERT.** Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- DILLON, PHILIP.** Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 day. [See Philip Delano.]
- DILLS, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Seth Stewards's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.
- DILLWAY, JAMES, Machias.** Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., enlisted May 18, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised at Machias for expedition against St. Johns.
- DILNEO [?], JOSEPH.** List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Thomas Dingley's co.; engaged for town of Massachusetts. [See Jos. Delano.]
- DILKIMPEL, JAMES.** List of men showing wages allowed (year not given); credited with 24 days service as Corporal, 2 mos. 7 days service as Sergeant.
- DILKIMPEL, JOHN S., Northbridge.** Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- DILROMPEL, DAVID, Petersham.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; marched Aug. 24, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; enlistment, 3 months.
- DILROMPEL, ANDREW.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Wm. Spencer's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Barnington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.
- DILWAY, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatchers regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 1, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- DIMAN, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast, 1780, same co.; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776, discharged Aug. 12, 1776; service, 6 mos. 20 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts," company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast. [See Benjamin Dimond.]
- DIMAN, JOHN.** List dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, of men who received bounty for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war. [See John Dimond.]
- DIMEN, JOHN.** Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said Dimen appears on a list of officers in crew of the ship "Thomas," which accompanies petition; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light. [See John Dimond.]
- DIMICK, —.** [This name also appears under the form or Benie's, Denmoek, Demmoek, Dimmoek, Dimmeth, Dimmick, Dimmoek, Dimmoeth, Dimmick, Dimoek, Dimuck, Dimul.]





- DIMICK, BENJAMIN.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Crockett, Capt. William Foord, and Capt. William Francis [year not given], engaged for town of Pittsfield, joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1777; term, 3 years.
- DIMICK, CHARLES.** Seaman, brigantine "Active," command of Lt. Capt. Adon Hallet; engaged May 29, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks.
- DIMICK, CHABLES.** Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; mustered Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.
- DIMICK, SHUBALL.** List of men who engage in Col. James Easton's regt. and marched under command of Capt. James Noble May 16, 1775, from Pittsfield to Canada and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 34 weeks 4 days.
- DIMMON, JOSEPH.** Capt. Addison Richardson's co.; company receipt for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776.
- DIMMON, BENJAMIN.** Seaman, brigantine "Rising Eagle," commanded by Capt. Richard Whelling; engaged May 26, 1774; discharged Sept. 6, 1776; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- DIMMON, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to March 15, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Cambridge Valley Forge; enlisted April 1, 1777; term, during war; *also*, return of men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Pittsfield for 3 years on during war, certified at Boston, Nov. 25, 1779.
- DIMMON, JOSEPH.** Original record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 20, 1776; said Dimonick chosen 1st Major, 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; appointment confirmed in by Council Feb. 20, 1776; report chosen in place of Joshua Gray who declined to accept the office, also reported as having declined to serve as Lieutenant Colonel of said regiment and Enoch Hallet chosen in his stead; *also*, Major, Col. John Poshing's regt.; *also*, Nov. 8, 1776; service to Nov. 20, 1779, 1 mo., 26 days, on campaign at Newport, R. I.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Col. Freeman's regt., engaged Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, returned order 1607 by Lieut. Ous.
- DIMMON, MOORE.** Receipt dated Framingham, June 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Dimonick by Joseph Gould, in behalf of Cass No. 3 of the town of Framingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DIMMON, THOMAS, Falmouth.** Private, Capt. Ward Smith's co.; return of bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.
- DIMMON, JAMES, Falmouth.** Private, Capt. Ward Smith's co.; return of bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.
- DIMMON, JOSEPH.** 2d Major, Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Dimmon chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; appointment confirmed in by Council Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Massachusetts, commissioned Feb. 2, 1776.
- DIMMON, LOUIS.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer, Jr.'s (5th co., 1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5, 1776.
- DIMMON, MOORE.** Return of men raised after the date of service of Dec. 2, 1780, engaged June 5, 1781; engaged for town of Franklin; term, 3 years.



- DIMMOCK, SALVAGES.** Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777, service, 3 days.
- DIMMORN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; company raised for 3 months.
- DIMMOCK, ROBERT.** Boston. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779, reported deserted Dec. -, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawmoxet; enlisted Feb. 28, 1778, term, during war; reported on command at Eastown; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command at Eastown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- DIMMOCK, BRADDOCK.** Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- DIMMOCK, JABEZ.** Private, Capt. John Grams's (Seacoast) co.; service from April 4, 1776, to June 4, 1776. Roll dated Tarpanin Cove.
- DIMMOCK, JOHN.** Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- DIMMOCK, JOSEPH.** Major, commanding two companies stationed at Elizabeth Islands; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for service on alarms at Falmouth and Bedford; credited with service on the alarm of May 29, 1778, 1 day; on the alarm of Sept. 16, 1778, 9 days; on the alarm of April 1, 1779, 5 days; on the alarm of May 16, 1779, 3 days; also credited with service in one or two throwing up of works, 1 days.
- DIMMOCK, LOU.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's (1st Falmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia, list of officers returned as chosen by said company, dated Falmouth, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council April 5, 1776, that commissions be issued.
- DIMMOCK, PRINCE.** Corporal, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hodge's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DIMOCK, BENJAMIN.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., sworn to at Pittsfield, April 2, 1779; ordered for town of Pittsfield; joined Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DIMOCK, BRADDOCK.** Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., enlisted April 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 5 days, company stationed at Falmouth.
- DIMOCK, CHARLES.** Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Falmouth, and Dartmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- DIMOCK, EDWARD.** Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department.
- DIMOCK, JABEZ.** Private, Capt. John Grams's co.; enlisted June 27, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.



- DIMOCK, JOSEPH, Falmouth.** Major; list dated Barnstable, Oct. 1, 1776, of officers and men raised from Barnstable Co. brigade to serve at Rhode Island as reinforcements; Brig. Joseph Otis; residence, Falmouth.
- DIMOCK, SYLVANUS.** Private, Capt. John Gramin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.
- DIMON, BENJAMIN, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. Abner Clanson's co., Col. Asa Whitchcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 9, 1775, reported on command with Col. Arnold.
- DIMON, GAMMELLE.** Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; served from Oct. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1775, 1 mo. 18 days; reported enlisted June 28, 1776; company stationed at the fortlet for defense of Plymouth harbor. [See Gamaliel Damon.]
- DIMON, JOHN (also given Jon'g), Salem.** Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Munsieff's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. C. L. Isaac Thompson; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775, *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt., of 12 months men, list of accessions to 1776.
- DIMON, JOHN.** Bombardier, (later) Capt. Jonathan Warner's co., 8th, (later) Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. [See John Dimond.]
- DIMON, WILLIAM, Lexington.** Drummer, Capt. Edward Patten's co., Col. Asa Whitchcomb's regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775).
- DIMOND, BENJAMIN.** Capt. Abner Clanson's co., Col. Whitchcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for April, 1777, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- DIMOND, BENJAMIN.** Company receipt for advance pay for 1 month's pay to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775.
- DIMOND, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Simon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's corp. of guards; service between April 2, 1775, and July 6, 1775, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- DIMOND, EZEKIEL.** Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (11th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's 1st Rhode Island Battalion; mustered roll for June 1, 1777, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 27, 1775; term, during war; reported for arrears.
- DIMOND, LEZLY, Abington.** Private, Capt. Paul's (1st) company; muster return of 1 Independent companies stationed at Hull and mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Masses, dated March 1, 1777, age, 23 yrs.
- DIMOND, ISRAEL (also given Izai), Haver, Danvers, N. H.** Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt on advance pay dated Charlestown, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.
- DIMOND, JOHN, Boston.** Masseur, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pro accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (1st Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779, by Lieut. Driskill, term, during war; residence, Boston; reported a free man; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point in April, 1781.
- DIMOND, JOHN, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.



- DIMOND, JOHN, Salem.** Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted June 15, 1776; service, 6 weeks 5 days.
- DIMOND, JOHN, Salem.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commandeered by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll dated Salem Aug. 7, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. [See John Dimond.]
- DIMOND, JOHN.** Matross, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- DIMOND, JOHN.** Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Royall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- DIMOND, JOHN.** Return of men raised available to response of Dec. 2, 1781; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlisted for town of Newbury; term, 3 years.
- DIMOND, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.
- DIMOND, THOMAS, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DIMOND, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses raised in Salem; enlisted July 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 11 days.
- DIMOND, WILLIAM, Lexington.** Drummer, Capt. Edward Lewis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Woods's co., Col. Leonard Bellamy's (6th regt.); pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wymore's co., Col. Josiah Wether's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.
- DIMOND, WILLIAM, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (16th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 24, 1776; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1776].
- DIMOND, WILLIAM.** Capt. Phillips's (8th co., Col. T. Crafts's, Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- DIMOND, WILLIAM.** Council order dated Feb. 3, 1779, directing Nathaniel Barker, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., to pay State bounty to said Dimond and other soldiers in Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- DIMOND, WILLIAM.** Drummer, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- DIMPSEY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781; Feb., 1782, dated York Barrs; enlisted March 6, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DIMSDALE, JOHN.** List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Bartholomew, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a passenger.





- DIMSLEY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; term, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Putnam.
- DIMUCK, BRADDOCK.** Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company served on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.
- DIMUCK, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth on Sept., 1778.
- DIMUCK, EPHRAIM.** Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- DIMUCK, JAMES.** Private, Capt. John Grams's (Seacoast) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- DIMUCK, JOSEPH.** 1st Major; list of officers chosen for the 10th (2d Falmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt., signed by said Dimuck, dated Falmouth, March 25, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen for 5th co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt., signed by said Dimuck, dated Falmouth, March 25, 1776.
- DIMUCK, LOT.** Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days; company served on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 1, April 2, and May 16, 1779; *also*, same co.; entered service May 16, 1779, discharged Nov. 2, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Falmouth.
- DIMUCK, LOT.** Petition dated Boston, May 4, 1782, signed by Joseph Dimuck and Ebenezer Nye, of Falmouth, asking that said Lot Dimuck be commissioned as commander of the boat "Konger" (privateer) destined to cruise in Vineyard Sound; advised in Council May 6, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- DIMUCK, PALMER.** Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores of that town; engaged June 19, [1783]; discharged Nov. 15, [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days.
- DIMUCK, THEOPHILUS.** Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth on Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted April 12, 1779, discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth.
- DIMUCK, LOT.** Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shores of that town; engaged July 29, 1781, discharged Sept. 28, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days.
- DIMUCK, THEOPHILUS.** Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores of that town; engaged June 19, [1783]; discharged Nov. 15, [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days.
- DISE, ISHABOD.** Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co.; pay roll dated April 21, 1782.
- DINGAN, MORRIS.** Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted Jan. 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported deserted Sept. 6, 1781, at Peekskill.
- DINGLEA, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 29, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island.
- DINGLEY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dinglea, Dingly.]



- DINGLEY, ABNER, Duxbury. Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 19, 1776, on an alarm.
- DINGLEY, ELKANAH (also given ELIXLEY), Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt., enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dingley and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- DINGLEY, ELKANAH. Private, 3d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 19, 1776, on an alarm.
- DINGLEY, ELKANAH. Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 29, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.
- DINGLEY, JACOB, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minutemen, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- DINGLEY, JOSEPH. Captain, Raymond co., 1th Cumberland Co. regt.; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by Samuel Thompson, of 3 regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing number of men and equipments; *also*, Captain, 5th co., 1th Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, commissioned Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, return sworn to in Cumberland Co., Oct. 29, 1778, of men belonging to his company who enlisted to the Continental Army from Raymond and Omsfield, as returned to John Wate, Esq., one of the committee of Cumberland Co.
- DINGLEY, LEVI, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Brantley's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 26 days; *also*, order for bounty or other equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- DINGLEY, LEVI, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month and travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dingley and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- DINGLEY, THOMAS, Marshfield. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John O'Sullivan's regt., enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 21 mos., at Roxbury and; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards, joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.
- DINGLEY, THOMAS, Marshfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marshfield; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Potoway Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, payroll for 6 months money raised by the town of Marshfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; term, 6 months.



- DINGLEY, THOMAS. Captain, 13th (Marshfield) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, dated May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 19, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 19, 1776.
- DINGLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Weston's co., pay rolls made up from July 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; service, 1 mos. 18 days; reported enlisted June 26, 1776; company stationed at the Garnet for defense of Plymouth harbor.
- DINGLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- DINGLEY, LEVI, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 34 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- DINGLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Fuller's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Fiverton, R. I.; company reported to have served from April 5, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777.
- DINGMAN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaack's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.
- DINGMAN, GARLAND. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. George Van Schaack's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.
- DINIO, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 11, 1775; credited with 63 days' holding; amount of bounty for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and received finally by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.
- DINNES, JOHN, Boston. Seaman, sloop "Foxy," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.
- DINNET [?], WILLIAM. Master, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- DINSIRO, JOSEPH. (Later) Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (21th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, at Charlestown, Wrentham, Oct. 30, 1775.
- DINNIS, NATHANIEL. Mariner, Capt. Edward Feltys Chase's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 29, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 19 days, in defense of sea coast; *also*, same co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.
- DINNIS, NATHANIEL. Capt. Edward Feltys Chase's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.
- DINNIS, CYRIL, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; residence, Salem.
- DINNIS, CYRIL. Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1776.
- DINNIS, JAMES. Seaman, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Charleston; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 23, 1778; service, 11 mos. 19 days; reported taken in the prize "William and Ann."



- DINNIS, JOHN, Boston. Sailing, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.
- DINNIS, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
- DINNIS, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (11th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DINNIS, WILLIAM. Pay roll of men who served on the brig "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; service, 18 days.
- DINO, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Leonard Stewart's co., enlisted July 25, [1775]; discharged Sept. 11, [1775]; service, 1 mo. 16 days.
- DINSDAL, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bartlett's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Tyverton, R. I.
- DINSDAL, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- DINSDAL, JOHN. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Outley; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Mandy.
- DINSDALE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deasdale, Dunsdale, Dinsdal, Dinsdel, Dinsdell.]
- DINSDALE, CHARLES. Private, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment, enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment ordered out to guard Continental stores at Roxbury.
- DINSDALE, JOSHUA, Roxbury. Private, 11th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776.
- DINSDALE, HENRY, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Fayson Williams's co., 60th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- DINSDALE, JOHN, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Grille's Artillery regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge, Jan. 7, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1775; discharged July 15, 1775; service, 10 weeks 6 days.
- DINSDALE, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Wilbur Deaper's 2d Roxbury co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Fayson Williams's co., 60th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- DINSDALE, JOHN. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.





- DINSDELL, JOSHUA.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 25, 1779; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 21 mos.
- DINSDELL, WILLIAM, Roxbury.** Private, Capt. William Deaper's (21 Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which mustered on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.
- DINSEN, SIMON, Preston.** Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; mustered dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 23 days. [See Simon Densett.]
- DINSHALL, JOS. HENRIKOR.** Capt. Turner Phelps's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 5, 1777, 8 months.
- DINSTOW, JOSEPH, Boston.** Boatswain's Mate, sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.
- DINSMOOR, ELISHAEL.** Commutation dated Cambridge, May 25, 1776, signed by said Dinsmoor and other captains in Col. Prescott's regt., stating their approval of William Prescott, John Robinson, and Henry Wood, as Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major, respectively, of said regiment at Falmouth; that to be commissioned; *also*, petition dated June 1, 1776, signed by said Dinsmoor, stating that he had been commissioned as Captain in Col. William Prescott's regt., but owing to ill health was no longer able to fulfil the duties of his office, and asking that his resignation be accepted and that Samuel Prescott be commissioned in his room; reported petition granted.
- DINSMOOR, JOHN, Littleton.** Private, Capt. Simon Goffet's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; mustered dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 91 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775.
- DINSMOOR, ABEL.** Captain, Col. David Field's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 1 day; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was observed in order of Gen. Lincoln, not sworn to at Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. Richard Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos., 12 days, travel included, with Northern army; engagement to expire Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo., 17 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- DINSMOOR, ABRAHAM.** Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 3, 1776.
- DINSMOOR, ELLI.** Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmoor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo., 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- DINSMOOR, FRANCIS.** Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775.
- DINSMOOR, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Denmore, Densmore, Denmoore, Densmoor, Dinsmoor, Dinsmoor, Dinsmoor, Dinsmoor.]
- DINSMOOR, ABEL (also given ABEL).** Captain, 12th (also given 11th) Co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed from Aug. 17, 1777, to Dec. 8, 1777.



- DINSMORE, ABRAHAM, Temple. Descriptive list of men endorsed "Aug. 1, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, light; occupation, cordwainer; rank, Private; birth-place, Hollis; residence, Temple; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's, Artillery regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30 (also given June 29), 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Town's co.
- DINSMORE, ASA. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 2, 1775; discharged Dec. 24, 1775; service, 4 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Littleton's detachment; engaged Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Penobscot.
- DINSMORE, DAVID. Munter, ship "Ventenag," commandeered by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- DINSMORE, EEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phelps's co., Col. Ephraim Porter's (Lampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; travel included, in Northern department.
- DINSMORE, FINCHES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt., return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated June 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 days, dated included on an expedition to the Northward; *also*, Capt. James Malbois's co., enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, dated included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.
- DINSMORE, JOHN, Haverhill. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Dinsmore and others by several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (19th regt.), service from March 21, 1781, 21 mos. 11 days.
- DINSMORE, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1777; *also*, to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 3 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 28, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; *residence*, Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence.
- DINSMORE, JOHN, Littleton. Private, Capt. John Munat's co., Col. Josiah Whamsey's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included. Roll dated Warwick Neck.
- DINSMORE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, 2d co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, dated Brookfield, March 3, 1777; ordered in Council March 18, 1777, that officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 18, 1777.
- DINSMORE, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Hatwood of 6th Mass. regt., at



DINSMORE, OLIVER, *continued*.

Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. line; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780, service, times, 3 days.

DINSMORE, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Receipt dated April 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Dinsmore and others by several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; certificate of resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DINSMORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Wadsworth's co., Col. Edmund Phelaney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported "dead" April 15, 1776.

DINSMORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DINSMORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Smith's co., Col. Samuel McCook's regt.; service between June 28, 1776, and Sept. 28, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days, on Lenoxscot expedition.

DINSMORE, THOMAS. List of men belonging to militia of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Brig. Samuel Thompson, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

DINSMORE, THOMAS. Receipt dated Rowley, March 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Dinsmore by Capt. Daniel Chase, Chairman of a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years from date; *also*, return of men raised at Rowley to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, engaged May 2 (also given March 23), 1781; engaged for town of Rowley, term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's 1st regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug. 1781, dated Camp Pleasant; reported on command at Vespersburg's Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept. 1781, dated Camp Peck; *also*, reported on guard; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts.

DINSON, JONAS, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington, credited with 164 days allowance. [See Jonas Lockson.]

DIOR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deot, Diott.]

DIOR, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred from Capt. Sargent's co.

DIOR, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

DIPPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington.

DIPPER, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, list of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Feb. 17, 1776; said Dipper's firelock delivered for Selectmen of Marblehead.



- DITTO**, —. West Springfield. Last of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; joined Capt. Harmon's co., Col. Durkee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported engaged for state of Connecticut; also reported a negro.
- DORMER**, WILLIAM, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.
- DISCARD**, RAYMOND. Lieutenant, Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779. [See Raymond De Guseard.]
- DISCO**, —. [This name also appears under the form of Desko, Disko, Drisko, Drisko, Drisco.]
- DISCO**, JOHN. Sergeant, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. Joel Whitney's detachment of militia from 10th co., Col. Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 16, 1777, and Jan. 7, 1778, 13 days; detachment called out to serve at Chalonier's river for defence of Machias.
- DISCO**, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on an expedition to Major Canaduce by order of Gen. Lovell. Roll certifies at Boston.
- DISCO**, PROVIDENCE, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 19, 1777; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for term of Falmouth; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to May 12, 1778; reported dead May 12, 1778, *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Jos. Ous.
- DISCO**, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. Joel Whitney's detachment of militia from 10th co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1777, to Jan. 7, 1778, 23 days; detachment called out to serve at Chalonier's river for defence of Machias.
- DISCO**, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service not given; *also*, Col. Little's regt.; account of clothing delivered dated March 22, 1776.
- DISCOMB**, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge.
- DISCOMB**, THOMAS, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbury's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- DISCOMB**, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 2, 1778, discharged July 2, 1778, service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778.
- DISCOMB**, —. [This name appears under the form of Dassomb, Dascombe, Dacum, Descomb, Descombe, Deskum, Discomb.]





**DISBURN, JEAN BAPTISTE**, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt., enlisted May 22, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted April 11, 1778. [See Jean Baptiste De Foremand.]

**DISHON, DANIEL**, Arundel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Arundel; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

**DISHON, JOHN**, Arundel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Arundel; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

**DISHAW, WILLIAM**. Private, 1th co., Col. John Barry's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Boston; *et al.* Capt. Ephraim Burr's (17th) co., Col. Barry's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Burr's co., Col. Barry's regt., company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 20, 1778.

**DISKE, JEREMIAH**. Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., returned Continental arms delivered dated Prospect Hill, 1779; reported "lost on board Admiral Hopkin's fleet at Prov." [Dorchester, possibly Provincetown or Providence.]

**DISKEE, DANIEL**, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Whitest; joined Capt. Allan's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

**DISKEE, JEREMIAH**. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt., muster roll endorsed "1776" [service not known].

**DISKEE, JEREMIAH**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

**DISKEE, JEREMIAH**. Descriptive list of men enlisted before Sept. 50, 1776, continued at the Islands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Corporal; enlisted for Cape Ann; joined Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

**DISKO, JOHN**. Capt. Adams's co., Col. Poor's regt., list of men enlisted into Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushman, commanded to join Col. Paterson's regt., by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull.

**DISKO, PROVINCETOWN**. List of men mustered by Joseph Ous, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 4, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt., engaged for town of Falmouth, mustered Feb. 20, 1777; term, 3 years.

**DISPAW, NATHANIEL**, Chelsea. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence, of Chelsea, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Chelsea; engaged for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.



DISPER, EUGEN. — Capt. David Bradley's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

DISPER, EUGENEZ, Boston. — List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Tinscott's co., Col. Hensley's regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth (also given Attleborough), term, during war.

DISPER, JOHN. — Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 1 ft. 2 in.

DISPER, JOSEPH. — Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 24, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo., 1 day; travel included, major Map, Job Cushing; company detached for service at Hull. — Roll dated Medfield.

DISPER, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Chelsea (also given Cohasset). — List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; residence, Chelsea (also given Cohasset); engaged for town of Cohasset (also given Weymouth), term, 3 years, *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (5th co., Col. Henry Jackson's 60th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 25, 1780; reported discharged May 28, 1780.

DISPER, JOSEPH, Roxbury. — Private, Capt. Daniel Whitings' co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Canton Co. Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

DISSMORE, THOMAS. — Petition to the Council dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1777, signed by said Dissmore, stating that he had been put on board the prize ship "Mowat," taken by Capt. Abner Boden Dec. 27, 1776, and on Feb. 2, 1777, was retaken by the frigate "Richmond," and carried to New York, where he has been held as prisoner for almost 1 month, and having been permitted to come to Boston on parole, asks that he may make necessary arrangements for his exchange; ordered in Council Aug. 16, 1777, that the prayer of the petitioner be granted, and that he be permitted to send a man of equal rank to New York, and the Council are directed to effect such exchange.

DITMORE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Ditmore, Dittmore.]

DITMORE, JOHN, Turinomy [?], *also* given Boston. — Private, 6th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Turinomy [?]; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., date, Oct. 16th and Allen's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Camp Valley, *also* dated March 7, 1779; same co., *also*, same co., *also*, *also*; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Hill's co.; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Feb. 30, 1781; Capt. Jonathan Fell's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Germany; residence, Boston; enlisted March 12, 1779, by Lieut. Ticebridge; enlistment, during war, *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co., *also*, *also*; muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same co., *also*, *also*; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, date, Capt. Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fell's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, same co., *also*, *also*; list of men who were discharged or died subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Ditmore died at West Point April 26, 1782, of fever.



- DITMORR, JOHN.** Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- DITMORR, JOHN,** Boston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated York (1781); term, during war; reported on command at "Verplan" (Verplanck's Point).
- DITON, RICHARD,** Beverly. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel brig "Rising Empire," Comdr. Godfrey (year not given); residence, Beverly; said Diton reported employed in privateering.
- DITSON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Detsen, Dalsen, Dultson.]
- DITSON, BENJAMIN.** List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 22 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as subject of Bro. Gen. Jonathan Warner, by Capt. John Sanborn of Col. Mendenhall's regt.; engaged in town of Dunstable; arrived at Fishkill Aug. 2, 1778.
- DITSON, JOHN.** Capt. John Bartlett's co., company receipt for wages dated Taunton, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Taunton; roll ordered to march from Chelmsford, July 26, 1776; discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.
- DITSON, SAMUEL,** Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridg's regt. of Mountmen, which service from the term of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 15, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Hardy's (Henry's) regt.; term, 3 years.
- DITSON, SAMUEL,** Woburn. Private, Capt. John Baker's (19th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Babwin's (late Genesee's) 38th regt.; given 26th term; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 14 mos. 9 days; *also*, Sept. 1775, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for wages for Aug., 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettigall's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Baker's regt.; company return dated camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, same Co. regt., 1st 1/2 day to cover wages for Sept., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt., order to board ship at its expenditure in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Wilcox's co., Col. Samuel Benney's (Dennis's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company ordered to reinforce Continental Army and to remain at Claverack for 10 months service; roll dated Woburn.
- DITSON, SAMUEL,** Draught. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Gorton's (2d) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 3, 1779; reported as sent 4; also reported discharged by Gen. Knowlton Dec. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gorton's regt.; descriptive return of said Ditson, a deserter, delivered to Capt. Stephen Russell Oct. 26, 1780, to be sent independent Company, dated Boston, Oct. 30, 1780, age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); engaged for town of Draught, expired March 26, 1781; term, 3 years, in addition to balance of first 3 years term which expires 8 months from date of engagement.
- DITSON, THOMAS,** Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridg's regt. of Mountmen, which engaged on the evening April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- DITSON, THOMAS,** Billerica. Capt. Fox's co., Col. Hardy's regt.; list of men bound to "Capt. Brigham's co." (year not given); residence, Billerica; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Hardy's regt., Continental Army pay accounts



DELSON, THOMAS, *continued*.

for service from July 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, credited to town of Marlborough; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of returns for knapsacks dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Primmer, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; reported reduced to Private, Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, Capt. Fox's 17th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence July 8, 1779; enlisted July 9, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

DELSON, THOMAS (also given Jr.), Billerica. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Lemmi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for May and June, 1777, dated Camp at New York; *also*, order for wages, etc., payable to John White, dated Billerica, April 19, 1777; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Edward Parmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica, joined Capt. Wade's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Billerica; *also*, Capt. Haffish, White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica, mentioned by Col. Barrat; reported sick at Billerica; *also*, order on Board of War for clothing dated Boston, May 21, 1779, payable to Lieut. Oswald Carter; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichols's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; *also* reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780.

DELSON, THOMAS, 3d. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Bedford.

DELSON, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780, service, mo. 9 days.

DELSON, THOMAS, Cambridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge.

DELSON, THOMAS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt. as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, a feeble to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777.

DIVER, JOHN. Private, Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rutland.

DIVER, ANTHONY. Petition dated Salem, April 6, 1778, signed by Thomas Simmons, asking that said Diver be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Civil Usen" (privateer); ordered in Council April 7, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition signed by George Williams, on behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Diver be commissioned as commander of the brig "Sturdy Beggar" (privateer), advised in Council Aug. 11, 1781, that a commission be issued.





- DIVERS, ANTHONY.** 1st Lieutenant, brig "Tyger," commanded by Capt. Joseph Leech, petition dated Salem, April 5, 1780, signed by George Williams, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that Joseph Leech be commissioned as commander of the "Tyger" (privateer); ordered in Council April 5, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1781, signed by William Shattuck, in behalf of Thomas Lee and others, of Salem, asking that said Divers be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Flying Fish" (privateer); advised in Council Feb. 1, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- DIVIS, TIMOTHY.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.
- DIVOL, JAMES, Lancaster.** Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whipple's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 15, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- DIVOL, JOSEPH.** Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1777, 10th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 6 ft., *also* given 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light, eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dartmouth; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.
- DIVOL, MANASSAH, Lunenburg.** Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted April 26, 1777; service, 6 mos. 3 day; *also*, company records for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1777, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1777.
- DIVOL, ORVILLE.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt., enlisted Sept. 7, 1777, discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Leominster.
- DIVOL, PHINEAS, Lunenburg.** Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., war 1, marched April 20, 1777, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 3 days.
- DIVOL, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days; travel included, with Northern army. Roll dated Leominster.
- DIVOL, SEYMOUR.** Private, Capt. Peter Claves's (also Capt. J. K. Smith's 6th Co. 10th Col. Calvin Smith's 6th Co.) regt.; wages allowed from April 1, 1781, 1 month 27 days; reported deserted July 7, 1781.
- DIVOL, SILAS.** 1st Lieutenant, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet, age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; petition dated Boston, June 22, 1781, signed by Samuel Grant in behalf of John and Andrew Chbot, Bartholomew Putnam and others, of Salem, asking that said Hallet be commissioned as commander of the "Franklin" (privateer); advised in Council June 22, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1781, signed by Samuel Grant, in behalf of Bartholomew Putnam and others, of Salem, asking that said Divol be commissioned as commander of the ship "Franklin" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 24, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- DIVOL, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. Timothy



DIVOL, WILLIAM, *continued*.

Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 11 days; travel included; company marched to reinforce Continental Army for a month.

DIVOLT, PARSON. Private, Capt. Henry Braghtman's (Providence co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DIVOLTS, JOHN. Marine, frigate, "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 1, 1781; service to May 16, 1782, 6 mos., 17 days; engagement, 12 months.

DIX, [?], SOLOMON. Corporal, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Bucksport Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company ordered out by Maj. Hede and ordered to march to Bennington.

DIX, ——. [This name also appears under the form of DEX.]

DIX, DAVID, STURBRIDGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. P. —'s regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 4 days allowance.

DIX, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; entered Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 1 mo., 3 days; travel included; at Northfield; not sworn to at Chesterfield and received "Maj. Chap's regt.;" co., Lieut. Constant Webber's co.; engaged Aug. 16; discharged Aug. 23 [verification, probably 1777]; service, 12 days; travel included; company marched from Northampton on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark, and returned home via Northampton conducting prisoners from B. militia.

DIX, ISAAC, Cambridge. Drummer, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1777; *also*, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Capt. —'s) 37th regt.; company returned Oct. 6, 1777; *also*, order for bounty sent or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1776.

DIX, JAMES, Mendon. Last of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gerson Nelson's (2d Mendon co.), as returned to Col. Moses Willard, dated Mendon, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged out of town of Mendon; engagement to expire Jan. —, 1778 [?].

DIX, JAMES. Private, Capt. Aaron Perce's (Wakefield co., Col. Samuel Waterbury's regt.); entry allows travel March 10 to March 8, 1777; credit for 2 weeks' allowance; company marched to reinforce Col. Williams at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DIX, JAMES, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co., Col. Montesieu, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 1, 1776; service, 2 days.

DIX, JOHN, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; returned equipment made by Capt. Upton dated Reading, April 23, 1776; John Dix reported Captain in place of said Upton; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Flint's (at Reading) co.; company returned Reading, May 15, 1776; *also*, recommendation signed by Lieut. Col. Benjamin Brown, a copy of which Dix is commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Capt. John Flint's (1st co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., owing to death of former 1st Lieutenant, ordered in Council Jan. 8, 1777, that a commission be issued; a partial commission dated Jan. 8, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a company, Col. Jacob Gerrard's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days; company



DIX, JONAS, *continued.*

stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Captain, 5th co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 28, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade, engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, petition dated Reading, April 6, 1779, signed by said Dix, Captain of 5th co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., stating that he had been in service on several occasions, the last time at Rhode Island, but owing to infirmity was no longer able to serve, and asking that his resignation be accepted; ordered in Council April 7, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

DIX, JONAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Holmes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's 1st regt. of guards; engaged April 1 *also* given March 25, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached from Middlesex Co. militia; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

DIX, JONAS, Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Falloway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at West Point.

DIX, JONAS, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

DIX, JONAS. List of men appointed on the committee for Middlesex Co. to raise men for New York and Canada [year not given].

DIX, JONAS, JR., Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

DIX, JONATHAN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thacher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776; credited with 5 days' allowance; company marched at request of Gen. Washington to the Siege of Dorchester Heights.

DIX, JONATHAN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Zachariah Wadsworth's co., Col. Timothy's regt., company returned to camp at White Plains, Oct. 26, 1776.

DIX, NATHAN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Patterson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; reported as serving 26 mos. 25 days as Corporal, 6 mos. 26 days as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt., muster roll dated Jan. Aug., 1777, dated Vase Schenck's Island and sworn to in company Hart's co.; enlisted March 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, reported on muster by Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, muster roll dated Dec. 10, 1777, and sworn to in Company Gulph; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on final roll, *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.



- DIX, JOSEPH. Return dated Roxford, Dec. 8, 1776, by John Cushing, Master of the Essex Co., of nine masterpieces contributed by America to the town of Yarmouth, a descriptive list of June 2, 1779, and a list of town of Malden, also, descriptive list of town raised in Essex Co. in 1779, as given to the Continental Army, age, 31 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 10 in., complexion, light, engaged to town of Malden, delivered to Lieut. Theophilus Clark, Lieut. Capt. Tappan's rifle reg., statement of Continental balances; return of monthly balance certificates April 16, 1783.
- DIX, NATHAN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Wither's co., Col. David George's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 15, 1775; served 50 days; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. David Tatum [year not given; probably 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Wood's co.; list of men who were the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Massachusetts militia in Middlesex Co., May 27, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Front. Col. Leaman Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 58th, also, given 37th regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; served 5 mos., 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of sick and absent dated 1 March, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; portion dated Waterbury, Oct. 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. Leaman Baldwin and Major James Wesson, to the Congress, asking that said Dix and other officers be recommended to the Congress as chief of commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 18, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, company return probably Oct., 1775; reported engaged April 19, 1775; *also*, list of officers belonging to 58th regt. who wished to remain in the service enclosed 29 Oct., 1775; *also*, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for rations from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of officers dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, accepted at New York, April 2, 1776, for ration allowances from Jan. 1, 1775, to April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's co., pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men returned as having lost rifles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 11, 1776; *also*, Captain, 9th regt.; list of officers of Mass. line and a list of settlements of rank made at West Point by a board held for that purpose, and continued by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported commissioned March 5, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Oct. 29, 1778; *also*, list of officers dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (2d Mass.) regt.; weekly return of officers dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported attending general court-martial.
- DIX, NATHAN. Private; list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. in Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn dated May 13, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by Capt. Winn as having enlisted out of his company [year not given].
- DIX, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyphrian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacob's brigade; enlisted July 20, 1780, discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 6 days; travel memo'd, at Rhode Island, enlistment, 3 months.
- DIX, WILLIAM. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co. dated July 19, 1776.
- DIX, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos., 2 days, at Cambridge.





- DINCEY, JOHN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- DINCEY, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Josl Smith's (11th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer.
- DINCEY, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DINERY, JOHN. Last of men in Capt. Edward Fitchplace's co. dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of brief delivered Dec. 31, 1777.
- DINEN, ABRAHAM, Kittery. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Spont's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778, in defence, Kittery; enlisted for Town of Kittery; mustered by State Muster Master.
- DINEN, BENJAMIN. Private; pay roll for 6 months incurred by the town of Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 11, 1780, discharged April 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days. [See Benjamin Dickson.]
- DINEN, JOHN. Col. David Hensley's regt.; return of accounts for knapsack dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under number 1,007ers.
- DINEN, WILLIAM. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775. [See William Diney.]
- DINERSON, HUGH. Seaman, schooner "Fralina," commanded by Capt. Samuel Green; engaged March 14, 1777; discharged May 13, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days [1 mo. 29 days].
- DINNY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dinney, Diney, Dinen, Duxin.]
- DINNY, DAVID, Marblehead. Seaman, State boat "Harvard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 6, 1778, discharged Oct. 11, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Brown, sailed July 1, 1778, age, 20 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 8 in., complexion, dark, residence, Marblehead.
- DINNY, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Edward Fitchplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos., in defence of seacoast.
- DINNY, JOHN, Boston. Last of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Oct. 29, 1777; reported Oct. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; service from April 16, 1777, to July 31, 1777, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; reported "missing" since Sept. 11, 1777.
- DINNY, JOHN, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Manchester; engaged for town of Manchester.



- DIXEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Mitross, Capt. Edward Fettiplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettiplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.
- DIXEY, RICHARD. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Spring Bird," commanded by Capt. James Dennis; petition dated Marblehead, March 9, 1778, signed by James Dennis, in behalf of Thomas Pedrick and others, of Marblehead, asking that said Dennis be commissioned as commander of the "Spring Bird" (privately); ordered in Council March 19, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- DIXEY, WILLIAM, Beverly. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved from town of Beverly since return made affirmative to resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, as well as those who had moved into town from other places and were unable to contribute toward raising the town's quota; said Dixey reported to have come from Marblehead.
- DIXLEY, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days.
- DIXLEY, WILLIAM. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty, cost of its equipment in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- DINN, WILLIAM. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.
- DIXON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dexson, Dickason, Dickson, Dason, Dixon, Dixson, Dixey, Dixn, Dixson.]
- DIXON, ABRAHAM, Kittery. Private, Capt. J. Phay's co., Col. Spruce's 120, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780.
- DIXON, ABRAHAM, Kittery. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson is having passed muster in a return dated Camp Falloway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DIXON, ALEXANDER. Capt. Ebenezer Winthrop's (11th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; list of men who returned their equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.
- DIXON, CHASE. Seaman, list of prisoners delivered Col. Daniel Johnson by Charles Walter, Commissary of Prisoners, at Rhode Island, date 1 March 17, 1778.
- DIXON, CURTIS, Oxford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heady's co., Col. Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day.
- DIXON, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wale's regt., enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 23 days; company detached from 1th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.
- DIXON, JOHN, Billerica. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Billerica, engaged for town of Chelmsford. [See John Dixon.]
- DIXON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.



- DIXON, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Abraham How's regt.; entered service Aug. 12, 1780, discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos., 21 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.
- DIXON, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, July [?], 1782, for bounty paid sail Dixon by Alexander Haddadon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DIXON, JONAS, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 8th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 25 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's 19th regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.
- DIXON, JONATHAN, Charlestown (also given Menotomy). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Pettinall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major Pettinall's co., Col. James Wesson's 19th regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780, residence, Charlestown (also given Menotomy); credited to town of Danstable, reported discharged April 1, 1780.
- DIXON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Plummer's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776, enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- DIXON, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt., company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- DIXON, WILLIAM, Kittery. Private, Capt. Burdall's co., Col. Sprout's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 20, 1778; reported dead May 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Silas Brewster's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Dec. 21, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for 2 years of Kittery; term, 3 years, mustered by Capt. Broughton; reported on furlough.
- DIXON, WILLIAM. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; company order for accoutrements, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.
- DIXON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's 19th regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.
- DIXON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780, discharged July 1, 1780; service, 8 days, company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows for defence of West Point on the alarm of June 27, 1780.
- DIXON, ABRAHAM. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos., 15 days.
- DIXON, CURTIS, Oxford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Leane's 11th regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's 13th regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779, discharged Nov. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo., 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.



- DINSON, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Ebenezer Brooks's reg't., muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1778; reported not joined [notice crossed out on roll]; company served as guards to troops of convention.
- DINSON, HENRY. Mate; list of prisoners [date and particulars not given].
- DINSON, ISAAC. Matross, Capt. Lieut. James Linnvall's detachment; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at the Northward; detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade.
- DINSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reg't. of miners, detached July 2, 1778; service to Feb. 17, 1778, 16 days; company stationed at Winter Hill.
- DINSON, JOHN. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. reg't., dated Feb. 16, 1778, presented as town of Chelmsford; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Leonard's (Henry's) reg't.; term, 6 years; reported one of Burdett's "Gen. Buz-zum's" men.
- DINSON, JONAS, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's 26th co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's 58th reg't., company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1776; reported enlisted May 12, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775, dated Dec. 22, 1775; joined Capt. R. Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) reg't., pay abstract for April, 1776.
- DINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Walcott's co., Col. Ebenezer Brooks's reg't. of guards; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 19 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown guarding troops of convention.
- DIXIE, GIBSON. Corporal, Capt. Mary Hamblin's (Seaborn's) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775.
- DIZENBAUGH, JOSEPH, Matfield. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.
- DIZER, FRANCIS, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Andrew McFarland's co., 3d Lincoln Co. reg't., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777, residence; Bristol; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg't.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; mustered by Col. Sewall.
- DIZER, FRANCIS, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (Davis's) reg't.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777, enlisted June 21, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DIZER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Plummer's reg't.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Drummer Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. York's co., Col. Plummer's (18th) reg't.; muster roll sworn to at Boston, April 15, 1777; enlisted March 1, 1776, by Capt. York.
- DIZER, FRANCIS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fish; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, State brig "Hercules," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 5, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- D'LAMORELL, H. Chaplain, engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos. 26 days, under Col. John Allan in Indian Department at Machias.





- D'LEVEY, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1784; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co., enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged May 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.
- D'LOU, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., M<sup>rs</sup>. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service to May 1, 1780, 3 mos.; at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, same co. and detachment, enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Dorchester Heights.
- DOADGE, JOHN, Marlborough (also given New Marlborough). Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fells's 8th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1776; enlisted April 21, 1776.
- DOAK, BENJAMIN, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. John Schenck's 8th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge June 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Oct. 9, 1776; company reported to have marched to Cambridge June 22, 1776, "fine out" Dec. 31, 1776; see 1 Doc. report on sick and absent; *also*, order for company coat or its equivalent in money dated Marlborough, Jan. 5, 1776.
- DOAK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Hooker's 8th co. so co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days. Rockport, Marlborough.
- DOAK, BENJAMIN. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Feltz, Major's (Scout's) co. of Marlborough; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 39 mos.; *also*, Capt. Feltz's platoon of coat guards; list of men's names on a memorandum dated Feb. 18, 1777.
- DOAK, BENJAMIN. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Southey; enlisted Aug. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 8 days; *also*, Cabin Boy, brigantine "Freeborn," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; service to July 6, 1777, 5 mos. 5 days.
- DOAK, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marlborough, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.
- DOAK, MICHAEL, Marlborough. Capt. John Schenck's 8th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge June 27, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 21, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Oct. 9, 1776; company reported to have marched to Cambridge June 22, 1776, "fine out" Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, order for company coat or its equivalent in money dated Marlborough, Jan. 5, 1776.
- DOAK, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1776, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Dwight's co., Col. Foster's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, brown; engaged for Bellerbown, *also*, list of men received of Noah Goodnam, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Hawwa, 1st of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for Bellerbown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lydell of 2d Mass. batt.



- DOAKS, NATHANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Biddeford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.
- DOAKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Doak, Doakes, Duke, Dokes, Doks.]
- DOAKS, NATHANIEL. Cooper, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 20, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 28 days.
- DOAKS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Rufus Woodburn's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days; travel included, at the Northward; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Greenwich.
- DOAKS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DOAKS, NATHANIEL. Order of Lieut. Potter, Pay Master of Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Phaddeus Farnood, dated Biddeford, May 25, 1779.
- DOAKS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Chapin's co., return for clothing. [year not given].
- DOALBAG, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sprahawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.
- DOALBAG, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tetapelon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days.
- DOAN, AMOS, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; engaged for town of Eastham; term, 8 months; reported discharged.
- DOAN, AZARIAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; 1 mo. 1 day.
- DOAN, AZARIAH, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; engaged for town of Eastham; term, 8 months; reported discharged.
- DOAN, BENJAMIN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gould's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; to time of march from [pre. home]; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."
- DOAN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. David Smith's (Seargeant's) co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day, at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seargeant's) co., marched Jan. 29, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 9 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- DOAN, HUZERIAH, Chatham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's and Capt. Nathan Basset's cos., dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Chatham; engaged for town of Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire May 11, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- DOAN, JOSEPH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Doan chosen Colonel, 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 2, 1776.



- DOAN, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos.; travel included, with Northern army; reported 205 miles from home.
- DOAN, LEVI, Cape Elizabeth. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Dime's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; furlough allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1776, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1776; received with 61 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.
- DOAN, LEVI. Petition signed by John Adams and Saml. Greenough, owners of the armed ship "Fox" (privateer), asking that said Doan be commissioned as commander of the ship; advised in Council Nov. 16, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- DOAN, NATHAN. Matross, Capt. John Shuman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; descriptive list of men dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fair; engaged for town of Eastham; engaged March 4, 1777, by Col. Crane; reported discharged March 2, 1780.
- DOAN, PETER. Seaman, ship "Tymerich," commanded by Capt. John Esk, engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.
- DOAN, SAML, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; engaged for town of Eastham; term, 8 months; reported discharged.
- DOAN, THOMAS, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; engaged for town of Eastham; term, 8 months; reported discharged.
- DOANE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Doan, Deon, Doan, Doawne, Doun, Doun, Doun, Down.]
- DOANE, AZARIAH, Eastham. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos., 12 days; travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; company stationed at South Kingston. Roll dated Boston Neck.
- DOANE, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Solomon Hildes's (Seacoast) co. of Eastham; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 6 days.
- DOANE, AZARIAH. Company order for advance wages, etc., payable to [Capt. Samuel Kner, dated Hull, June 20, 1776, *also*, petition dated Compt. Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Doane and others, asking for arrears and payment of wages.
- DOANE, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Rod's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 19, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 2 mos., 20 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 6 months from April 2, 1778. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DOANE, AZARIAH. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 11, 1778; discharged Oct. 11, 1778; service, 3 mos., 5 days.
- DOANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.
- DOANE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.
- DOANE, ELISHA, Wellfleet. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to June 9, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wellfleet, *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Collins; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780.



- DOANE, ELISHA. Captain, 6th (2d Eastham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia, list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.
- DOANE, ELSHA. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.
- DOANE, ELISHA. Pilot, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DOANE, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.
- DOANE, ENOCH. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.
- DOANE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zerah Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, in Sept., 1778, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.
- DOANE, FREEMAN, Chatham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- DOANE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of Wellfleet militia which marched to Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Ois on an alarm; service, 2 days; reported 52 miles travel allowed. Roll endorsed "Col. Freeman's regt."
- DOANE, HEZEKIAH, Cape Cod. Seaman, list of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Is. and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Nov. 10, Feb. 11, 1777.
- DOANE, HEZEKIAH, Chatham. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Huntton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 10 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days; travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; company stationed at South Kingston; roll dated Boston Neck.
- DOANE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; service, 1 mo.
- DOANE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of Wellfleet militia, which marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Ois on an alarm; service, 2 days, reported 52 miles travel allowed, roll endorsed "Col. Freeman's regt.," *also*, list of men returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, Sept. 8, 1777, as drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Wellfleet, and who paid fines in lieu of service; said Doane reported as father of Paul Doane.
- DOANE, HIMAN. Petition signed by Muzzo Mackay and Thomas Adams, both of Boston, owners of the brigantine "Sturdy Breeze" privateer, asking that said Doane be commissioned as commander of the brigantine; ordered in Council July 26, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- DOANE, ISAAH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.





- DOANE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.
- DOANE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Mj., Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.
- DOANE, JOSEPHUS. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Seacoast) co., of Eastham; enlisted July 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day.
- DOANE, JOSEPH. Colonel, 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, return dated Chatham, June 16, 1776, signed by said Doane, Colonel, of officers of 1st co. coo. of the East District in Chatham, 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; recommended for commissions; *also*, return dated Chatham, March 1, 1777, signed by said Doane, Colonel, of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt.
- DOANE, JOSEPH (also given Jr.). Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Cary's regt.; list of officers commissioned "1776;" *also*, same co. and regt.; list of officers to command a regiment raised to serve as a reinforcement to the Continental Army until April 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's 1st co. coo. of East District in Chatham, 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers recommended for commissions, as returned by Col. Joseph Doane, dated Chatham, June 10, 1776; said Doane chosen in place of Richard Godfrey who declined; ordered at Concord June 27, 1776 that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 27, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, to Sept. 1, 1778, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.
- DOANE, JUSTICE. Private, now commanded by Capt. Job Crockett of Eastham, Col. Nathan Spaulhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.
- DOANE, JUSTICE. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9, to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.
- DOANE, JUSTICE (also given Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreed to by resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fox, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Browne; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Eastham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 4 mos. 28 days.
- DOANE, JUSTICE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreed to by resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fox, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Browne; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Eastham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day.
- DOANE, LEVI, Boston. Captain, sloop "Fox;" descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 13, 1783, signed by said Doane, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Greyhound" (privateers).
- DOANE, LOT. Private, in a co. commanded by Capt. Job Crockett of Eastham, Col. Nathan Spaulhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.



DOANE, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Private, Capt. Isaiah Huggins's co., Maj. Zebedee Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 14, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zebedee Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DOANE, NEHEMIAH, Eastham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barlow, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777, Col. Stevens's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, residence, Eastham; credited to town of Eastham; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Enoch John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; reported on furlough in Nov., 1778, *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence, enlisted March 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Worcester, *also*, Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780.

DOANE, NHEMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Kinsdale's co., Col. Jacob Gerrard's regt., of guards; enlisted Nov. 15, 1777; service to April 9, 1778, 4 mos., 24 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill. [See Nehemiah Doane.]

DOANE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Huggins's co., Maj. Zebedee Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 14, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

DOANE, PAUL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of Wellfleet militia, which marched to Falmouth by order of Brig. Gen. Joseph Otis on an alarm Sept. 10, 1778, service, 2 days; 52 miles travel allowed; *also*, ordered to "Col. Freeman's regt.," *also*, list of men returned by Washley Lewis, Chairman of Seaboard and Committee of Wellfleet, Sept. 8, 1777, is named to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Wellfleet, and who part time in that of service; said Doane reported as son of Hezekiah Doane.

DOANE, PRINCE, Eastham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 1, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 1 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown; *also*, Council order dated July 25, 1780, directed the commanding officer of Barnstable Co. militia to detach 7 able-bodied men to serve in the Continental Army in the room of said Doane and 6 others from the town of Eastham, who had been sent forward as recruits, but who were received by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, on account of their youth and being minors &c.

DOANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaiah Huggins's co., Maj. Zebedee Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 14, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

DOANE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 26, 1776, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zebedee Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

DOANE, SETH (also given JER.), Eastham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 1, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Eastham for service in the Continental Army during 1780, service, 5 mos. 11 days.



- DOANE, SEBASTIAN. Private, in a co. commanded by Capt. John Crocker of Eastham, Col. Nathan Spathhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days; travel included, at Rhode Island and sandy places in Massachusetts; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.
- DOANE, SEBASTIAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days; on an alarm at Falmouth.
- DOANE, TIMOTHY, Eastham. Company order for advances wages, etc., payable to [Capt.] Samuel King, dated Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days, at Hull; *also*, petition-dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Doane and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- DOANE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Lewis's (1st) regt. of militia; enlisted April 19, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- DOANE, TIMOTHY. Seaman, State brig "Hazel L." commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 11, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- DOANE, URIAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Abner Barnes's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Haverhill; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- DOANE, URSAL. Seaman, brigantine "Tazewell," commanded by Capt. Allen Hader; engaged Feb. 21, 1779; discharged April 19, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days.
- DOANE, WILLIAM, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaac Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for a month from June 6, 1776, et al., dated Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt., enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt., service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; reported 95 miles from home.
- DOANE, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gostrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 26, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.
- DOAR, JAMES, Pittsburgh. Corporal, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; report "as served 1 mo. 6 days as Corporal, 4 mos. 40 days as Sergeant." [S. J. James Doar.]
- DOAR, JOHN. Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (20th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money. Dated Dec. 16, 1775.
- DOAR, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hader; engaged June 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days.
- DOAWNE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Binmstead's co.; list of men detached by order of Council of May 7, 1777, from Col. Jabez Hatch's Boston regt., to guard stores at and about Boston for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath.
- DOBBSDAY, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, during war.
- DOBBS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Daniel Whitcomb's co., Col. Asa Whittcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Concordia, Nov. 27, 1776; deserted Jan. 15, 1776; reported deserted Feb. 8, 1776.



**DOBBS, HUGH.** Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regiment; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779, 128 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; Roll sworn to at Langston on *etc.*

**DOBBS, JAMES.** Receipt dated Worcester, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Dobbs by Stephen Prince, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Sutton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

**DOBBS, WILLIAM.** Superintendent of smolth, and a packing plot; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 11, 1781, said Dobbs reported deceased but rations drawn by his family.

**DOBIE, JOHN.** Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for bounty *at or its equivalent in money* dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1776.

**DOBIE, JOSEPH.** Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for bounty *at or its equivalent in money* dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1776.

**DOBIE, JOSEPH.** List of prisoners sent on board the guard ship "Adams" by the Board of War, as returned by said Dobie; Sept. 8, 1777.

**DOBIE, THOMAS.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harnden; pay roll dated Boston, June 18, 1778, service, 8 days.

**DOBIE, JOHN.** Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Havsteed Hacker, list of men entitled to prize shares in the "McFish" and "Active" [year not given].

**DOMINGO, JAMES.** Prisonmaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Catwaut; engaged May 1, 1779; discharged June 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also* same vessel and commander; engaged June 21, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779, service, 2 mos. 11 days; roll dated Boston.

**DONLAD, JOHN.** Seaman; enlistment agreement, signed by said Donlad and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Weathercock," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged [year not given].

**DOBIE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dobel.]

**DOBIE, JOHN, Braintree.** Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 8 mos. 1 day.

**DOBIE, JOHN.** Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swath," as arranged by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777, said Dobie to be exchanged for Stephen Patten, Seaman.

**DOBIE, JOSEPH, Braintree.** Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 8 mos. 1 day.

**DOBIE, THOMAS.** Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Olcott; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776, service, 8 mos. 11 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harnden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778, service, 7 mos. 8 days; *also*, list of men returned as sick in hospital; entered Feb. 15, 1778, discharged March 25, 1778.

**DONSON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Denison, Dorson.]

**DONSON, HADLEY.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barker, Master-Muster for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Allen's regt.





- DONSON, HENRY.** List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lee's class sergeant; engaged for town of Berkley.
- DONSON, JOHN, Salem.** Private, Capt. Thomas Farnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1777.
- DONSON, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. Col. James Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Searnes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- DONSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. George Cleghorn's co., Col. Abner Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DONSON, THOMAS.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyantide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harbord; enlisted March 13 (also given March 26, 1777); discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, Quartermaster, same vessel and commander; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1777; service, 7 mos. 8 days.
- DOCKUM, SAMUEL, Marblehead.** List of men called to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.
- DOCKUM, THOMAS, Marblehead.** List of men called to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.
- DOCK, MICHAEL, Marblehead.** Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Bannion; descriptive list of officers and crew sent to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.
- DOCKMAN, WILLIAM.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Col. Stephen's regt.
- DOCKMAN, SAMUEL.** Capt. John Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (10th) regt.; order for bounty out of its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1777.
- DOCKMAN, WILLIAM.** Capt. John Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (10th) regt.; order for bounty out of its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1777.
- DOCKMAN, ———.** [This name also appears under the name of Dockum, Dockman, Dockum, Dockman, Dockum, Dockman, Dockum, Dockman.]
- DOCKHAM, SAMUEL, Marblehead.** Matross, Capt. Braintree's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 30, 1777.
- DOCKHAM, WILLIAM, Marblehead.** Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 6 days as Matross; 4 mos. as Gunner; term, during war; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, dated Park of Artillery near Morristown, June 25, 1780.
- DOCKMAN, SAMUEL.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.



- DOCKOM, SAMUEL.** Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge July 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- DOCKOM, WILLIAM.** Capt. John Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- DOCKOM, SAMUEL, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DOCKOM, SAMUEL, Marblehead.** Descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781, age, 22 yrs.; stature, 1 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777, for Capt. Williams, joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment during war.
- DOCKOM, WILLIAM, Marblehead.** Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d) Artillery regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point, enlisted Jan. 25, 1777, by Lieut. Rogersoll, enlistment during war; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry with 2 boats; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Red Bank; reported on command at Fort Montgomery.
- DOCKES, BARNABAS.** Private, Capt. Meah Hurdin's co., Col. Samuel Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- DOCKES, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Meah Hurdin's co., Col. Samuel Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- DODD, ———.** [This name also appears under the form of Dockes, Dade, Dols.]
- DODD, BENJAMIN, Marblehead.** Corporal, Capt. Francis Forten's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company raised in Marblehead and stationed there; *also*, Capt. Fenton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days.
- DODD, BENJAMIN.** Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 13 days; rolls dated Marblehead.
- DODD, NATHANIEL, Marblehead.** Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, Corporal, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Nath. Dodd, "in behalf of her husband, Nathaniel Dodd, deceased."
- DODD, SAMUEL.** List of prisoners at Halifax comprising Capt. Edward Petty place, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777. [Name crossed out on list and that of Robert Girdler put in its place.]



- Dodd, STEPHEN**, New Casco. Detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Gratton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia for service on Penobscot expedition under Col. Jonathan Mitchell; roll sworn to at Falmouth.
- Dodd, STEPHEN**. List of men [date and particulars not given]; said Dodd reported an officer's servant.
- Dodd, THOMAS**. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Lattypiece, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Dodd to be exchanged for James Sainsome.
- Dodd, WILLIAM**, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched July 8, 1779, discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment under Col. Jonathan Mitchell; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at Falmouth.
- Dodd, WILLIAM**. Sergeant Major, Capt. James Moul's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777, discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; company raised in Bolton and Princeton, and marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga.
- Dodds, JOHN**. Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat of its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1777.
- Dodds, LEVI**, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779, enlisted June 7, 1779; service, 1 mo. 26 days.
- Dodds, MOSES**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Abbot's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.
- Dodds, ROBERT**. Mariner, brigantine "Pyramenda," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778, discharged Dec. 18, 1778.
- Dodds, ANDREW**, Wenham. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Boutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wenham.
- Dodds, ANDREW**. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Covel, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.
- Dodds, ELLIS**. Private, Capt. Joseph Patten II's co., Col. Baldwin's (24th) regt.; a abstract for March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received advance pay for 1 month, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.
- Dodds, FRANCIS**, Ipswich. Seaman, brig "Stark," commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.
- Dodds, GABRIEL**. Sergeant, Capt. David Low's (4th) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; said Dodds reported as belonging to the train band.
- Dodds, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received advance pay for 1 month, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.



**DODG, RUFUS.** Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Singleton's regt.; marched Aug. 11, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from Georgetown to Beunton by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Stratford by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pense's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Farmington Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

**DODG, THOMAS, Dudley.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Carnell's co., Col. Josiah Whinn's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hurl, *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mos. 4 days service.

**DODG, THOMAS, Ipswich.** Soldier, Brevet Stark's, commanded by Capt. Ezra Ocker; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

**DODG, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised for defence on North river.

**DODGE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dodge, Doddz, Dottle, Doltz, Dodlos, Dodge, Dore, Douz, Douze, Doudge, Douce, Dodge, Lodge.]

**DODGE, AMI, Rowley.** Private, Capt. Thomas Michell's (Rowley) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Michell's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Michell's co., Lieut. Col. Joannu Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Seville's Pond, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of minutemen for Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rowley; delivered to Lieut. J. Clark; *also*, return dated Roxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushman, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army on the term of 9 months.

**DODGE, AMI, Wenham.** Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Baler's regt., which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Concord at home in 1776; 224 miles travel allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairbairn's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return (year not given), residence, Wenham; engaged for town of Wenham; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fowler's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 16, 1780; reported invalided Feb. 16, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. McFarland's invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts [service not given]; reported discharged.

**DODGE, ABEL.** Private, Capt. Joseph Usley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included; reported 260 miles from home. Roll dated North Castle.

**DODGE, AMI.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, with Northern army.





**DODGE, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Abel Dashiell's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos., 22 days, travel included, with Northern army; reported 185 miles from home.

**DODGE, BEVERLY.** Sergeant, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 2 mos., 21 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775), age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty (cost of its equivalent in money) dated Dec. 11, 1775.

**DODGE, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAHAM), 1784-1801.** 241. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched to the aid of Abol. 1st, 1776; service, 1 day; *also*, petition to the Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge, Mar. 26, 1776, signed by said Dodge and other captains, stating that they had chosen Capt. Moses Little as Colonel, and Maj. Isaac Smith as Lieutenant Colonel, and asking that they be recommended for commissions; *also*, return, Col. Moss Little's regt.; return of officers dated June 1, 1775, signed by Col. Moses Little, said Dodge's co., stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Captain, Col. Moss Little's (17th) regt.; return of officers dated June 26, 1775; recommended by Committee of Safety June 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; ordered by Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 11 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775, age, 35 yrs.; *also*, same letter (appointed Jan. 1, 1776 [service roll given]).

**DODGE, ABRAHAM, Newburyport.** Descriptive list of men raised a regiment to resolve of June 2, 1775, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, resolution received of the 14th Cong. session, signed by Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 1, 1775; Col. Thomas's co., age, 20 yrs.; stationed at 2 regt.; completion dated; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, return dated Jan. 1, Dec. 8, 1775, of men mustered in John Oustling, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co.; enter 1 service July 12, 1775; enlisted April 12, 1780, for 9 months; *also*, petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 16, 1782, signed by said Dodge and others, who had enlisted a regiment to resolve of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 months in 1779 and 1780, asking that they receive wages for said service; *also*, deposition sworn to at Newburyport, May 26, 1841, signed by said Dodge, of Newburyport, testifying to the service of Moses Weather, and Dodge reported as having served in Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Pitters's (later Col. Tupper's 11th) regt.; age, 71 yrs.; occupation, bricklayer.

- DODGE, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Enoch Needles's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 21 days; money paid dated on the order of the Gen. Paymaster and Committee of Safety, on a petition of May 10, 1777, signed by said Dodge; roll continued at Shelburne, Col. John Kent's co., Capt. Ashen's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

**DODGE, ABRAHAM.** Descriptive list of men raised and sent to join, 1775, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stationed 5th regt.; completion, done; engaged for town of Wrentham, delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1777, of men mustered by John Oustling, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months.

**DODGE, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780.

**DODGE, ABRAHAM.** Fifer, Capt. Richard Pitcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Ware's Essex Co. regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 7 mos., 21 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- DODGE, AMMI, Ipswich.** Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 21, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 29 days.
- DODGE, AMMI, Wenham.** Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of light horse volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 45 days, travel included, in Northern department in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, and in pursuing Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.
- DODGE, AMMI.** Return of men raised by the town of Rowley, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated January, Feb. 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Dodge by Col. Spotsford, in behalf of officers of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DODGE, AMOS, Shelburne.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fiskshill, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said Co.; Capt. Welsh's co., Col. Welsh's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Shelburne; arrived at Fiskshill July 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Oliver, dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shelburne; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Voss's 18th regt., master roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. Nov., 1781; reported on command at the Lines in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1781, dated York Hurts.
- DODGE, AMOS.** Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Thomas's regt., marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 1 mos. 19 days, travel included; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for discharge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.
- DODGE, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Phelps's co., Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.
- DODGE, AMOS.** Capt. Stoddard's co.; enlisted July 17, 1779; term, 9 months.
- DODGE, ANSON W., Wenham.** Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dwyer's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Smith, enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- DODGE, ANSON W., Winchester.** Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Camarillo, June 21, 1777; *also*, Private, same company and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 19, 1775.
- DODGE, ANDREW, Woburn.** Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (21st Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the town band of the 31 co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hurl, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dodge and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Andrew Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., company order for advance pay, et c., dated Camp at Hurl, Aug.



DODGE, ANDREW, *enlistment*.

29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt., service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; rolls dated Camp of Hull.

DODGE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included. Roll dated Middleton.

DODGE, ANTONIS, Watertown (also given Ware and Brookfield). Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 16, 1776, in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., out to command in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th co., Col. Converse's (11th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to by Lieut. Jonathan Snow, at Brookfield, Feb. 29, 1778; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree), joined Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt., term, 1 year; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield, mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of officers from the corps of guards, as returned by C. Grooms, Major Commandant, dated Headquarters, Mount Vernon, N. J., May 22, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 ins.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Watertown; term, during war; deserted Feb. 8, 1780.

DODGE, ASA. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Hohnan's regt., service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

DODGE, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibcy's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; service to Dec. 1, 1777, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt., service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt., return of men stationed at North Kingstown Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge, Aug. 31, 1781.

DODGE, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 13 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittier's co., Col. Loomis Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rosseter's (Rosseter's) regt., enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm in Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt., enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 1 days, on the alarm in Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

DODGE, BARNABAS, Gloucester. Captain; return of officers stationed at Chelsea, June 8, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company returns dated Chelsea, July 5, 1775, and July 28, 1775; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Loomis Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 11, 1775; service, 11 weeks 2 days; *also*, Captain; return of sick in Col. Gerrish's regt., stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, made by David Jones, Surgeon, dated Aug. 3, 1775; said Dodge reported ill of dysentery at Chelsea; *also*, return of sick and absent in said Dodge's co. dated Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Loomis Baldwin to Gen. Washington, dated Chelsea, Sept. 18, 1775, stating the number of companies in need of firearms; said Dodge's co. stationed at Chelsea; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay



DODGE, BARNABAS, *continued*.

abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, same co. and reg't.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, company returns dated Chelsea, Oct. 5, Oct. 12, and Oct. 19, 1775; *also*, return of Col. Baldwin's (2d) co. reg't., dated Camp at Mile Square, Oct. 20, 1775; *also*, Captain's company return from Nov. 2 to Dec. 28, 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775, signed by said Dodge, for advance wages, etc., for his company; *also*, receipt of rations allowed officers of Col. Baldwin's reg't., between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Dodge credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, receipt of appraisement of guns taken for the public use from men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (58th) co. reg't., who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea or Medford; *also*, return of men belonging to said Dodge's co. who enlisted to serve for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Col. Leonard Baldwin's (45th) co. reg't., return of officers dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, account raised Gloucester, Jan. 16, 1776, signed by the Secretary, of money paid by the town of Gloucester to men of said Dodge's co., and other companies, for their march to headquarters; *also*, receipt for wages for Jan., 1776, dated Chelsea; *also*, return of mus. dated Cambridge Camp, Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, weekly returns dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1776, and Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, weekly return dated Fort No. 1, March 3, 1776; *also*, receipt dated New York, April 2, 1776, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, weekly returns from April 12 to July 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, weekly returns dated New Jersey, English Neighborhood, Sept. 21, 1776, Fort Constitution, Sept. 28, Oct. 5, and Oct. 12, 1776; *also*, company return dated Nov. 28, 1776.

DODGE, BARNABAS, Ipswich. — Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 1 day.

DODGE, PARTRIDGELOW. — Receipt dated Wenham, March 27, 1781, signed by Jacob Dodge, in behalf of said Dodge, for bounties paid him and others, on behalf of the town of Wenham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 years.

DODGE, BENJAMIN, New Boston. — Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's reg't.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776; 3 mos., 22 days; *also*, same co. and reg't.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

DODGE, BENJAMIN. — Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; return dated Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775.

DODGE, BENJAMIN. — Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Dantorth Keyes's reg't.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos., 21 days; at Rhode Island, on dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and reg't.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

DODGE, BENJAMIN. — Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reg't., of quarries; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778; 2 mos., 1 day. — Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

DODGE, BENJAMIN. — Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

DODGE, BENJAMIN BOLCH. — Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Dantorth Keyes's reg't.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos., 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and reg't.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

DODGE, BEZALEEL. — Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) reg't.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1776; deserted April 10, 1776.





- DODGE, BARRY, Wenham.** — Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's reg., Col. John Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777, enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's reg., Col. Mansfield's reg., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company returned dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1777; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, Minuteman, Capt. John Dodge's reg., Col. Ebenezer Francis's reg.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 7 mos., 16 days, travel included; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Dodge's reg., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reg.; marched; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, all mos., 24 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, drummer and fife; muster roll for Feb. 6, 1777, dated Winter Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hase's reg., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reg.; marched; enlisted Feb. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 8 mos., 13 days, at Cambridge.
- DODGE, CATHER, Beverly.** — Captain of a company of Minutemen of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1777, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days.
- DODGE, CATHER.** — Private, Capt. Euphr. Davis's reg., Col. Ebenezer Porter's Hampshire Co. reg.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.
- DODGE, CATHER.** — Private, Capt. Samuel Carey's reg., Col. William Lee's reg.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 4 mos., 21 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army on Oct. 30, Nov. 1, 1777.
- DODGE, CHARLES, Beverly.** — Private, Capt. Caleb Thomas's reg., of Minutemen, of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1777, to Lexington and Concord; service, 1 day; reported as Charmer to the drummer.
- DODGE, CORNELIUS, Beverly.** — Private, Lieut. Peter Smith's reg., of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Paddy Porter's reg., Col. Mansfield's reg.; company ordered to reinforce pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's reg., Col. John Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777, enlisted May 1, 1777; service, 8 mos., 6 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's reg., Col. Mansfield's (19th reg.) commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutinson; company returned Feb. 19, 1777; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Gay's reg., Col. Ebenezer Francis's reg.; pay list of 1 mos. 2 days allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; served 1 mos., 2 days allowance; company detached to on Roxbury, Dedham, Nor. Bourn, Mansfield, Wrentham, Woburn, Medway, Boston, and Concord; Danvers, Merrimack, and Manchester.
- DODGE, CORNELIUS, Ipswich.** — Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wadsworth's reg., of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777, from Ipswich Hundred to Mystic; returned April 22, 1777; *also*, marched from Ipswich Hundred to Cambridge, May 1, 1777; service, 29 days.
- DODGE, CORNELIUS.** — Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's reg., Col. Danforth Kneels's reg.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Dec. 5, 1778; service, 4 mos., 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and name, muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.
- DODGE, DANIEL, Dudley.** — Private, Capt. Samuel Parole's (also given Capt. Samuel Hamant's) reg., Col. Nathaniel Wade's reg.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 6 mos., 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; contingent to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hamant's reg., Col. Wade's reg.; muster roll dated Middlebury, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lamb's reg., Col. Wade's reg.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and name, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 22, 1778, Nov. 13, 1778, and Dec. 30, 1778.



- DODGE, DANIEL**, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 19 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in advance Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.
- DODGE, DANIEL**, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Spoor's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 6 days.
- DODGE, DEXTER**, Topsheld. Private, Capt. Robert Dotter's co., Col. Eugene Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance, company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsheld, Wenham, and Lynn.
- DODGE, DANIEL**. Private, Capt. Samuel Hady's co., Col. Jacob Jacobs's (High Infantry) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 16 (also given Nov. 17), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Re-enlisted to in Madhesse's Co.
- DODGE, DANIEL**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Alden's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months' service at West Point. Roll sworn to at Charlton.
- DODGE, DANIEL, JR.** List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Abner's regt.; mustered May 24, 1777, term, 8 months.
- DODGE, DAVID**. List of men mustered for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Carter's co., Col. Holman's regt.; mustered July 1 [year not given]; engaged for term of Dudley.
- DODGE, D. WILLIAM**, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minutemen of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days, reported as below and yet not alarm list.
- DODGE, ELMERICK**, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hady's co., Col. Ebenezer Leighton's (10th regt.), muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; re-enlisted May 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company returned dated Roxbury Camp Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hady's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days, company stationed at Fort Edward, Oct. 17, 1777.
- DODGE, ELIZABETH**, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th) Co. of Warmer's brigade, marched Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Dec. 11, 1777; service, 1 mos. in Northern department, travel allowed from Padstall home, company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.
- DODGE, EDWARD**, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Budy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Hutchinson; company returned dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776, credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Roxbury, Bellham, Northam, Marsheld, Wicatham, Walpole, Medway, Bellinham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.



- DODGE, F. ward.** Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. [unclear]'s regt., marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 1 mo., 17 days; marched out, *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for mileage money, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.
- DODGE, LEWYARD.** Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Jason Gensh's sergeant of guards, enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 21, 1778, 1 mo., 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- DODGE, LEWYARD.** Last of men enlisted for the town of Salem to serve at Rhode Island under Capt. Samuel Buxton, until Jan. 1, 1778, came to resolve on Jan. 12, 1778, *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Buxton's co., Col. Nathaniel Walcott's regt., enlisted to go to, 1778, discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 3 mo., 6 days at Rhode Island, enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779, *also*, and raised by York and Essex counties, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 11, and Nov. 6, 1778; reported on command with the *above* numbers in Oct. and Nov., 1778.
- DODGE, LUT. LUTENBURG.** Private, Capt. George K. Needles's co., which marched April 20, 1776, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 6 days.
- DODGE, LUT.** Last of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Catell's co., 5th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Capt. Abner Staines, dated Lunenburg 2, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; co. and regt. for town of Norton, joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jameson's regt., term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Parker, Master-Master of Suffolk Co., at a Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Jonathan's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt., *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; control to towns of Norton and Lunenburg; *also*, Capt. James Fox's co., Col. Jameson's regt., pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtucket; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, dated Pawtucket; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt., muster roll on April, 1779, dated Pawtucket; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt., pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; given Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 21, 1780.
- DODGE, LUTHER.** Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt., pay abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.
- DODGE, ELISHA, BEVERLY.** Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co., of Milwauiteen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 2 days.
- DODGE, ELISHA, ROWLEY.** Last of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given], residence, Rowley, engaged for town of Rowley; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (10th) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 10, 1780.
- DODGE, ELISHA.** Private, Capt. Joseph Patten's co., Col. Benjamin Baldwin's (20th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for mileage for the year 1776.
- DODGE, ENOS.** Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co., enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mo., 18 days, at Gloucester.



- DODGE, EDWARD**, New Hampshire. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Leonard Baldwin's (2d Mass. regt.); pay abstracts for Feb. May, 1776, *also*, return of men enlisted by the officers of Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., that did not belong to the Continental Army when enlisted.
- DODGE, FRANCIS**, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Hunt's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for marching from Salisbury home, sergeant allowed at Council July 27, 1777, *also*, same co. and regt., enlisted Aug. 25, 1777, discharged Nov. 30, 1777, service, 1 mos. 19 days, march included, at the Northward, company raised for 3 months.
- DODGE, FRANCIS**, Gageborough, Windsor. Private, Capt. Nathan Watlans's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1776, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1776, from Gageborough to Portland, 1776, service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army May 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Norman Watlans's co., Col. John Patterson's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776, enlisted May 6, 1776; service, 6 mos. 6 days, *also*, receipt for bounty coat and as a private in money dated Nov. 15, 1776, *also*, list of men enlisted by Thomas Watson, Master-Marshal of Berkshire Co. between Jan. 10, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, 12 mos. 6 years of credit pay, *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Cleverly's co., Col. Martin Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, residence, Windsor; credited to town of Windsor; reported as private, 6 mos. 6 days as Sergeant, 2 mos. as Private, *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780, reported deserted Feb. 3, 1780, returned May 4, 1781, and served until date of discharge, June 10, 1781, or until started others from the same part of the regiment, continuing in the Mass. Co. enlisted in Feb. 20, 1781, age, 21 yrs.; status, 5 yrs. 8 mos. and 10 mos. Master-deserted, term during war, deserted Feb. 3, 1780.
- DODGE, FRANCIS**. Company raised by Capt. John Dodge at wages for service in April and May, 1778, discharged, Windsor, 1778, credited with 28 days service in April, and 10 months of May, *also*, 1778, Col. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt., service from July 2 to Aug. 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- DODGE, FRANCIS**. List of men enlisted for the town of Sudbury to serve at Rhode Island under Capt. Simeon Brown until Jan. 1, 1779, at 10 sh. to the private of June 15, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt., enlisted July 20, 1778, discharged at East Greenwich, R. I., service, 6 mos. 17 days, at 10 sh. enlisted, enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779, company raised at Essex and Suffolk counties.
- DODGE, FRANCIS**. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780, service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Feltows on the march at the Northward of Oct. 10, 1780.
- DODGE, GROOM, JR.**, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic, return April 22, 1776, *also*, marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1776; service, 20 days.
- DODGE, GROOM**, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. David Low's (service), Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co. regt.); return for payments dated July 30, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's co. and Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co. regt.), list of officers of Mass. militia, commissioned Nov. 17, 1779.





Dodge, ISAAC, Groton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's reg't., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enl. 1750 May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775, signed by Col. William Prescott and Lieut. Col. John Robinson, asking that said Dodge and other officers belonging to Col. Prescott's (10th) reg't., who had served as commissioned officers from the formation of the army receive commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions.

Dodge, ISAAC, Groton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, a result of a resolve of April 20, 1778; 1st co., Col. Richard's reg't., age, 36 yrs.; stature, abt. 10 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Fitchburg June 25, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the date of their arrival at Fitchburg, returned as received by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Gray, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778, *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Birklaw's reg't.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated Camp Providence, engaged June 1, 1778, for 9 months; reported, not transferred before; also reported dead through musters Aug. 15 [1778], *also*, same co. and reg't.; muster rolls for Sept., 1778-Jan., 1779, dated Camp Providence, reported confined in Nov., 1778, deserted Jan. 22, 1779.

Dodge, ISAAC, Sutton. Private, (late) Capt. Arthur Dodge's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's reg't., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Wadsworth's co., Col. Jonathan Holmwood's reg't.; service, 6 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 19, 1776.

Dodge, ISAAC, Sutton (also 25000 Charlton). Private, Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's reg't.; enlisted July 9, 1780, discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; travel included; company raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, data on and return, order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Charlton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Davison's co., Col. Luke Perry's reg't.; detached Sept. 1, 1781, for 1 co. on Sept. 15, 1781; arrived at West Point Sept. 19, 1781, discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 5 days; travel included; residence, Sutton; *also*, New Charlton, ordered for town of Sutton; term, 3 months.

Dodge, ISAAC. Official record of a ballot for the House of Representatives dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Dodge chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Cozswell Jr.'s (3d Essex Co.) reg't., appointment confirmed in Council, March 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 26, 1776, company raised at Ipswich, Mar. 6, 1776, sent by said Dodge and other commissioned officers of officers chosen to command companies in 3d Essex Co. reg't.

Dodge, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. James Otterbush's reg't. of guards; service from July 22 to July 12, 1778, 19 days at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and reg't.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778, discharged Dec. 10, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill.

Dodge, ISAAC. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island (year not given); Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wood's reg't.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's reg't.; enlisted May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 17 days at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and reg't.; mustered and sworn to at East Greenwich Sept. 17 and Sept. 22, 1778; *also*, same co. and reg't.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; commitment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 4, 1778.

Dodge, ISAAC [Ipswich] Haulest. Seaman, ship "Dania," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 29, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, [Ipswich] Haulest.



- DODGE, ISRAEL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Lemuel Baldwin's (26th) reg.; absent yet for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776; *also*, same co. and reg.; company order for wages, etc., dated Wenham, Nov. 12, 1777.
- DODGE, ISRAEL ANDREWS, Wenham. Private, Capt. Jolly Porter's (Wenham) co., of Minutemen, Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- DODGE, JACOB, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minutemen of 24 Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- DODGE, JACOB, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- DODGE, JAMES, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Sear's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- DODGE, JAMES, Derry (also given Chestnut, N. H.). Private, Capt. Thomas C. Snow's co., Col. Lemuel Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for Dec., 1775, and Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance home dated Jan. 28, 1777; credited with allowance for 40 miles; *also*, same co. and reg.; list of men who furnished their own horses, signed to at Haverhill, July 30, 1777.
- DODGE, JAMES, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company order dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported taken prisoner or killed in battle June 17, 1775.
- DODGE, JAMES, Windsor (also given Pittsford). Private, Capt. Ephraim Chase and s. co., Col. Michael Jackson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779, residence, Windsor, Vermont; town of Windsor, reported deserted July 22, 1778; returned Aug. 1, 1779; enlisted, 1 year (also given during war); *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 30, 1780; residence, Pittsfield.
- DODGE, JAMES. Co-capt. Stewart, list of crew of the schooner "Whitney," captured in 1781; engaged March 25, 1781.
- DODGE, JEREMIAH, JR., Rowley. Private, Capt. Ephraim Sturford's co. of Minutemen in attachment of Col. Samuel Gerish's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 24, 1775; service, 6 days.
- DODGE, JESSE, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Mansfield's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Melbury; service, 3 days.
- DODGE, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickens's reg.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for arduous money, dated Spaulding field, March 16, 1777; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill; said Dodge credited with 29 days service in April and the month of May; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reg. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's reg.; service from July 2 to July 17, 1778, 16 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- DODGE, JOSE, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Asa Leach's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Prescott's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.



- DODGE, JOH,** Littleton (also given Shirley). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Allen Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Littleton (also given Shirley); engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; reported engaged for 8 months, but later re-engaged for 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Munroe's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Vassalboro's Island, Sept. 1, 1777, enlisted May 15, 1777, reported here continued at Worcester; *also*, Capt. Edmund Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778, mustered by Col. Barrett, Comdr. Muster Master, and Col. Varnell, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (later) Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.
- DODGE, JOH,** Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Munroe's co., Col. James Pierpont's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 8 days.
- DODGE, JOH,** Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Knower's regt., service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, time, 9 days.
- DODGE, JOH,** Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co., of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, town of Danvers, service, 2 days.
- DODGE, JOH,** Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 1, 1775, service, 3 mos., 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent or money paid Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.
- DODGE, JOH,** Danvers. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Wyse's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].
- DODGE, JOH,** Draught. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Draught; engaged for town of Draught.
- DODGE, JOH,** Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Dudley's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent or money paid Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Dudley's co., Col. Jonathan Hutchinson's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on alarm in Dec., 1776, and stationed at Providence, Jan. 21, 1777, *also*, order for men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Carter's (1st Dudley Co.) as returned to Col. Jonathan Hutchinson, dated Dudley, Jan. 17, 1778, *also*, Capt. Dudley's co., served for town of Dudley, joined Col. Ansell's regt., term, during war; is noted engaged for state of Rhode Island.
- DODGE, JOH,** Dudley. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Drummer, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported deserted May 31, 1779, having served 103 mos., as Private, 15 mos., as Drummer; residence, Dudley; marched to town of Dudley; *also*, order dated 1st Frigate, Jan. 1, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, stating that said Dodge, a Private, was in company of 1st Frigate, Aug. 1, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men to service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Gloucester near Peckham, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on return].
- DODGE, JOH,** New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Smith's co., of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 11, 1775, in response to the alarm of



*Donner, Jones, continued.*

April 19, 1776; service to May 7, 1776, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt., enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle; *also*, Capt. Elijah Downing's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company called out by order of Gen. Vellous on the alarm in Berkshire.

*Donner, Jones, Sutton* (also given Charlton). Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached Sept. 3, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos., 8 days, travel included; residence, Sutton (also given Charlton); enlisted for term of Sutton, enlistment, 3 months.

*Donner, Jones, Wenham.* Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; list of men who had not passed muster, but who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 14 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettinrell's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Smith; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777, discharged at Cambridge; service, 21 days, with reinforcements to Gen. Gates at the Northward.

*Donner, Jones, Wenham.* Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of light horse volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 43 days, travel included, in Northern department in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

*Donner, Jones.* Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt., enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mos., travel included, with Northern army.

*Donner, Jones.* Private, Capt. Jonathan Proctor's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 17, 1777; service to April 5, 1778, 1 mos., 17 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

*Donner, Jones.* Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos., 1 day. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

*Donner, Jones.* Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos., 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, company reenlisted given to Capt. John Dodge, for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill; said Dodge enlisted with 28 days' service in April, and the month of May; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July 5, 1778, 3 mos., 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.





DODGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards, service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; company raised to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill, *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778, discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; travel included; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

DODGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 13, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 24 hrs., at the taking of the mastership at Kenneboc; roll dated Newcastle, *also*, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

DODGE, JOHN. Recaptured Wenham, March 27, 1781, for boarders paid said Dodge and others, on behalf of the Town of Wenham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of a year.

DODGE, JOHN, 1st. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; pay roll of officers and men dated Feb. 22, 1775.

DODGE, JOHN, JR., WENHAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Mansfield's regt., list of officers, ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1777; that commissions received and sent others, *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; engaged May 5, 1776; service, 3 mos. 1 day, *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt., list of officers returned by Lieut. Col. Isaac Hutchinson, company return dated Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Frank Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia (not given); *also*, Captain, 6th co., of Essex Co., regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies to set regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776, ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued; renegoted commissions May 7, 1776, *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Fitch's regt., list of officers Ipswich, Dec. 21, 1776, of officers raised by Fitch, Medford, Farley from his brigade to serve in regiment ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence; company raised in Rowley, Topsfield, Manchester, and Wenham, *also*, Col. Burgoyne's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged at Round Bay, March 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; travel included; reported 148 times from home, *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's co. of guards, roll made after service from Nov. 11, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, *also*, same regt., muster roll for Feb. 3, 1778, and Winter Hill; company detached Nov. 5, 1777, to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army, *also*, company receipt given to said Dodge for wages received in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill; credited with 37 days service in April and first month of May; *also*, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards, pay roll for service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, at Cambridge, *also*, Captain, Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, commissioned June 29, 1778, sent Dodge's commission to guard troops of convention, *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards, engaged April 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 240 days, at Winter Hill.

DODGE, JOHN, 2d. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; pay roll of officers and men dated Feb. 22, 1775.

DODGE, JOHN, 3d, WENHAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

DODGE, JOHN P. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781, 26 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 18 days; travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months; Roll sworn to at Newburyport.



- DODGE, JOHN T.** Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; pay roll of officers and men dated Feb. 22, 1776.
- DODGE, JONAH.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Pales's co., enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on an expedition to Major-bagadure by order of Gen. Lovell.
- DODGE, JONATHAN, Beverly.** Private, Capt. Cadet Dodge's co. of Minute-men of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- DODGE, JOSUEPH, Ipswich.** Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; service, 4 days.
- DODGE, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos., 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; master roll dated Providence, Dec. 3, 1777.
- DODGE, JOSEPH, Ipswich.** Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; *also* marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775, service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's 55th co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 58th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Lieut. Robert Dodge to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Bland's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty (out of stock) paid out in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt., list of recruits for the new establishment approved by Field Gen. W. Heath, at camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (24th regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and June, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1775, as returned by Col. L. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.
- DODGE, JOSEPH, Machias.** Sergeant, Capt. Jabez West's co., enlisted May 17, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 2 mos., 2 days; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns.
- DODGE, JOSEPH, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Trenchard's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 1, 1777; service, 2 mos., 6 days; travel included, at Rhode Island, 2 months.
- DODGE, JOSEPH, Shirley.** Corporal, Capt. Henry Haskett's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, returned home April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.
- DODGE, JOSEPH, Stoddard.** Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Deane's (11th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty (out of its equivalent in money dated Winter Har. Nov. 19, 1775).
- DODGE, JOSEPH.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Langley's 7th co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 9, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Penny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., 22 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at Claverack.



DODGE, JOSEPH. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 29, 1776, signed by Joseph Hall, in behalf of Samuel Brinsley, asking that said Dodge be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Moria" (privateer), bound on voyage to the West Indies; ordered in Council Nov. 29, 1779 that a commission be issued.

DODGE, JOSHUA, Beverly. Private, Capt. Jacob Dodge's co., of Mount-men, of 24 Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19, and 29, 1779, to Lexington and Concord; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

DODGE, JOSHUA (also given Jr.), Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dyke's reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, same co. in 1781; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men raised from West Parish also given 1st precinct of Brookfield to join Gen. Washington's army for the term of 9 months in 1778, as returned by Capt. Asa Danforth, dated Brookfield, May 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Converse's reg.; age 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brookfield; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered May 19, [1778], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thibault's co., Col. William Thomas's reg.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781, discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 2 mos., 27 days; at Rhode Island; roll dated camp at Battles Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.

DODGE, JOSHUA, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Fowle's co., of Mount-men, Col. Timothy Prentiss, Jr.'s reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1779; service, 2 days.

DODGE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Aaron Clark's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia, muster roll dated Garrison at Escondido, Feb. 21, 1777; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; enlistment to expire March 29, 1777.

DODGE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., enlisted June 17, 1776; discharged July 21, 1779; company raised to serve 15 days at Springfield for 3 months; reported mustered out.

DODGE, JOSEPH, Littleton. Return of men raised to serve on the Connecticut Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (July 1), Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Masses's Co.) reg., Jan. 1 Littleton, Feb. 19, 1778, to London, 1811; enlisted for town of Littleton, joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Ballou's reg.; term, 5 years or during war; *also*, Private, Col. Timothy Brown's co., Continental Army; pay abstracts on service from Sept. 8, 1777, to May 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Ballou's reg.; muster return dated Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.

DODGE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minor's co., Col. Ballou's reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from headquarters, dated Cent. 12, Jan. 12, 1776.

DODGE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Scott's co.; enlisted Nov. 28, 1776, discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 21 days, at Fort Chamberland; company raised in Machias to reinforce Col. Jonathan Hardy at Chamberland against British garrison stationed there. Roll dated Machias.

DODGE, JOSEPH. Capt. Jabez West's co.; list of men who received bounty from Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., for enlisting to serve in the expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; enlisted July 21, 1777, discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 5 mos., 7 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at, and for defence of, Machias.



- DODGE, LEVI, Lunenburg.**—Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ebenezer Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 13, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1777.
- DODGE, LEVI, Lunenburg.**—List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Carline's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abiel Stearns (Stearns), dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for term of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported promoted to ensign Nov. 1, 1777, *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; reported as serving 11 mos., 23 days as Ensign, 11 mos., 8 days as Lieutenant, *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (19th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point, reported transferred to Capt. Marshall's co., April 1, 1779; *also* reported on command of the Lines; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, *also*, 10th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Dec. 15, 1778; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; pay roll for service and subsistence made up to Jan. 1, 1782; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; service, 12 mos.; wages allowed from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782, and subsistence allowed from Aug. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported appointed Quartermaster Aug. 14, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.
- DODGE, LEVI, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's 1st Mass. regt.**; list of officers showing dates of appointments (year not given); reported commissioned Dec. 15, 1778; *also*, same regt.; weekly returns dated Mar. 2, May 30, and June 6, 1780; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, weekly returns dated Camp Philadelphia, July 18, July 25, and Aug. 22, 1784; reported sick in camp.
- DODGE, LEVI, Ipswich.**—Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich 11 mi. to Mystic; service, 4 days.
- DODGE, MARYANN, New Boston.**—Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 3 mos., 22 days.
- DODGE, MARYANN.**—Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos., 21 days; at Rhode Island, roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 3, 1777.
- DODGE, MARYANN.**—Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos., 1 day, at North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- DODGE, MARK, Dudley.**—Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 26 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777.
- DODGE, MARK, JR., Beverly.**—Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minutemen, of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 26, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.





**DORRIS, MIRA, Ipswich.** Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mynyte; returned April 22, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp sworn to Nov. 29, 1775, credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsham, Wrentham, and Tyng; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of Juniors; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mo., 24 days, at Chertown and Cannon Ig., *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for 1778, dated Winter Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

**DORRIS, MOSES, Brookfield.** Private, Capt. Joshua King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 3, 1775, enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th-D. Brewer's) 9th regt., and 1 for bounty coat of its private in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

**DORRIS, MOSES, Manchester.** Private, Capt. Andrew Masters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 5 days.

**DORRIS, MOSES.** Sergeant, Capt. Peter Intersalt's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel to camp and home.

**DORRIS, MOSES.** Last of men enlisted by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service in Rhode Island, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Wadsworth's; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathan's (Ware's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1778; service, to June 1, 1779, 7 mos., 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, enlistment expires Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

**DORRIS, MOSES.** Capt. Allen's co., Col. J. Rant's regt.; order for wages for 6 mos. service in 1780, dated Charlton.

**DORRIS, MOSES.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oxford for service in the Continental Army dated 1779, marched July 9, 1780, discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos.; *see* Noah Dodge.

**DORRIS, NATH, Beverly.** Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Danvers; service, 2 days.

**DORRIS, NATHAN, Dudley.** Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as recruited by Saml Washburn, Surgeon Major for Worcester Co., Capt. Cotton's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dudley; muster roll of men who marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported mustered July 6, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, Capt. King's co., 10th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

**DORRIS, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and reported as stationed at Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

**DORRIS, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos., 23 days, travel included; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, for service with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Starbuck.

**DORRIS, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Barchinatown.** Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Spaulhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos., 21 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agree-



DODGE, NATHANIEL (also JOHN NATHAN), *cont.*

able to resolve of June 9, 1789; 120, 18, 181, 182, 183, 184; 185; 186; 187; 188; 189; 190; 191; 192; 193; 194; 195; 196; 197; 198; 199; 200; 201; 202; 203; 204; 205; 206; 207; 208; 209; 210; 211; 212; 213; 214; 215; 216; 217; 218; 219; 220; 221; 222; 223; 224; 225; 226; 227; 228; 229; 230; 231; 232; 233; 234; 235; 236; 237; 238; 239; 240; 241; 242; 243; 244; 245; 246; 247; 248; 249; 250; 251; 252; 253; 254; 255; 256; 257; 258; 259; 260; 261; 262; 263; 264; 265; 266; 267; 268; 269; 270; 271; 272; 273; 274; 275; 276; 277; 278; 279; 280; 281; 282; 283; 284; 285; 286; 287; 288; 289; 290; 291; 292; 293; 294; 295; 296; 297; 298; 299; 300; 301; 302; 303; 304; 305; 306; 307; 308; 309; 310; 311; 312; 313; 314; 315; 316; 317; 318; 319; 320; 321; 322; 323; 324; 325; 326; 327; 328; 329; 330; 331; 332; 333; 334; 335; 336; 337; 338; 339; 340; 341; 342; 343; 344; 345; 346; 347; 348; 349; 350; 351; 352; 353; 354; 355; 356; 357; 358; 359; 360; 361; 362; 363; 364; 365; 366; 367; 368; 369; 370; 371; 372; 373; 374; 375; 376; 377; 378; 379; 380; 381; 382; 383; 384; 385; 386; 387; 388; 389; 390; 391; 392; 393; 394; 395; 396; 397; 398; 399; 400; 401; 402; 403; 404; 405; 406; 407; 408; 409; 410; 411; 412; 413; 414; 415; 416; 417; 418; 419; 420; 421; 422; 423; 424; 425; 426; 427; 428; 429; 430; 431; 432; 433; 434; 435; 436; 437; 438; 439; 440; 441; 442; 443; 444; 445; 446; 447; 448; 449; 450; 451; 452; 453; 454; 455; 456; 457; 458; 459; 460; 461; 462; 463; 464; 465; 466; 467; 468; 469; 470; 471; 472; 473; 474; 475; 476; 477; 478; 479; 480; 481; 482; 483; 484; 485; 486; 487; 488; 489; 490; 491; 492; 493; 494; 495; 496; 497; 498; 499; 500; 501; 502; 503; 504; 505; 506; 507; 508; 509; 510; 511; 512; 513; 514; 515; 516; 517; 518; 519; 520; 521; 522; 523; 524; 525; 526; 527; 528; 529; 530; 531; 532; 533; 534; 535; 536; 537; 538; 539; 540; 541; 542; 543; 544; 545; 546; 547; 548; 549; 550; 551; 552; 553; 554; 555; 556; 557; 558; 559; 560; 561; 562; 563; 564; 565; 566; 567; 568; 569; 570; 571; 572; 573; 574; 575; 576; 577; 578; 579; 580; 581; 582; 583; 584; 585; 586; 587; 588; 589; 590; 591; 592; 593; 594; 595; 596; 597; 598; 599; 600; 601; 602; 603; 604; 605; 606; 607; 608; 609; 610; 611; 612; 613; 614; 615; 616; 617; 618; 619; 620; 621; 622; 623; 624; 625; 626; 627; 628; 629; 630; 631; 632; 633; 634; 635; 636; 637; 638; 639; 640; 641; 642; 643; 644; 645; 646; 647; 648; 649; 650; 651; 652; 653; 654; 655; 656; 657; 658; 659; 660; 661; 662; 663; 664; 665; 666; 667; 668; 669; 670; 671; 672; 673; 674; 675; 676; 677; 678; 679; 680; 681; 682; 683; 684; 685; 686; 687; 688; 689; 690; 691; 692; 693; 694; 695; 696; 697; 698; 699; 700; 701; 702; 703; 704; 705; 706; 707; 708; 709; 710; 711; 712; 713; 714; 715; 716; 717; 718; 719; 720; 721; 722; 723; 724; 725; 726; 727; 728; 729; 730; 731; 732; 733; 734; 735; 736; 737; 738; 739; 740; 741; 742; 743; 744; 745; 746; 747; 748; 749; 750; 751; 752; 753; 754; 755; 756; 757; 758; 759; 760; 761; 762; 763; 764; 765; 766; 767; 768; 769; 770; 771; 772; 773; 774; 775; 776; 777; 778; 779; 780; 781; 782; 783; 784; 785; 786; 787; 788; 789; 790; 791; 792; 793; 794; 795; 796; 797; 798; 799; 800; 801; 802; 803; 804; 805; 806; 807; 808; 809; 810; 811; 812; 813; 814; 815; 816; 817; 818; 819; 820; 821; 822; 823; 824; 825; 826; 827; 828; 829; 830; 831; 832; 833; 834; 835; 836; 837; 838; 839; 840; 841; 842; 843; 844; 845; 846; 847; 848; 849; 850; 851; 852; 853; 854; 855; 856; 857; 858; 859; 860; 861; 862; 863; 864; 865; 866; 867; 868; 869; 870; 871; 872; 873; 874; 875; 876; 877; 878; 879; 880; 881; 882; 883; 884; 885; 886; 887; 888; 889; 890; 891; 892; 893; 894; 895; 896; 897; 898; 899; 900; 901; 902; 903; 904; 905; 906; 907; 908; 909; 910; 911; 912; 913; 914; 915; 916; 917; 918; 919; 920; 921; 922; 923; 924; 925; 926; 927; 928; 929; 930; 931; 932; 933; 934; 935; 936; 937; 938; 939; 940; 941; 942; 943; 944; 945; 946; 947; 948; 949; 950; 951; 952; 953; 954; 955; 956; 957; 958; 959; 960; 961; 962; 963; 964; 965; 966; 967; 968; 969; 970; 971; 972; 973; 974; 975; 976; 977; 978; 979; 980; 981; 982; 983; 984; 985; 986; 987; 988; 989; 990; 991; 992; 993; 994; 995; 996; 997; 998; 999; 1000.

DODGE, NATHANIEL, Beverly. — Third, Billy Patten's co., Col. Mansfield's reg., company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's reg., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; service, 1 mos. 6 days; travel money, at Col. Mansfield's (190th) reg., commenced Oct. 1, at Col. Israel Hutchinson's company returned Oct. 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Charles Hutchinson's reg., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Trumbull's reg., marched April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; travel money, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren.

DODGE, NATHANIEL. — Private, Capt. Benjamin Bown's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's reg., pay abstract for travel allowance dated Cambridge, March 13, 1777; service with Northern army at Frederica.

DODGE, NATHANIEL. — Private, Capt. Samuel Stoddard's co., Col. Charles Chapin's reg., enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 24, 1779; service, 2 days; travel allowance, at Cambridge; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DODGE, NATHAN. — Last of men who served to the end of the old Regiment of Blackbills dated Blackbills, June 29, 1778; enlisted with Nathan's service.

DODGE, NATHANIEL, Beverly. — Private, Lieut. John Stoddard's co., Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 14, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Lieut. John Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's reg., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (190th) reg., commenced by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company returned Oct. 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's reg., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1776.

DODGE, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. — Sergeant, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, from Ipswich to Haverhill; service, 1 day.

DODGE, NICHOLAS, Wenham. — Private, Capt. Thomas Kinderl's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 1 day.

DODGE, NOAH, Dudley. — Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dimes's reg.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 6 days allowance.

DODGE, NOAH, Lunenburg. — Private, Capt. David Weller's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Wentworth's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fellows's co.; service, 30 mos. under Maj. Bradlee; company marched Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Boston on request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner.

DODGE, NOAH, Oxford. — Descriptive list of NATHANIEL Dodge, Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a receipt to resolve of June 9, 1789; returned as received



DORSET, NATH, *continued*.

of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harvey of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Oxford; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 9 months' service and returned to Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Towaway, Oct. 25, 1780. (See Moses Dorset.)

DORSET, NATH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. John Church's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos.; Payday, travel included; reported as having discharged a gun which he did not return; company drafted Aug. 10, 1777, for service with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sent a Star-Banner.

DORSET, NATH. Private, Capt. William Tackett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos.; Payday.

DORSET, PAUL, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Whaley's co., at Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic, returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 4, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Lieut. Col. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; return dated Camp at Chelsea, July 28, 1777, *also*, 2d Lieut. Col. Richard Dodge's (4th co.), Lieut. Col. Leonard Baldwin's (5th co.) 8th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 14 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, letter from Gen. W. Heath to Col. Leonard at Plymouth, dated Aug. 1, 1775, stating that Col. Dodge's co. was ordered to be ordered; *also*, letter from Gen. Heath to Col. Leonard at Plymouth, dated Aug. 17, 1775, stating that Col. Dodge's co. was ordered to be ordered; *also*, 2d Lieutenant's return of officers and soldiers of 1st Lieut. Col. Baldwin's co., between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, from Chelsea; also, receipt dated London, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by said Dodge, for bounty for service in Col. Baldwin's regt. who agreed to serve 6 weeks from the 1st of Dec., 1775, *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Baldwin's 6th regt.; return of officers and soldiers of Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Jan. and Feb. 1776; *also*, receipt dated New York, April 2, 1776, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1775, to April 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for April, June, 1776; *also*, list of men returned a day at lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 11, 1776; *also*, company return dated Newtown, Dec. 21, 1776, and Miffield, Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, return of officers in Col. Baldwin's co. who marched on expedition to Trenton Dec. 19, 1776, dated Miffield, Penn., Dec. 29, 1776; *also*, return of men who turned 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776.

DORSET, PAUL. Captain, 1st co., Col. Elisha's 1st Independent regt. of Mass. militia; articles of engagement signed May 23, 1780.

DORSET, PETER, Shelburne. List of men belonging to Shelburne militia mustered for 3 mos. service at Claverack, by Lieut. Col. David Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. John Wells's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shelburne; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Mearns's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DORSET, PHINEAS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Elisha Spafford's co. of Minutemen, in a detachment of Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge, dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

DOUG, PHINEAS, Tyngingham. Receipt dated Tyngingham, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Dodge by Capt. Noah Landon, Chairman of the committee of the town of Tyngingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 years; *also*,



**DODGE, PHINEAS, continued**

descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co., a receipt to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county, dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781; Capt. Landton's co., Col. Assey's regt.; a re. 16 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, weaver, resident of Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; born, 5 years, reported accepted for by Capt. Smith, *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 13, 1781, *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781, reported on duty at Dobbs's Ferry in June, 1781, on command at the Lines in Aug., 1781, and at the Lines with Col. Putnam in Sept., 1781, *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Heights; reported on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

**DODGE, PHINEAS.** Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Peterburg's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; *also*, company certificate given to Capt. John Dodge for military money, dated Springfield, March 10, 1777.

**DODGE, RICHARD, Brookfield.** Private, Capt. Josiah Kent's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty sent or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon July 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

**DODGE, RICHARD, Harvard.** Capt. James Bart's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge Camp, July 5, 1775; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Corporal; company receipt for wages dated Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return probably Oct., 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barker, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; reported promoted to Ensign Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 28, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 55 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Ensign, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1778; reported absent without leave from Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel King's 2d (also given 1th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported sick at Hartford Nov. 20 [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Colonel's co. April 1, 1779; also reported sick at Hartford; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point, reported absent without leave.

**DODGE, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick at Fitzwilliam.

**DODGE, RICHARD.** Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, including troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

**DODGE, RICH (also given RICH), Beverly.** Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut.





Dodge, RICH. (also given RICE), *continued.*

Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Dodge, RICH. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Fitching's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 5 mos. 16 days, travel included; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for reimburse money, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

Dodge, RICH. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Dantfort Keves's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 2, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 3, 1777.

Dodge, RICH. List of men enlisted for the town of Salem to serve under Capt. Simon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, a receipt to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wate's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, Oct. 11, 1778, and Nov. 1, 1778; reported on command with carpenters on rolls dated Oct. 11, and Nov. 6, 1778.

Dodge, RICHARD, WENHAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the day of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company returns dated Chelsea, July 5 and July 28, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Late Samuel Gerrish's 8th regt., muster roll dated April 4, 1775; engaged April 5, 1775; service, 16 weeks 2 days; *also*, company returns from Aug. 8, 1775, to Sept. 22, 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, company returns from Oct. 5, 1775, to Dec. 22, 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, receipts for blanket money, advance pay, etc., for his company dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Captain, amount of rations allowed officers of Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt. between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Dot credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, Captain, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (23th) regt.; return of officers dated Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776, *also*, list dated Chelsea, Jan. 29, 1776, signed by Col. Baldwin, of officers who had enforced men since last muster, said Dodge among last to be enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; receipt for wages for Jan., 1776, dated Chelsea, Feb. 6, 1776; *also*, return of officers for Jan., dated Cambridge Camp, Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1776, and Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, order for cloth dated Chelsea, Feb. 24, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for Jan. Jan., 1776; *also*, weekly return of officers dated Fort No. 1, March 2, 1776; *also*, receipt dated New York, April 2, 1776, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, weekly returns from April 12 to June 11, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 11, 1776; *also*, weekly returns dated New Jersey, British Neighborhood, Sept. 21, 1776, Fort Constitution Sept. 28, Oct. 5 and Oct. 12, 1776, Camp at Mils Summit, Oct. 29, 1776, North Castle, Nov. 22, 1776, Crown Point, Nov. 28, 1776, Eastown, Dec. 16, 1776, and Mixfield, Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Captain of a co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Smith; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 10 days, with reinforcements to Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, Captain, Col. Putnam's regt., pay roll of officers and men dated Feb. 12, 1780.



Dodge, Richard. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos., 21 days; travel included, up Mohawk river with detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Belkshire county to Northern frontiers.

Dodge, Richard, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men, of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 9 and 29, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list, *also*, list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 26, 1775 [name cancelled on list]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's (5d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Babbwin's (late Samuel Greenish's) 8th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779, enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 7 weeks, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for company pay or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 17, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dec. 21, 1775, signed by said Dodge and others belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., engaging to serve the month of Jan., 1776, in the Continental Army.

Dodge, Richard, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gell June 27, 1777, residence, Boston; engaged for town of Upton; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barker, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777, Capt. Langens's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, credited to town of Upton; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. H. Trench Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph"; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1777; promoted to Sergeant April 15, 1778; tardy report 14 as at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Hephiah Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobbs's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co., in list of pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, and March and April, 1779, sworn to as Garrison at Providence; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobbs, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, Aug. 28, 1777; company commanded at Warwick; *also*, same co., and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co., and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 6, 1780; reported transferred from Lieut. John Hobbs's company Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, report of his discharge June 6, 1780.

Dodge, Richard, Ipswich. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Babbwin's (late Greenish's) 8th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779; engaged April 19, 1775, service, 4 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, letter from Gen. W. Heath to Col. Babbwin at Chelsea, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 17, 1775, stating that certain appointments previously asked for would be confirmed, and that said Dodge by compliance would have his discharge, *also*, account of rations allowed officers in Col. Babbwin's regt., between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, account of appraisement of rations taken for the public use from the 1st of Jan. to 31st of Feb., Col. Babbwin's 8th regt., who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea or Medford; *also*, order for rations payable to Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Ipswich, Jan. 12, 1776;



DODGE, ROBERT, *continued.*

*also*, receipt for money allowed for guns kept by the Committee, signed by said Dodge and others in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Isaac Smith's regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 15, 1776; regiment raised as a temporary reinforcement to serve until April 1 [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Thos. J. Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Gosswell, Jr., and others, incl. officers, out of Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Captain; list dated Ipswich, Sept. 14, 1776; returned by Brig. Gen. Michael Farley, of officers raised from his brigade by order of the Council and Maj. Gen. Warren, to command companies to march to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Captain, Col. Francis's regt., stationed at Dorchester; weekly return dated Sept. 15, 1776, signed by Pol. z Wadsworth, Brigade Major; *also*, Captain, Col. Francis's regt., list of officers under commission, dated Sept. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; company made up from Col. Spafford's, Col. Gosswell's, and Col. Titcomb's regts., Brig. Farley's brigade; *also*, Captain; list of officers as returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct. 1776;" said Dodge marched to join regiment Aug. 12, [1776]; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days sickness; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsheld, Woburn, and Lynn; *also*, list dated Ipswich, April 29, 1777, of officers drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's Essex Co. brigade, a cable to resolve of April 11, 1777; company raised in Ipswich, Beverly, Topsheld, Woburn, and Manchester, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spenser; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt., marched April 15, 1777, service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., marched Aug. 15, 1777, discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos., with Gen. Warren's brigade in Northern department; travel allowed from Fitch's old home; company raised from Essex Co. regt.; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Dec. 30, 1778, signed by said Dodge, of Ipswich, stating that he served as Captain in Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt. at Rhode Island in May, 1777, and asking that travelling money be allowed him.

DODGE, ROBERT. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (1791) regt.; order for bounty coat and equipment on muster, late Winter 1791, Oct. 27, 1775.

DODGE, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Col. John Hatch's (1791) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symonds drafted to serve for 6 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

DODGE, ROBERT. Private [probably]; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capt. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

DODGE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Astley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Enoch Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of grants; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, travel included; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779, 128 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to at Lanesborough.



DODGE, SAMUEL, Beverly. Sergeant, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DODGE, SAMUEL, Beverly. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorncliffe's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ic]e's 1st, 2d, and 3d, cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; said Dodge reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 11 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 42 days allowance; company to march March 12 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported furloughed by Gen. Patterson Nov. 6, for 60 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

DODGE, SAMUEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Fay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos., 27 days, travel included; regiment in action in Middlesex and Suffolk counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DODGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo., 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DODGE, SAMUEL. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; pay roll of officers and men dated Feb. 22, 1785.

DODGE, SAMUEL (also given STEVEN), Wethersfield. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's 3d co., Lieut. Col. Loanmi Baldwin's (Lieut. Samuel Colwell's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; service, 13 weeks, 1 day; reported a negro; *also*, return of the sick and absent in Capt. Richard Dodge's co., dated Aug. 11, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1776, dated Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1776; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dec. 22, 1778, signed by said Dodge and others, engaging to serve the month of Jan., 1779, in the Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loanmi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. May, 1776.

DODGE, SAWYER, Lauenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Watecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DODGE, SEWALL. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Feb. 2, 1776.

DODGE, SIMONS, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DODGE, SIMON, Beverly. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorncliffe's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ic]e's 1st, 2d, and 3d, cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; said Dodge reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 10 days allowance; company to march March 12 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin





**DODGE, SIMON,** *continued.*

Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 13, 1780.

**DODGE, SIMON, Wenham.** Private, Capt. Bibb Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's (34) co., Lieut. Col. Leonard Baldwin's late Samuel Gerrish's 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775, service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty — at or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits of the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath, at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Benjamin Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-June, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck, under command of Col. Corswell (year not given), but who failed to join regiment, reported drafted into Capt. Perkins's co.

**DODGE, SIMON.** Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 5, 1778; service, 1 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Danvers. [See Solomon Dodge.]

**DODGE, SIMON.** Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 5, 1778; service, 1 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

**DODGE, SOLOMON, Taunton.** Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 1 day; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's (34) co., 34th Regt. of Mass. Infan'ty; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Corswell, Jr., and others, held cheers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776, and ret. in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued, reported commissions May 7, 1776; *also*, order dated Council Chamber, Feb. 12, 1778, which directed officers of 40 co., Col. Jonathan Corswell's regt., to make choice of officers in place of Capt. Robert Perkins and said Dodge, 1. *continued*, they had no objection to commission to 1st Lieut. their respective commissions.

**DODGE, SOLOMON.** Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; service to Oct. 12, 1777, 1 mos. Roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777. [See Simon Dodge.]

**DODGE, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Michael Fox's co., Col. Pike's regt.; service from Oct. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777, enlisted as volunteer, Brookfield; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1776, for bounties paid said Dodge and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months service; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

**DODGE, THOMAS, Brookfield.** Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported place taken by William Heneha.

**DODGE, THOMAS, Brookfield (also given New Braintree).** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 34 co., Col. Converse's 4th Worcester Co. Regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1778, by Lieut. Jonathan Snow, residence, Brookfield (also given New Braintree); engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree); joined Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental







**DODGE, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

**DODGE, THOMAS.** Private; company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Dodge credited with 27 days' service in April and the month of May, *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July —, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill.

**DODGE, WILLIAM, Beverly.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s 1st, 2d, and 3d, cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; said Dodge reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, reported as serving 9 mos. 2 days as Corporal, 25 mos. 16 days as Sergeant Major; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13 [1777], to time of arrival at Bannington; credited with 30 days allowance; company to march March 12, [1777]; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 13, 1780; reported discharged July 13, 1780; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**DODGE, WILLIAM, Boston.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported a transient; *also*, Drummer, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and Dec., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 12, 1780, reported deserted Sept. 12, 1780; residence, Boston.

**DODGE, WILLIAM, Danvers (also given Beverly).** Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Malden, Aug. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lindsey's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's (10th) co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co., dated Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (21st) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31,



DODGE, WILLIAM, *continued*.

1779; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt., muster roll dated Jan. 29, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army, pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, endorsed at West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Beverly; residence, Beverly; enlisted Jan., 1777, by Capt. Cogswell at Portsmouth; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

DODGE, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Harbor to Mystic; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Abnera Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (20th) regt., enlisted Nov. 29, 1775, discharged March 21, 1776; service, 3 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Winsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Concord to home in 1775, 242 miles travel allowed; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Smith; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777, marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Patnam's co., Col. Nathan Tilden's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1776, service to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

DODGE, WILLIAM, Westm. Private, Capt. Thomas Kendall's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Frances's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 26, 1775, credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Ryeley, Ipswich, Topsheld, Woburn, and Lynn.

DODGE, WILLIAM, Winchester. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Dodge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 26, 1775, *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated May 1, 1775, enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days, reported discharged on the 10th of July, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Chandler's co., Col. General Greely's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

DODGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including time to return home. Roll dated North Castle.

DODGE, WILLIAM. Member of the Const. Lys. from Salem. Capt. to serve in the Continental Army for Col. Benjamin Baldwin's co., 1st Col. Abner, Dec. 7, 1775, *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Baldwin's co., Col. Benjamin Baker's (20th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb. and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, of Lieut. Col. Baldwin for wages, etc., for the year 1776, payable to Col. James Wesson, dated Upper Merivale, Dec. 29, 1777.

DODGE, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from New York, R. I., in the prisonship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.

DODGE, WILLIAM. Musician, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; sworn on July 1, 1778; service, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778, reported for bounty.

DODGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Thaddeus's regt.; marched Dec. 6, 1776; discharged March 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; *also*, company present pay to Capt. John Dodge for making money, dated Southfield, March 13, 1777; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John





DODGE, WILLIAM, *continued*.

Dodge for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill; said Dodge credited with 27 days in April and the month of May; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of friends; service from April 1, 1778, to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge, *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Winter Hill.

DODGE, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780, discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

DODGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780, discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

DODGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780, discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

DODGE, WILLIAM, JR., BEVERLY. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Militiamen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, from Danvers; service, 2 days.

DODGE, WINDHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 25, 1779, to Concord and July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Concord, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

DODGE, WINDHAM. Private, Capt. Archibald McArthur's co., Col. Samuel McColl's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 15 days, on expedition against Major Kitchin.

DODGE, ZACHARIAH, BEVERLY (also given Wendham). Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, *also*, Private, Capt. John Low's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; transfer roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days, *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty credit of its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

DODGE, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Shaper's co., Col. Daniel Chapin's co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 30, 1779, discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 12 days, travel included, at Concord; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DODGE, ZACHARIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 22, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Goodridge's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lunenburg, enlisted Jan. 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounty as paid said Dodge and others, on behalf of the town of Lunenburg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbens Drew's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; transfer rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.



- DODGERS, ABNER.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fane's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779, discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 17 days; company marched on an expedition to Moberla, ordered by order of Gen. Howe.
- DODLEY, PETER, Frammingham.** Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Ballard of 5th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Frammingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Dodley and others of Capt. Jesse Fane's co., asking that the company be divided into two companies.
- DODLEY, PETER, Jr., Frammingham.** Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Ballard of 5th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Frammingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Dodley and others of Capt. Jesse Fane's co., asking that the company be divided into two companies.
- DODMON, JONATHAN, Frammingham.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Lieut. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster on a return dated Camp Tidewater, Oct. 25, 1779.
- DODS, JOHN, Holden.** Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minutemen, Col. Footitt's regt., which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company returned at Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1776; *also*, order for bounty coat on its expiration at Winter Hill, dated Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.
- DODS, WILLIAM, Princeton.** Private, Capt. Manasseh Stoyser's co., Col. Nicholas Duke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776, credited with 6 days allowance; *also*, same co., at Fredt; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service, from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- DODY, NATHANIEL, Southampton.** Private, Capt. Abner Loomis's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779, enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days. [See Nathaniel Dwy.]
- DODY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dowy.]
- DODY, JAMES, Boston.** Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, July 5, 1781, signed by Edward Green, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., for said Dody belonging to Capt. Pratt's (Chelsea) co., Col. Proctor's regt.; *also*, receipt dated Boston, July 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Dody by John Teal's deputy of Chelsea, Chairman of a class, to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list of men; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 6½) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, sandy (also given brown); eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given merchant); residence, Boston; engaged for town of Chelsea; enlisted July 5, 1781; age, 34 yrs.; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; tried Jan. 22, 1782 or 1783, by detachment court-martial, Capt. Fenno, President, on charge of absence without leave and theft; sentence, 80 lashes; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; tried Jan. 26, 1782 or 1783, by detachment court-martial, Capt. Fenno, President, for stealing a towel from the Commissary and selling it to an inhabitant; sentence, 100 lashes, 50 lashes remitted; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; deserted May 27 [year not given, probably 1784], from New Windsor.
- DOD, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 22 days on Penobscot expedition.
- DOD, SAMSON, Vassalborough.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnertown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; enlisted for town of Vassalborough; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.



- DOL, SIMON** (also given SIMON). Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Benjamin Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-March, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same regt.; list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for military pay in 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777.
- DOR, SOLOMON, Chelsea.** Certificate signed by Selection of Chelsea Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence, stating that said Dor and others had enlisted on Board State and Continental vessels [year not given], for a compensation certificate enclosed to Feb. 11, 1778.
- DORR, ROBERT, Boston.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., as returned to Col. Moses Wadsworth at Westborough, sworn to at Upton, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Upton, joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DORR, AROS.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by S. Wadsworth, Superintendent; Capt. Little's co., Col. Randall's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lunenburg, engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DORR, EPHRAIM, Gageborough-Windson.** Private, Capt. Nathan Watans's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; temporary return [year not given], 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Crane's Gageborough co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; enlisted for town of Gageborough, joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- DORR, JAMES, Gageborough.** Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Crane's (Gageborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; enlisted for town of Gageborough, joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- DORR, JOHN.** Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacob's brigade; enlisted July 2, 1780; station, October 9, 1780, servant, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months.
- DORR, [LIEUT.].** Lieutenant, Col. J. Vose's (1st) regt.; regimental return dated May 16, 1781; reported on military in Massachusetts to serve in Gen. Washington's.
- DORR, REUBEN.** Communication dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 29, 1776, from Brig. Gen. W. Heath to Col. Benjamin Baldwin, proposing to transport three men to assist in the arms of companies in the first situation at Medford and Chelsea; said Dor appointed by C. L. Baldwin as one of the committee for the transport, at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1776.
- DORR, MAXIM.** Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Samuel Eddy's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Hartford) Co., 1776, dated Rochester, Jan. 1, 1777; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester, joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DORR, JAMES.** Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; reported as among those killed or taken.
- DORR, REUBEN, Harvard.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., town Harvard, Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard, joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DORR, WILLIAM.** Capt. Linscott's co.; list of men selected by the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to on Monday, Oct. July 6, 1776.



- DOUGLAS, THOMAS. — Private, Capt. John North's (2d) Regt. of Artillery, Col. Gindrum's regt.; Feb. 2, 1778; discharge, Powderborough; engaged for service at Brantree, Tenn. 3 years.
- DOUGLAS, FRANCIS. — Matross, Capt. Light. John Chandler's regt., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, date; Powderborough, enlisted April 1, 1778; joined April 28, 1779; 1778; term 6 years; reported to Powderborough at Boston for 5 days by leave of Col. Crane; 1780; Francis Powderborough.
- DOUGLAS, JOHN. — Private, Capt. Stephen Adams's regt., Col. Wadsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Powderborough, shown to date 15, 1777.
- DOUGLAS, BENJAMIN. — Only a record of a letter by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1779, sent Douglas to John L. Loring, Col. North's (Artillery) Co. regt., appointed to a commission, 1779; 1779; 1779.
- DOUGLAS, EUGENE. — Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's regt., Col. John Hathorn's regt.; enlisted March 29, 1779; service, 21 days; at Rhode Island; reported to Powderborough.
- DOUGLAS, JOSHUA. — Member. — Private, Capt. John Abner's regt., which had an alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, of some other.
- DOUGLAS, SAMUEL. — Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Frost's regt., Col. M. Ingham's regt., Gen. Lovell's Brigade; entered Aug. 1, 1778; discharge of Sept. 14, 1778; service, 13 days; at Rhode Island.
- DOUGLAS, SAMUEL. — Petition given Boston, Nov. 8, 1781; signed by Gaven Brown, in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that said Dozette be commissioned as commander of the ship "Mars" (private regt., raised in Concord Nov. 29, 1781, that a commission be issued).
- DOUGLAS, SAMUEL, JR. — Private, Capt. James Barker's Co. of Minutemen, which marched on their march of April 19, 1775; entered 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 1 day; reported enlisted into the army.
- DOUGLAS, SEYMOUR. — Salmdaker, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 19, 1782; service to May 1, 1782; dates, 21 days; engagement, 12 months; reported "Capt. Nicholson receives his wages."
- DOUGLAS, THOMAS. — Private, Capt. Benjamin Rake's regt., Col. Donato's regt.; service, 19 days; company marched from Plymouth Dec. 1, 1776, to Boston, R. I.; some other.
- DOUGLAS, THOMAS. — Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's regt., Col. Thomas's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; service, 2 days; dates; reported Rhode Island.
- DOUGLAS, TIMOTHY. — Corporal, Lieut. Abel Whitman's regt., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharge, July 31, 1780; service, 3 days; on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 days; service at Haverhill, R. I.
- DOUGLAS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Dozette, Doziet, Dozitt.]
- DOUGLASS, EDWARD. — Private, Capt. William Turner's Co. of Minutemen; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp; company reported to have joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.
- DOUGLAS, EMANUEL. — Rochester. — List of men mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for 13 months; regt., Capt. Eddy's regt., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Rochester, Tenn. 5 years.





- DOUGLASS, ISAAC, Dedham.** Private, Capt. Aaron Child's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in camp, home—19 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury, and endorsed "s. force at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."
- DOUGLASS, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Concord from 1776 (service not given).
- DOUGLASS, [?], ISAAC.** Sergeant, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778, discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos., 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.
- DOUGLASS, JAMES.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 24 Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by honorable board of officers, on Nov. 7, 1777; enlisted first day of Pembroke; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henry's regt.; term, 3 years. [See James Taggart.]
- DOUGLASS, JOSHUA.** (Later Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's 25th regt.) order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Water Hill, Oct. 30, 1776.
- DOUGLASS, MATTHEW.** Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779 [service not given].
- DOUGLASS, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Moses Hubbard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thomas's Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; s. 3 years, 6 mos., 8 days; travel included, at Rhode Island; constantly in frontier.
- DOUGLASS, NATHAN.** List of Overseers of wood stationed at Boston (year not given), as returned by Thomas Chase, Deputy Quartermaster General.
- DOUGLASS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 1 mo., 21 days; company raised for service of s. a regiment and stationed at Martin's Church's Vineyard under Maj. Benjamin Bassett.
- DOUGLASS, SAMUEL.** 1st Lieutenant, 2d co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers of Massachusetts; commissioned Oct. 2, 1778.
- DOUGLASS, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to time of discharge, Nov. 19, 1778; 1 mos., 15 days; reported enlisted 1 day, 30, 1776; company stationed at the Contract for capture of 11-months' term, *captain*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos., 27 days, at Cambridge.
- DOUGLASS, THOMAS [?].** Master of a merchantman; list of prisoners sent from Hantux to England (not dated). Serv. 1 day, 10 hrs., 30 mins.; company of 100 soldiers; as returned by Capt. Edw. Cummings of Provincetown.
- DOUGLASS, THOMAS, JR.** List of men mustered by John B. Peck, Capt. Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted for term of 6 months for serv. 10 months.
- DOUGLASS, WILLIAM, Boston.** Clerk; list of prisoners executed at Rhode Island and delivered to Capt. Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, at Newport, Feb. 11, 1777.
- DOUGLASS, WILLIAM.** Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, engaged June 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos., 18 days.
- DOUGLASS, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 6, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- DOUGLASSON, JOHN.** Private, Col. Armand's 12th co., 1st Independent Corps taken into Continental Service (order to resolve of June 29, 1778); list of men dated July 7, 1778.



- DODGE, WILLIAM.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Pickermun's co., Brig. Gen. Patterson's regt.
- DOD, THOMAS.** Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Hemmell; list of crew sworn to May 23, 1780; credited with 1 share.
- DOKI, MICHAEL.** Capt. Paine's [?] co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hittmanson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Mifflin; reported taken prisoner at Fort Mifflin Nov. 16, 1776.
- DOKI, RICHARD.** Ensign, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 24, 1775, 5 days, with 24 hrs. at Falmouth Neck; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt.," *also*, same co.; service, 72 days; company detached by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noves from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. to work on fort at Falmouth, in Nov., 1775.
- DOKES, NATHANIEL.** Belcher (Belchertown). 1. stout man; mustered for the 6 months service and returned by Lieut. Gen. Paterson as being exposed to muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Gideon Stephens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob; roll dated Belchertown.
- DOKES, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonson's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DOKES, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Abner Pondroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos., 23 days, travel included, enlisted, 8 months; company marched to state of New York; roll made up for wages, agreed to terminate of April 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for May and June, 1778, allowed 1 mo., 17 days service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll 1 mo. and part of Feb., 1779, allowed 1 mo. 6 days service.
- DOLAN, ———.** This name also appears under the forms of Doudan, Doudon, Doodan, Doodan.]
- DOLAN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Abner Cramson's co., Col. Asa Whiteside's (2d) regt.; company excepted for wages for Aug., 1775, under Capt. at Prospect Hill; reported absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments [year not given]; reported lost at Canada.
- DOLAND, WILLIAM.** Muster Master's report dated Boston, Oct. 2, 1781, vol. 1, 13. John Doland, Muster Master, states that Doland received and Doland is a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, and 10 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in., complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; nationality, American.
- DOLANDSON, SOVEREIGN.** Boston. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army; pay accounts for service from Oct. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780, *also*, list of men returned by orders of Gen. Heath dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Treadwell's co., 3d Artillery regt., enlisted for town of Boston; enlisted Nov. 6, 1779, by Capt. Treadwell, enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point.
- DOLAR, DAVID.** Northfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance. [See DAVID DOLAR.]



- DOLANES, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Hezekiah Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's reg., enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on and about Rhode Island.
- DOLAYER, PAUL.** Receipt dated Truro, Sept. 19, 1777, signed by the Schoettgen, for said Dolayer and other prisoners landed from the British ship "Diamond," Capt. Charles Fielding, who were captured Sept. 26, 1777, on the "Morning Star" (merchant-vessel), Capt. John Conals of Newburyport, and for whom an equal number of British prisoners were to be returned to Newport.
- DOLBEAR, BENJAMIN.** Athol. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's reg., enlisted Sept. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 26, 1777; service, 2 mos., 27 days; travel included, in Northern department, at the plant of Gen. Burgoyne; travel allowed on march from Tarrytown, N. Y., home.
- DOLBEAR, BENJAMIN.** Boston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whipple's reg., enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 2 mos., 21 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1777, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- DOLBEAR, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Ephraim Sturges's co., Col. Ezra Wood's reg.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos., 15 days; travel included; company moved for defence of North river.
- DOLBEAR, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Batchelder's co., enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service 2 months; carried stores at and about Watertown; *also*, Capt. Aaron Watson's co., Col. John Greaves's reg., enlisted Oct., 1780; discharged July 16, 1781; term 6 months.
- DOLBEAR, THOMAS.** Gratton. Private, Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's reg.; receipt for bounty cert or its equivalent in money drawn Nov. 3, 1775.
- DOLBEAR, JAMES.** Private, Capt. William Munroe's co., Col. Sturges's (Eastern) reg., of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 1, 1778, 3 mos., 9 days, at Cambridge guarding troops on convention; *also*, Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (Eastern) reg., of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 5 months from April 2, 1778; reported absent on command; *also*, deser. priv. 1st co., now raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agree. the resolves of Jan. 7, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Hawwood, of 6th Mass. reg., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Tisbury; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Munroe.
- DOLBEAR, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Eastern) reg., service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, ordered to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- DOLBEAR, THOMAS.** Boy, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nixens; engaged July 29, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos., 6 days. Roll dated Boston.
- DOLBEAR, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dalber, Dolbar, Doubeu, Dolbear, Dolbee, Dolbeer, Deber, Dolcar, Dolste, Douber, Doulcar.]
- DOLBEARE, BENJAMIN.** Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- DOLBEARE, BENJAMIN.** Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 30, 1781; engaged for town of Needham.



- DOLBECK, ELMOND**, Boston. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; reported as serving in place of Solomon Brooks who was discharged July 1, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DOLBEE, JOHN**. Seaman; list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Dolbee to be exchanged for John Falmann, Seaman.
- DOLBET, PARDON**, Lancaster. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner (Warner); roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's subdivision, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo.; travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (Salem Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 26, 1780; residence, Leicester; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Leitch's) Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (Col.) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; term, 6 months.
- DOLBET, PARDON**. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778; 1 mo. 18 days; travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.
- DOLBET, STEPHEN**. Carpenter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 11, 1781.
- DOLLER, BENJAMIN**, Boston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- DOLLER, BENJAMIN**, Needham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DOLLER, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Doolney's (Denny's) regt.; engaged Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel included; company detached to join Continental Army and to march to Chaverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.
- DOLLER, JAMES**, Templeton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DOLLER, TIMOTHY**, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Soley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived in camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mo. 24 days; travel included; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; term 3 months.
- DOLBER, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company marched to Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy;





**DOLE, BENJAMIN,** *continued.*

engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Needham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days.

**DOLE, PARDON.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

**DOLL, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Doole, Doud, Dowe.]

**DOLL, AMOS** (also given Sr.), Groton (also given Shirley). Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 8 days; roll dated Cambridge, March 1, 1776; *also*, return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's 10th Middlesex co. regt., Faneuil Hall, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton (also given Shirley); called for to meet Groton; term, 8 months; reported drafted but not mustered into company; Faneuil, Dec. 2, 1777; *also*, Privy, Capt. Munro's co., Col. Biddle's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779, enlisted to town of Ashby; reported in 8 months man until March 2, 1778, although the regimental return gives March 12, 1777, as the date of his enlistment; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Biddle's regt.; muster roll for June, Aug. 1, 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp near West Point, dated Nov. 17, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 19, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll, Oct. Jan. 1, 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; mustered to expire April 17, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. 1777; *also*, Camp near Col.; reported on command at Great Barrington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, Feb.-May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; mustered Jan. 19, 1778; re-enlisted March 12, 1778, for the term of 3 years; reported on command at Great Barrington in Dec., 1777, sick in hospital at Ansonia in March and April, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported "struck out on May roll but since returned"; also reported on command with State stores; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on last muster in Sept., 1778, sick in hospital in June, 1779, sick and absent in Feb., 1779, sent to Groton March-June, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, enlisted March 12, 1778; reported sick at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Munro's co., Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Col. Bowman's co., Col. Biddle's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Shirley; *also*, Capt. M. F. Caldwell's comp. of invalids [service not given]; reported transferred from Col. Biddle's regt.

**DOLL, AMOS, Shirley.** Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, certificate stating non-receipt of a county coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 1, 1776, and endorsed "Jan. 8, 1776, cash paid for coat;" reported deceased.

**DOLL, AMOS, Shirley.** Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; company joined Col. Prescott's regt.

**DOLL, AMOS** (also given Jr.), Shirley. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull,



**DOLE, AMOS** (born given July 1, *not recd.*)

July 14, 1776, *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; mustered June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Hollen's co., Col. Jonathan Rice's 6th Col. Middlesex Co. regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Sharley; engaged for town of Sharley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigray's 6th regt., term, 3 years; reported mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co., *posteo*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Bowdoin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779 (note on account states that service should have been reckoned from May 15, 1777, instead of March 12, 1777); *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bowdoin's regt., muster roll (recd. Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Seland's Island and sworn to at Camp near Haverdorn), *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Camp Sitewater; enlisted May 17, 1777, *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Galt, reported on furlough to; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported on furlough in Dec., 1777, Jan. and Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command at West Point in March and April, 1779, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on furlough, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co., Sept. 1, 1779, *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Bowdoin's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; credited to town of Ashby.

**DOLE, AMOS**. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Mac Ilv. Potashy's [Dolansteel's] 7th co., 79 Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 26, 1777.

**DOLE, AMOS**. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyphian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacob's 1st co.; raised March 2, 1780, discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days; may 1 included in July 1, at River Island, construct it 3 months.

**DOLE, AMOS**. Receipt dated April 6, 1781, on bounty paid to Dole, on behalf of Class No. 40 of the town of Groton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hooper, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, *white*; hair, light; eyes, *blue*; also given date; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Groton; engaged March 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 6th regt., muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dutch's River; reported on command at Fishkill, June, 1781, *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peckskill; reported Forage Master's Assistant, *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated encampment at West Point; reported in Forage detachment, also reported Forage Master's Assistant in Feb., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for March-May, 1782; reported Forage Master's Assistant in March, 1782; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for June, 1782; reported promoted from Private, June 17, 1782, *also*, Sergeant; muster rolls for July-Nov., 1782; reported promoted to Sergeant July 24, 1782, *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 6th regt., muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 6th regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783, reported succeeded by Sergt. Asa Harrington.

**DOLE, BATHURST, Salisbury**. Private, Capt. Henry Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushman's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 18, 1775; service, 7 days.

**DOLE, BENJAMIN, Littleton**. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col.



DOLL, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 24, 1775, service, 55 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1776.

DOLL, CHAS. ROWLEY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 1 mos., travel included, in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreed to on resolve of June 3, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissary, by 342, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 40 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Rowley, marched to camp Aug. 15, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Cary; *also*, list of men raised for 12 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Tottoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 12 months men raised by the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

DOLL, DAVID, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's (24 Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Jackson's detachment, service, 5 days, detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of the town of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy," bound to Boston, brought in by Capt. Manly; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company receipt for wages for 6 weeks service on reverse of roll, dated Newbury, Mar. 6, 18, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; roll dated Winter Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

DOLL, ELLIOTT, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; company made up from 24 and 11th cos. in said regt.; *also*, Capt. Edmund Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 11, 1775; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Lancaster, Dec. 2, 1776, said Doll reported to have marched from Cambridge to Quebec Sept. 13, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fortunatus Fager's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, Corporal, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 29, 1778, reported died July 30, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Knapp's (24) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 28, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 55 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

DOLL, ENOCH, Lancaster. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Ephraim Buellette's (24th) regt.; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; list of surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee appointed for that purpose July 7, 1775; *also*, same regt.; engaged June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, same regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers commissioned "1776."



- DOLE, ENOCH, Newbury.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Newburyport; roll sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated June 29, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780, age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, travel included; *also*, receipt for pay dated Newbury, Feb. 16, 1781.
- DOLL, GUNTER, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elishalet Spafford's 5th Rowley co., Col. Daniel Spafford's 17th Essex Co. regt.;** list of orders of Mass. militia, ordered in Council June 29, 1776, that commissions 1<sup>st</sup> series, reported; commissioned June 20, 1776.
- DOLL, HENRY, Newbury.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co., Col. Samuel Gridish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Poor's co.; company receipt for wages for 6 weeks' service on reverse of roll dated Newbury, March 18, 1777.
- DOLL, HERSTAN, Salisbury.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on march April 19, 1775; Maj. Leonard Bawden dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in company at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; service, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., saved to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; percol Capt. Edmund's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Vannum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777.
- DOLL, JOHN, Lancaster.** Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days; company marched to reinforce the army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington; roll dated Lancaster.
- DOLL, JOHN, Newbury.** Corporal, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's detachment of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; company order for wages due Nov. 1, 1775, dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Newbury.
- DOLL, JOHN, Rowley.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mos., travel included, in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, re-





DOLE, JOHN, *continued*.

turned as received at Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rowley, marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Curry; *also*, list of men raised for three months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Falloway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months here raised by the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780, numbered Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos., 17 days, travel included.

DOLE, JOHN. — Private, Capt. Joseph Patten's co., Col. Benjamin Baldwin's (2d) Reg., 2d; pay abstracts for February and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

DOLE, JOHN. — 2d Quarter Guard, Capt. Aaron Lowel's co. of mattresses; marched July 15, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos., 16 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 1st Quarter Guard, same co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 4, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Abner Leitch's co. of mattresses, 1st Reg. dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., and reported Aug. 11, 1777, as under 100; Col. Fox's agreeable to a board established; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's reg.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos., 18 days; on Penobscot expedition, ret. dated Falmouth.

DOLE, JONATHAN, Newburyport. — Private, Capt. Moses Noy's co., which returned on the arrival of April 19, 1776; service, 1 mo., 8.

DOLE, JOSEPH, Danvers. — Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's reg.; enlisted June 2, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos., 28 days; *also*, same co. and reg., pay roll for Nov., 1776.

DOLE, JOSEPH, Littleton. — Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 5 days.

DOLE, JOSEPH. — Private, Capt. Oliver Thayer's co., Gen. Jacob Gerrish's reg. of guards; detached Nov. 11, 1777; service, 81 days; at Charlestown. Ret. listed Winter Hill.

DOLE, LEONARD, *also* given SAMUEL, Littleton. — Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 29 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curry's co., order for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curry's co., Col. William Prescott's reg., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777, entered May 29, 1777; service, 11 days; *also*, company returned to Charlestown, Sept. 28, 1777, reported stationed at Falmouth, no record for Charlestown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months dated Camp at Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1777, *also*, 1st Reg., Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Leitch's reg., enlisted Aug. 1, 1777, discharged Nov. 26, 1777; service, 5 mos., 26 days, travel included; company marched to Scarborough, dissolved; list of men raised for 6 months' service for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 3d co., Col. Reed's reg.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received at Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Gen. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Foster's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) reg., enlisted Oct. 19, 1779, discharged Nov. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo., 15 days, travel included; at Charlestown; company raised for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for regulars of Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolution of June 1, 1780, returned as received at Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; engaged for town of Littleton; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Capt. Curry; *also*, list of men



**Doty, Lemuel** (also given SAMUEL), *established*.

raised for the 6 months' service and returned to Capt. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Towaway, Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, paid roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Littleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos., 2 days; *also*, certificate dated Littleton, April 29, 1781, signed by said Doty, stating that he had received bounty on behalf of Class No. 10 of the town of Littleton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged to town of Littleton, engaged May 1, 1781, term, 3 years; reported mustered, March 29, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Stoddard's regiment; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Feb., 1782, under York Hills and Swampscott West Point; enlist. 4 March 29, 1781.

**Doty, Michael** [?]. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the name, and at Cambridge dated Sept. 13, 1775; Capt. Smith's co.; reported confined in guard house five nights by [Col.] James Pattee for being "sick" Michael Doty.

**Doty, Moses, Rowley.** Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Merrill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment; service, 6 days; detachment marched by order of Sergeant and Commandant of Safety on the town of Rowley to man 10 Gloucester batteries and the brig "Nancy," bound to Liverpool, sent out by Capt. Mann; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.

**Doty, Peter, Rowley.** Private, Capt. Thomas Merrill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days.

**Doty, Phineas, Rowley.** Private, Capt. Eli West's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish to Rowley; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co. of Minute-men, enlisted Aug. 16, 1777, discharged Nov. 1, 1777; service, 75 days; private account, in Northern department.

**Doty, Richmond, Rowley.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

**Doty, Richmond, Windham** (also given Cassobury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Cassobury, Town of Cassobury, Town of 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 362



- DOLE, SAMUEL, Newburyport.** Private, Lieut. John Brackett's troop of horse which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge [service not given]; reportedly detained as a post-rider; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company receipt for wages for 6 weeks service on reverse of roll dated Newbury, March 18, 1777.
- DOLE, SAMUEL, Salisbury (also given Amesbury).** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Salisbury; enlisted for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Barnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 2, 1780; residence, Amesbury.
- DOLE, STEVE, Rowley.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minutemen, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; company order for wages due Nov. 1, 1775, dated Gloucester, Dec. 1, 1775; company raised for defense of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Newbury; *also*, Capt. Joseph Blake's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days; travel included; roll dated New Castle.
- DOLE, STEPHEN (also given Jr.), Newbury.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company receipt for wages for 6 weeks service on reverse of roll dated Newbury, March 18, 1777.
- DOLLIE, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co. in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days; travel included, up Mohawk river; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- DOLEHIE, PARDON, Leicester.** Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months and who marched from Worcester Co. to Springfield July 8, 1779, as returned by Seth Washburn, Sapequidenee for Saponi; Capt. William Watson's co., Col. S. Daney's (Dunay's) regt., age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Leicester; delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; reported mustered June 25, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.
- DOLLIER, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John O'Neil's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, taken West Point; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 6 months.
- DOLLIER, THOMAS, Salem.** Ordinary Seaman, ship "Freackin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 10 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- DOLEN, JAMES, Kingston.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Boreway, Oct. 20, 1780. [See James Dolen.]
- DOLEN, THOMAS.** 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Freedom," wages allowed from April 21, 1778, to Nov. 30, 1778; 7 mos. 10 days; reported captured at New York. [See Thomas Dolen.]
- DOLEN, WILLIAM, Boston.** Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Maj. Thomas Cogswell of Col. Vose's regt., at Roxbury,



DOLAN, WILLIAM, *contin'd.*

May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Col. Joseph Vose or some other officer; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fair (also given light); hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778. [See *William Delaney*.]

DOLER, THOMAS. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men in Camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.

DOLLETT, [EPHRAIM]. Colonel; order of the day dated Cambridge, May 12, 1775; said Dollett appointed field officer of the regiment "for to-morrow," *also*, order of the day dated Cambridge, May 16, 1775; said Dollett appointed field officer of the main guard "for to-morrow."

DOLLY, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 11, 1777; service, 8 days, with Northern army.

DOLGER, JOHN PHILIP. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

DOLLBER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Delebar, Dillbar, Doilver, Dollibar, Dolliver, Dolober.]

DOLLER, ——. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Hamden," commanded by Capt. John Ashton; petition dated Salem, July 14, 1778, signed by Joshua Dodge, asking that said Ashton be commissioned as commander of the "Hamden" (privateer); ordered in Council July 14, 1778, that a commission be issued.

DOLLER, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated March 1, 1777.

DOLLER, EMANUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (99th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DOLLER, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. John Schman's (5th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2½ mos.; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company reported to have marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

DOLLER, JOS., Marblehead. Boy, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 1 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

DOLLIER, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Hargett; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallie; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

DOLLIER, NATH., Marblehead. Prizemaster, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

DOLLIER, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Capt. John Schman's (5th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2½ mos.; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported on furlough; company reported to have marched to Cam-





DOLLIVER, NATHANIEL, *commoner*.

bridge June 22, 1777; "time out" Dec. 31, 1777; also order for bounty out of its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Fenton's (Marblehead co.) enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 19 mos., 9 days, in debt for 3 shillings.

DOLLIVER, PETER, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th co., Col. John Glover's 2d brigade), company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and reg't, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos., 6 days; *also*, company return (7th brigade Oct., 1775); *also*, order for bounty out of its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fitch's (Marblehead co.) enlisted June 1, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos., and one day; mustered; *also*, Capt. Edward Fitch's co. of horse art's enlisted men appeared on a memorandum of being covered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. Pettyplace's co. dated Aug. 26, 1777.

DOLLIVER, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Sloop "Mortier Star," commanded by Capt. John RAYMOND, description list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1779; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

DOLLIVER, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover's (7th co., Col. John Glover's 2d brigade), muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos., 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct., 1775; *also*, order for bounty out of its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

DOLLIVER, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Scammon's (8th co., Col. John Glover's 2d brigade), company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and reg't, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775; company reported to have been killed at Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, order for bounty out of its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1778.

DOLLIVER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's (8th co., Col. John Glover's 2d brigade), enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 19 mos., 9 days. Rolls dated Marblehead.

DOLLIVER, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Edward Pettyplace's (Marblehead co.) enlisted Feb. 21, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 19 mos., 11 days; in debt for 3 shillings.

DOLLIVER, THOMAS. Seaman, Capt. Nathaniel Fitch's co., service from Dec. 14, 1775, to March 18, 1777; 15 mos., 3 days; company return of Marblehead sent to the Continental Army.

DOLLIVER, THOMAS. Last of prisoners at Halifax, compared with Edward Pettyplace, Jr., and crew, to receive reward for British prisoners sent to Marblehead, Dec. 16, 1777; said Dolliver to be exchanged for James Munroe.

DOLLIVER, THOMAS. Port on lot of Marblehead, May 16, 1778; sent to William Andrews and Benjamin Needham of Marblehead and that said Port to be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Saw Bay" approved and ordered in Council March 19, 1778; that a commission be issued.

DOLLIVER, THOMAS. Steward, brigantine "Typhoon," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett, engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

DOLLIVER, WILLIAM. Boy, brigantine "Typhoon," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett; engaged July 9, 1778; service now over; company return discontinued.

DOLLIVET, [ERRATA?]. Colonel, order of the day dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777; said Dollivet appointed field officer of fatigue "for to-morrow."



DOLIVER, DAVID, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service 5 mos., 26 yrs.; at Gloucester, Cape Ann.

DOLIVER, EMANUEL. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775. [See Emanuel Doliver.]

DOLIVER, PETER, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

DOLIVER, PETER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Perry's co., 10th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]. Roll endorsed "3 mos. from Jan. 1 to April 6, 1776."

DOLIVER, THOMAS [?]. Private, Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) co.; of 12 months' more; list of soldiers in 1776; credited to town of Marshfield.

DOLIVER, THOMAS. Private, Edward Feltzphouse's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

DOLIVER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 10th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]. Roll endorsed "3 mos. from Jan. 1 to April 6, 1776."

DOLL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 14 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of Seacoast. [See Joseph Doll.]

DOLLANDSON, SOVEREIGN. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Cronin's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on roll for 1 year, during war. *Also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, reported promoted to Gunner Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781.

DOLLAR, . . . [This name also appears under the form of Doll, Dollen, Dore, Does, etc.]

DOLLAR, JOSEPH, Exeter. Private, Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages dated Concord, Jan. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. Line, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Lemuel Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's, 68th regt.) company; private's list for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, *also*, company roster dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

DOLLAR, THOMAS, Salisbury (also given Amesbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 19, 1778, residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; 1 yr., 3 mos.; Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; 1 yr., 3 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Cronin's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to March 22, 1780; residence, Amesbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 1, 1780, returned as received of Justin Lely, Commissary, by Lieut. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780, marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr.

DOLLARSON, JOHN, Stow. Private, Capt. Fay's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DOLLASO, ARNOLD. Lieutenant, Col. Wild's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dollaso appointed as Assistant Lieutenant under Chief Lieutenant Baldwin.



- DOLLESON, JOHN**, Bolton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's reg't., dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg't.; term, 3 years.
- DOLLE, SAMUEL**, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Cram's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th reg't.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1776; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- DOLLE [?], SAMUEL**. Capt. Child's co., 25th reg't.; company receipt for wages, etc., for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence, Nov. 9, 1776.
- DOLLEK, THOMAS**, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Everts's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) reg't.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- DOLLERSON, JOHN**, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) reg't.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lancaster; enlisted to town of Bolton; *also*, (later) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg't., return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg't.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; mustered by Col. Basset; *also*, Capt. McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg't.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; term, during war; reported on command, *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg't.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 15, 1777; reported on command with the French Colonel.
- DOLLEVILLE, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Lemuel Prescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's reg't.; muster roll dated Camp at Tyndens's, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; discharged July 5, 1776.
- DOLLEY, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Dolle, Dolly.]
- DOLLEY, JOHN**, Gray (also given Newbury and North Yarmouth). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevens's co., Col. Timothy Pickens's 11th Cumberland Co. reg't., dated Gray, Nov. 24, 1778, and sworn to at Tyndmouth; residence, Gray (also given Newbury); enlisted for town of Gray (also given Newbury port); joined Capt. Hall's co., Col. Patterson's reg't.; enlisted Jan. 1776, enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Col. Joseph Vose's reg't., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 18, 1780; residence, North Yarmouth.
- DOLLEY, SAMUEL**, Watertown. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Gorton's (2d) reg't.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Watertown; enlisted for town of Watertown; reported deceased.
- DOLLIER, NATHAN**. Seaman, brigantine "Tyramonde," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Hardon, engaged Feb. 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DOLLIE, DANIEL**. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Leonard Baldwin's (26th) reg't.; pay abstract for March, 1776.
- DOLLIE, JOSEPH**, Exeter. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (1th) co., Lieut. Col. Leammie Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg't.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.



**DOLLIVER, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for Jan. and Feb., 1776, *also*, for men belonging to 2d reg., without rec'd. for duty, or 6 weeks from the first of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

**DOLLISON, ———.** [This name also appears under the forms of Dollarson, Dollason, Dollerson, Dollanson.]

**DOLLISON, JOHN, Boston.** Descriptive list of men at Fort West Point, Jan. 20, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (68th) reg.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; residence, Boston; enlisted March 15, 1777, by Boston P. Co. (also given as Loring P. Co.), rank, Private, enlistment, during war *in* *no*; Province, Capt. John K. Smith's (light infantry) co., commended by Capt. Peter Graves subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (68th) reg.; wages allowed for Dec., 1781; report of sick in general hospital from Feb. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Graves's (light infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's reg.; wages allowed for 10 months in 1781, and for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 months; reported sick at Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1782; also reported forlorned in Dec., 1782.

**DOLLISON, JOHN.** Capt. Bolton's co., 11th reg.; certificate for wages for order prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washburn, Aug. 8, 1776, *also* certificate, 8th co., Lieut. Col. N. Noy's (11th) reg.; returning 1 to North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776, *also*, (later) Capt. Butler's co., Lieut. Col. Thomas N. Noy's (11th) reg.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776, *also*, Lieut. Col. N. Noy's (11th) reg.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

**DOLLIVER, ———.** [This name also appears under the forms of Deaver, Dolibet, Daliver, Dollevar, Dollivier, Dolvir.]

**DOLLIVER, JOSE, Marblehead.** Prizemaster, ship "Charles," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Bunting; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780, age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

**DOLLIVER, JOSEPH.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Dover," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

**DOLLIVIER, PETER, Cape Ann (also given Boston).** Adjutant, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (10th) reg.; entered service June 20, 1775; service to July 31, 1775, 12 mos., roll dated Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported resigned March 1, 1778; *also*, return of officers for 1778, dated Boston, March 19, 1778, (ready to return) as at Boston; *also*, pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; engaged Feb. 1, 1777, *also*, return of officers for cladding dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Providence; residence, Boston; reported resigned and received honorable discharge from Gen. Gates.

**DOLLIVER, THOMAS, Marblehead.** Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Bunting; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

**DOLLIFT, ———.** [This name also appears under the form of Deloft, Dolat, Dolan, Dollif, Dolliff.]

**DOLLOFF, DANIEL.** Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) reg.; order for bounty (out of its equivalent) manumitted dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1776, *also*, Private, (later) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's reg.; pay abstract for





DOLLOFF, DANIEL, *continues*.

mileage, etc., in 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and reg't., company order for wages, etc., dated Exeter, April 16, 1778.

DOLLOSO, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Weston's co., service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo., 18 days; reported enlisted June 27, 1776; company raised to serve at the Garnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

DOLTONSON, JOHN. Petition dated April 9, 1782, signed as Sam. Williams, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Doltonson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fox" (Capt. Vaters); advised in Council April 12, 1782, that a commission be issued. [See John Doudman.]

DOLLO, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; mustered July 29, 1780; service, 1 mo.; reported discharged at West Point; *also*, return of men raised in 1780 to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 16, 1781; entered for town of Salisbury; term, 3 years.

DOLLARD, AMOS (AMOS). Capt. Edward Fetteplac's co., list of men dated Aug. 23, 1777.

DOLLY, JOHN, GRAY. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's reg't.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, credited to town of Gray; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's reg't.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 29, 1777, term, 1 year; *also*, same co. and reg't., muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and reg't.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, Just. Prindle's reg't., *also*, same co. and reg't., pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and reg't.; order for bounty, dated Providence, Feb. 18, 1779, *also*, dated Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's reg't., muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

DOLLOMAN, AMOS. Capt. Edward Fetteplac's co., list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

DOLLOMER, PETER. Capt. Edward Fetteplac's co., list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

DOLON, JOHN, SALEM. Private, Capt. Abner Cresson's co., Col. Asa Whitehead's reg't., company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1776; reported with Col. Arnold.

DOLPH, —. [This name *also* appears under various forms: D. D. Dwyll, Dwyll.]

DOLPH, AMOS (also given FETTER), HARPSWELL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Easton's co.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 6 mos., 7 days; order for bounty granted and Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Rice's co., Col. Ebenezer Allen's reg't.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported listed a man to take his place; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Rice's co., Col. Ebenezer Allen's Battalion; muster return made by Lieut. Aaron Holden, dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; mustered by Col. Sawall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on return by; *also*, Capt. Rice's co., dated Col. Allen's reg't.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certify Lieut. Charles Vailley, Feb. 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (later Col. Allen's, 6th) reg't., muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Mifflin.

DOLPHIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers annexed to artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 1 mo.

DOLTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's reg't.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779, service, 2 mos., 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.



- DORTON, JEREMIAH.** Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lamoar's co.; Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days; on Penobscot expedition.
- DORTCH, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. John Redman's co.; in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parle; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- DOTEY, EZRA, Hardwick.** Last of men raised for three months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See LARA DOTEY.]
- DOTEY, —.** {His name also appears under the forms Dotey, Dotey.
- DOTY, JOHN, PATER, Sherborn.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st co., Col. Vassart's, 3d Massesby Co.) regt., dated Sept. 10, Dec. 12, 1777, 18 days; 800 days; engaged for town of Sherborn; joined Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Charles Scott's term, during war.
- DOVAN, JAMES.** Private, Lieut. William Nichols's (1st co., Lieut. Reuben Dyer's) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Dec. 24, 1777; service, 7 mos.; company marched to Madras on an alarm, and there did duty while British ships were in the harbor.
- DOWN, JAMES.** Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. R. Vassart's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779, *also*, date; Capt. Jonathan Warner's (1st co., date) Lieut. Col. Paul Davis's troops of artillery; service between Jan. 4, 1780, and May 8, 1780, 2 mos. 7 days.
- DOX, FRANCIS.** Doctor, surgeon, Pickering's, commanded by Capt. Jonathan Hataway; list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 9, 1780; ship reported to have been taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.
- DOXY, LEONARD.** Last of men drafted to serve from Jan. 9, 1777, in the 1st division under Gen. Mifflin's co., 1st div., 1st of 10 regts. Capt. Squire Mifflin's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; served between Nov. 9 and Nov. 29, 1777, 11 days. [See LEONARD DOXY.]
- DOXAMER, PETER.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1780, returned at request of Justin Fay, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Gray, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, red; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer.
- DOXAMER, JOHN, Cape Ann.** Private, Capt. John Vane's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's; stature 4½; color of hair, black; age, 30, 31, 1780.
- DOXAMER, JOHN, Gloucester.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Amherst," privateers, commanded by Capt. John Jones, sworn to on Sackell Co., June 8, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 1 m. 7 in.; color of hair, black; Gloucester.
- DOXAMER, —.** {This name appears under the form of Dorehew, Dondine, Donnatu, Dondohew, Donoghue, Donohew, Dorehew, Dondine, Dondahew.]
- DONALD, —.** {This name also appears under the form of Daniels, Donalds, Donnell, Dummell, Dummold.]
- DONALD, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Remond Dyer's (also given Lieut. William Nichols's) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 29 days; company marched to Madras on an alarm and there did duty while the British ships were in the harbor.
- DONALD, RICHARD.** Capt. Mead Goodenow's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.



- DONALD, RICHARD. Capt. McFarland's co., 10th regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776.
- DONALDS, DAVID, Attleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DONALDS, RICHARD. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; account of wages, etc., due for Dec., 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt., return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776, *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776.
- DONALDSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Davidson, Dolanison, Dollanison, Donaldson, Donelson, Donnison.]
- DONALDSON, ANDREW. Master; list of prisoners sent in the armed "Silver Bell" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.
- DONALDSON, HUGH GIL. Sergeant, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallett's regt., enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days; travel marched, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DONALDSON, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Cambridge; enlisted March 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Boston, March 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Donaldson by Messrs. John and Jonas Wyer, in reward of Glass No. 6 of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DONALDSON, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 6, 1781, signed by Benjamin Needham, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Donaldson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Captain" (privateer), age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- DONALDY, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Joseph Hanger's co., of Minutemen, Col. Rutgers Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- DONALDY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelee's co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780, discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 9 days, on an alarm at the Westward.
- DONALSON, DAVID, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Duke's regt.; pass abstract for mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776.
- DONALSON, JOHN, Salem. Sailing Master, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croet; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- DONALY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. George Van Schaek's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough until April 10, 1781.
- DONASHAW, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt. [See Peter Dausaw.]
- DONNOR, BENSON, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1776.



- DOXIER, ROSKOSCHY.** Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778; list of men dated July 5, 1778).
- DOXI, AMOS.** Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; term, 8 months.
- DOXI, AZARIAN, Eastham.** Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitrey's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days, at Hull.
- DOXI, AZARIAN, Eastham.** Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Eastham to Treeneteroga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge (Fort Mifflin), home, dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1777.
- DOXI, CATO, Boston.** Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780, age, 25 yrs.; complexion, negro; residence, Boston; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- DOXI, ELLISIA, Huxwich.** Private, Capt. Joseph Grallith's co., Col. John Jacobs's to 1; enlisted June 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 26 days, travel included; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- DOXI, ELLISIA.** List of men returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, Sept. 8, 1777, as drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Wellfleet; reported not notified.
- DOXI, FREEMAN, Chatham.** Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Castle Island, *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.
- DOXI, JOSIAH, Pittsfield.** Drummer, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. David Noble April 22, 1775, from Pittsfield to Cambridge and served 6 months; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775, service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777, discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days at Northern department, *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis July 8, 1777, from Pittsfield to Fort Edward and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777, service, 7 weeks.
- DOXI, JOSIAH.** Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; term, 8 months.
- DOXI, LIAI, Cape Elizabeth.** Corporal, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Plimney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- DOXI, LOR.** Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DOXI, NEHRMAN.** Quartermaster, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 10, 1776; service to Dec. 26, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days.





- DONE,** NHEMIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DONE,** NHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DONE,** OLIVER. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (33d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; term, 8 months.
- DONE,** THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt., of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.
- DONE,** TIMOTHY, Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days, at Hull.
- DONE,** URIAH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (50) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; term, 8 months.
- DONE,** URIAH. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DONE,** WILLARD. Marine, brigantide "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Mundy.
- DONE,** YOS. Private, Capt. Elijah Smidley's co., Maj. Zenas Wadsworth's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Boston and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- DONAGAN,** —. [This name also appears under the form of Donnan, Donnagan, Dumzon, Dunning, Dunnean, Dumzen, Dunston, Dunsen, Dunum.]
- DONEGAN,** CORNELIUS. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wellfleet.
- DONLON,** PHILIP, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy B. Snow's co. of Munging-men, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 mos., reported enlisted into the army *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., return of march, in the Fortification boxes, etc., dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported on command at Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Worcester, April 22, 1776.
- DONLEY,** JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Rugles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Fredericton in 1776.
- DONELL,** JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month, etc.; company stationed at Wells (York Co.) during season; order for payment of the above roll dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, signed by Capt. Littlefield.
- DONELL,** JOSEPH, Old York. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.



- DONELL, OBADIAH, Old York.** Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- DONELLA, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Berkshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Flisha Porter's regt."
- DONELLY, TERENCE.** Private, Capt. Erastus Sargent's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, travel included, at Hiconderum.
- DONELUS, DANIEL.** Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (11th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; term, 6 months.
- DONELSON, DANIEL, Colrain.** Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Donahyde's regt.; muster roll dated Apr. 1, 1777; enlisted July 29, 1777; service, 2 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dore's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776.
- DONELSON, MATTHEW.** Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Hampshire Co.
- DONLEY, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 5th Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward; *also*, Capt. Isaac March's co., Col. Sears's Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment stationed at Fort Mifflin, Tryon Co., under Brig. Gen. Stark.
- DONLEY, TERENCE.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 2 days, at the Northward.
- DONER, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. M. Boush's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island.
- DONEVAN, MARK.** Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; enlisted Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782; 5 mos. 24 days, extra credit, 12 months.
- DONIV, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Flisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- DONHAM, AMOS, Plymouth.** Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- DONHAM, ASA.** Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 26, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.
- DONHAM, ASA.** Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- DONHAM, BARNABAS.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.
- DONHAM, CALIB, Mansfield.** Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 21 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.
- DONHAM, CORNELIUS.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; marched Jan. 18, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- DONHAM, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- DONHAM, EDELMER.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- DONHAM, EDWARD.** Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., serving 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Melbournsuckle Aug. 11, 1777, on an alarm.
- DONHAM, ELL.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- DONHAM, LEONAH.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- DONHAM, LEONAH.** Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Dartmouth on an alarm.
- DONHAM, LEONAH, Jr.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- DONHAM, EPHRAIM.** Company receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Smith for wages for serving from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Private—Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- DONHAM, EPHRAIM.** 4th regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776.
- DONHAM, EPHRAIM.** Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days.
- DONHAM, GEORGE, Plymouth.** Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- DONHAM, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.
- DONHAM, GEORGE, Jr., Plymouth.** Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- DONHAM, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 19, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- DONHAM, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.



- DONHAM, ISRAEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgman's (Plympton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Marshfield, and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army, *also*, Capt. John Bridgman's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- DONHAM, ISRAEL. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.
- DONHAM, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- DONHAM, JAMES, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. John Bridgman's (Plympton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.
- DONHAM, JEREMO. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.
- DONHAM, JOHN. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Capt. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.
- DONHAM, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.
- DONHAM, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- DONHAM, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Nantes," Capt. Gideon Barnes, Master, engaged April 3, 1777; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- DONHAM, ROBERT, Plymouth. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DONHAM, SAMUEL (also given JER.), Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Bady's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1777 [1778]; term, 3 years.
- DONHAM, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.





- DONHAM, SAMUEL.** Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo., 28 days.
- DONHAM, SILAS.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo., 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.
- DONHAM, SOLOMON, Middleborough.** Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's 1st Middleborough co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- DONHAM, TIMOTHY.** Receipt dated Williamstown, Aug. 2, 1779, for bounty and mileage from Williamstown to Providence paid said Donham by settlement of Williamstown.
- DONHAM, URIAH.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Small's (Schooner's co.); service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 5 mos., at Martha's Vineyard.
- DONNELSON, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; mustered at Fort Garrison at Fort Mifflin Feb. 21, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment expired March 24, 1777.
- DONOHAY (also DUNAVIN), JOHN.** Matross, Capt. Voss's co., Col. Crane's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; term, 3 years.
- DONOGAN, CORNELIUS.** Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 1, 1780.
- DONOF, SOLOMON.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's 3d regt.; enlisted Nov. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 20 days, travel included, at Claverack.
- DONOF, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's 3d regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., 2 days, travel included, at Claverack.
- DONLEY, JAMES.** Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 13, 1777, to July 16, 1779; reported dead July 16, 1779.
- DONLEY, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Ezra Whitcomb's co., 1st Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Northvark.
- DONLEY, THOMAS.** Corporal, Capt. William Foster's co., Col. John Aspin's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 10, 1777; service, 2 days.
- DONNY, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. David Binley's (Schooner's co.) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department.
- DONN, LEVI.** Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Fitch's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.
- DONNAGAN, CORNELIUS.** Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Fiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 24, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt., order of men allowed gratuity agreeable to resolve of Feb. 9, 1779; reported a freemason.



- DONNAY, THOMAS. Marine, ship "Altied," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- DONNAY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.
- DONNEL, JAMES, York. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported resigned as Captain, Nov. 16, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sproul's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 5, 1779; reported resigned July 5, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 29, 1777; credited with 237 rations; subsistence also allowed for 16 days travel on march to Fort Mifflin; *also*, same regt.; muster return, dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; reported on furlough; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, among that clothing — only one of others of that Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Captain, dated Col. Brewer's 12th regt.; return of officers for clothing delivered June 9 and Sept. 29, 1779.
- DONNEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Garschorough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuyler on an alarm.
- DONNEL, JOSEPH, York. Sergeant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported resigned as Sergeant Nov. 16, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 1, 1777, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, York; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.
- DONNEL, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported on march.
- DONNEL, TIMOTHY, York (also given Old York). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated March 12, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hills's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; residence, York; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Old York; residence, Old York; enlisted Nov. 12, 1776, at Trumbull by Lieut. James, subsequent discharge; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's 18th regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill, appointed Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Fusign, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's 6th co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Butts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Butts 1st Brigade; *also*, regimental return dated Butts, May 3, 1782; reported on furlough at Old York by leave of Gen. Heath, absent since Jan. 26, 1782; furlough reported to have expired; *also*, regimental return dated Quarters, March 11, 1783; reported absent without leave since April 19, 1782.
- DONNELL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Daniels, Daniel, Donell, Donnel, Donnell, Donnels, Donnell, Donnett, Donel, Donells, Danell, Dinnel, Dinnells, Dinnold.]
- DONNELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Bidston, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Elden's detachment stationed at Falmouth, Cum-



DONNELL, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

berland Co. to assist in fortifying said town; service, 1 day; warrant for pay allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."

DONNELL, BENJAMIN, JR., Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 5 days; "by order of the Colonel marched down to assist in fortifying Nov. 7, 1775." Roll dated Buxton, Dec. 11, 1777.

DONNELL, JAMES, York. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; return of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1777, that commissions be issued to said officers; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; engaged May 2, 1775.

DONNELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into White Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 1 day, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the enemy's landing; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 11, 1775.

DONNELL, JOHAM, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; reported enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, York; engaged for town of York; term, 3 years; mustered by State Muster Master.

DONNELL, NATHANIEL. Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, receipt for clothing dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Donnell and others belonging to Lieut. Col. Commandant Ebenezer Stevens's corps of artillery, Northern department; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; engaged Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt for subsistence money for June, 1782.

DONNELL, OBADIAH, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; reported enlisted May 1, 1775.

DONNELL, OLIVER, Lynn. Drummer, Capt. Naïler Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 5th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

DONNELL, RICHEN, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

DONNELL, SAMUEL, JR. Private, Capt. Edward Crow's co.; service from July 10, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

DONNELL, TIMOTHY, York. Sergeant, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co.,



DONNELLY, TIMOTHY, *continued*.

Col. Vose's reg't.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Stockard's co., Col. Vose's reg't.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) reg't.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tenth; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Vose's reg't.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported promoted Oct. 21, 1781; *also*, petition dated Oct. 23, 1781, signed by Maj. J. Peterkill, of 1st Mass. reg't., addressed to the Governor and Council, asking that Donnelly and others be commissioned as lieutenants in Col. Vose's regiment; advised in Council Oct. 26, 1781, that commissions be issued; *also*, Ensign, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st Mass.) reg't.; list of officers showing dates of appointments [year not given]; said Donnelly commissioned Oct. 24, *also* given Oct. 24, 1781; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's (6th) co., Col. Vose's reg't.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, 1st reg't., commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Vose; regimental return dated Huts 1st Brigade, Dec. 7, 1781; reported on duty at New Windsor; *also*, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's reg't.; muster roll for Jan., 1782; reported on furlough; *also*, regimental returns made up from Feb. 29, 1782, to June 6, 1782; reported on furlough at Old York by leave of Gen. Heath from Jan. 26, 1782; furlough reported to have expired April 10, 1782; absent without leave from April 10, 1782.

DONNELLY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young after Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in York Co.

DONNELLY, ZACHARUS. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Auxiliary) reg't.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1778, reported resigned Oct. 3, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. Crane's reg't.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and elsewhere that day; company [name cancelled on return]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's reg't.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same reg't.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1778.

DONNELLY, JAMES. Last of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's reg't.

DONNELLY, SOLOMON. Col. Jackson's co., Col. Mordaunt's (1st Mass.) reg't.; enlisted service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

DONNELLY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Donelly, Dandly, Dendly, Donally, Donady, Dandey, Donelly, Doncy, Doney, Dauly, Donnala, Donnells, Donnolley, Donnelly, Donnoly, Donoley, Donolly, Dinnolly.]

DONNELLY, EDWARD. Seaman, sloop Providence, commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

DONNELLY, HENRY. Private, Capt. Ezra Wadsworth's co., 3d Berkshire Co. reg't.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on a campaign at Saratoga.

DONNELLY, "JEREMIAH." Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Maj. Caleb Hale's detachment from Col. Brown's (Berks) Co. reg't.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, company marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.









- DONOGHO, TOM.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.
- DONOHUE, ELISHA,** Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, June 7, 1780, signed by said Donohue and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Hadzdon's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston (probably); received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Dec. 23, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.
- DONOLEY, JOHN,** Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Crane's co., Col. Jonathan Inewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- DONOLEY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Jan. 25, 1776.
- DONOLLY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Sept. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Private in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., Nov. 16, 1776, but to continue in Col. Whitecomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.
- DONOVAN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Demnivan, Donavian, Donieran, Donoyin, Doonanon, Dunavin, Dunawain, Duneven, Dunewan, Duni-van, Duonavin, Dunnevan, Duonovin, Duonovan.]
- DONOVAN, JOHN.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle's cos., of Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Pelham, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Lieut. Procter's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 1, 1780.
- DONOVAN, WILLIAM.** Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 12, 1778; took make up for a private boy for 1 month, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DONOVIN, JOHN.** Matross, Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; descriptive list of men as returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 19, 1781; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged April 1, 1777, by Lieut. Procter; deserted April 11, 1780, term, 3 years.
- DONSLIE, CYRIL,** Pelham. Private, Capt. Oliver Crane's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; deserted Nov. 15, 1781, 16 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 10 days; travel included, recruit raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.
- DOSTEN, THOMAS.** Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1776.
- DOSTON, JOSEPH.** Capt. Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782.
- DOXY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Barnes's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782.
- DOGANON, JOHN.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. (See John Donovan.)



- DOOR, JOHN, Hallowell.** Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of May, Stephen Badham, by Capt. Benjamin Burton of Col. Sherburne's regt., at Roxbury, May 13, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark (also given dark gray); nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Milton; Capt. Cook's (also given Capt. Badcock's) co., Col. North's (also given Col. Gill's) regt.
- DOOR, FRANCIS.** List of men who delivered guns to Capt. Barnes, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.
- DOOR, FRANCIS.** Private, Capt. Amos Coeswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; report of deserted Jan. 2, 1778.
- DOOR, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Doosey.]
- DOOR, FRANCIS.** Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (11th) regt.), receipt for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and to regt., return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Nov., 1776, *also*, 10th regt.; order for wages for Dec., 1776.
- DOORAN, PETER.** Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade, enlisted July 1, 1778, discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; *also*, Capt. William White's co., state Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 4 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Stono, Arabia, N. Y.
- DOORAN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Sovey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 21 days; company ordered out for defence of Maelnas and adjacent rivers. [See John Dowling.]
- DOOR, AMOS.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moody Holmby's (Dollans's) 7th co., Col. Daniel Spafford's 7th Essex Co. regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned. [See Amos Dole.]
- DOORLICK, [DORLICK].** Colonel; order of the day dated Cambridge, May 26, 1775; said Doorlick appointed officer for the day.
- DOORNO, BENJAMIN, Bellingham.** Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medford.
- DOORNOCK, JAMES.** Sergeant, Capt. White Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Spaulhawk's regt., co. 1st, Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to render aid under Gen. Stark.
- DOOLITTLE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Doletle, Dohitt, Doorlettel, Doolittel, Dultitle.]
- DOOLITTLE, BENJAMIN, Northfield.** Descriptive list of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, dated Watford, Aug. 4, 1780, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Northfield; rank, Private, mustered July 29, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's, Hampshire Co. regt., enlisted July 15, 1780, discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.
- DOOLITTLE, EPHRAIM.** Colonel, of a regiment of Minutemen; service from April 19, 1775, to April 24, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Colonel; order of the day, Fort Prospect Hill, July 13, 1775; said Doolittle appointed officer of the day "for to-morrow;"



DOOLITTLE, LEBANON, *cont.*

*also*, order of the day dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Jan. 17, 1775; said Doolittle appointed officer of the day "for to-morrow" (Feb. 26); general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, said Doolittle's regiment assigned to a company to be commanded by Maj. Gen. Sullivan and formed part of the wing of the army under Maj. Gen. Lee, and to be stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, Colonel Hutchinson; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 5 mos. 15 days; report 1 commissioned May 10, 1775; *also*, list of field officers appearing on a company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

DOOLITTLE, FREDMAN. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (10 miles) travel; company served with reinforcements to Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

DOOLITTLE, HACHIAH, Spencertown. Private, Capt. William King's 1st co., Col. John Fellows's 18th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 5 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated December 1, Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

DOOLITTLE, JOHN, Petersham. Sergeant, Capt. John Wheeler's co., of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

DOON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's 10th regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to on Garrison at West Point; enlisted June 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

DOON, DANIEL. Return of men drafted out of Col. John Frost's 12d York Co. regt., dated May 7, 1777, endorsed "for Rhode Island."

DOON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Timothy Harty's co., Col. Samuel McComb's 1st regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 26, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on 1 enlistment except 1 day.

DOON, JAMES, Hallowell (also given Gardnerstown and Pittsborough [?]). A number of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's 22d Maine Co. regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778, residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Hallowell; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 24 Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sergeant Col. Essex Co., Feb. 6, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. H. Smith's co.; *also*, descriptive list of men dated 18½ miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; color, dark; occupation, yeoman; rank, Corporal, next to 1st Ptn. (ranked [?]), Hancock Co., enlisted Sept. 14, 1780, by Sergt. Brown; joined Capt. Fox's co., 9th regt., commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; term, during war.

DOON, JOHN, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp near Monroetown, May 8, 1780; enlisted April 23, 1778, term, 3 years, reported transferred from Col. Henry Sherburne's regt. May 2, 1780, by order of Gen. Washington.

DOON, JONATHAN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. David Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

DOON, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., later Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.





- DOOR, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Porter's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Nov. 11, 1780; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.
- DOOR, MOSES.** Brookfield. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Regiment of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average  $5\frac{1}{2}$  mos. for each single poll in said precinct; said Door credited with 8 mos. service; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Falloway, Oct. 26, 1780.
- DOOR, PHILIP.** Lebanon. Private, Capt. Jacobus Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggesworth's regt. (service not given); company discharged at Albany Nov. 20, 1779; roll made up for travel from Albany home.
- DOOR, SIMEON.** Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 19, 1777; service, 124 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.
- DOOR, THOMAS.** Private, order dated Sept. 19, 1784, for wages for May-Aug. (year not given), appearing in a non-attachment order as accepted on account of wages.
- DOOR, JONATHAN.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Goodwin's (1st Lebanon co., Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers dated Kittery, April 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., list of officers of Mass. militia chosen to serve in Lebanon dated Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. militia, by order of Council Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in Kittery and Lebanon and from 2d York Co. regt.
- DOOR, JOSEPH.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Goodwin's (1st Lebanon co., Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Kittery, April 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.
- DOOTY, DAVID.** Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 1 month at Falmouth.
- DOOTY, ELLIS.** Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; at Claverack; company raised for 6 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- DOO,** ——— Private, Capt. Nathan Rowell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779; service to April 3, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days, at Fowlesboro; *also*, same co. and detachment, mustered and dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported a negro.
- DORSON, JOHN.** Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company ordered for advance pay for 4 months dated Cambridge, June 27, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1779, enlisted June 6, 1778; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson, order for bounty coat and shoe pay-able in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1779.
- DORAN, JEREM.** Col. John Crane's battalion of artillery; return of recruits for knapsacks dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.
- DORAN, —.** (This name also appears under the form of Darna, Doren, Detham, Dorn, Doring, Dornin, Doring, Dorton.)



DORAN, CHARLES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

DORAN, JAMES. Account sworn to Aug. 27, 1781, of bounty, etc., due said Doran and others who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Petersham for the term of 3 years; reported hit by Benjamin Knapp.

DORAN, JOHN. List of men [date and particulars not given].

DORAN, MATTHEW, Boston. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's Light Infantry co., commanded by Capt. Peter Clarys subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan. Dec., 1781, 12 months; reported transferred from Capt. Japheth Dangle's co., Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Clarys's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan. Dec., 1782, 12 months.

DORAN, PAVMENT. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Minerva" and Frigate "Active" [year not given].

DORCHEY, JAMES. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Cronin's 3d Artillery regt., muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point, during war.

DORCHEY, JAMES, Boston. List of men returned by order of Gen. Heath dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Treadwell's co., 3d Artillery regt., enlisted March 1, 1779, by Capt. Treadwell, residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; enlistment, *during* war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Cronin's 3d Artillery regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

DORCHAM, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Gration's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Gration's (24) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Gration's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quartermaster at Cronin's Bridge; reported sick at Continental Village; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands, reported sick at New Windsor since April 10, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick at New Windsor since April 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Highland; reported sick at New Windsor since April 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; reported sick at Fishkill "April 1, 1779;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported sick at Albany since April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Gration's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, under Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Gration's (3d) regt., muster rolls for Jan. July, 1780, reported on duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orange-town; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Gration's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totten; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point, reported on command throughout.

DORCHESTER, CALIB JOYNER, Egremont. Private, Capt. John Holm's co., Mountmen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, year not given; residence, Egremont; en-



DORCHESTER, CAPT. JOHN, *contenué* L.

aged for town of Elizabeth (also given Shesheld); joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1778; reported died Sept. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported on discharge.

DODD, HENRY. Company receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Hill, June 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1781 [service not given]; reported deserted; roll endorsed "service near Penobscot."

DONE, JOHN, Amherst (also given Boston). Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return, Jan. 10th Oct., 1777.

DONE, JONATHAN, No. 1. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 1 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Goudastonmouth, No. 4, Narragansus, and Pleasant river, Lincoln Co.

DONE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Tatum's regt.; service, 2 mos. 15 days, including travel to and from camp at Rhode Island, credited to town of Lebanon; enlistment, 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in colonial July 21, 1777.

DONOVAN, PETER. Sailed on frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; enlisted May 19, 1779 [service not given]; reported for prize "Boyd."

DONN, MITCHELL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (other regt.); Continental Army pay accounts dated from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; credited to town of Douglas; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in campaign or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (other regt.); muster roll for May, 1779 dated Highlands; *also*, account of clothing issue dated Freehold, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (other regt.); Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 35; also given 30 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Douglas; enlisted April 3, 1777 by Ensign Samuel Jennison; rank, Private; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (other regt.); mustered, during war.

DONN, MILES. Last of men mustered by Laurens Newcomb, Muster Master for Wrentham for Col. Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777, term, during war. [Name probably meant for Miles Doren.]

DORRIS, DOUGLAS. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

DORREY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrence's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

DORRUM, JOHN. Private, detachment from Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. [See John Dorman.]

DORRUM, SAMUEL, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Plymouth Co. [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth.



- DORRAN, JAMES.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Spooner's co., Col. Grant's reg.; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, turner; engaged for town of Petersham; engaged May 2, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DORRAN, JOHN.** Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col. David Field's return" [year not given]; enlisted for town of Southbury; enlistment, during war.
- DORRIS, JOHN, Boston.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Warren's Sth (Worcester) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Worcester, Jan. 20, 1778; enlisted in Boston; engaged for town of Worcester; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Orne's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DORRIS, JOHN, Boston.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lt. Col. Orne's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt., Continental Army, *accounts for service* from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; *mustered in*, Boston; *enlisted to fight at* Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Washburn's (8th) co., Col. Manton's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 17, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 19 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co., and regt., *muster rolls for* Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at Hartford.
- DORRIS, JOHN, Boston.** Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt., list of deserters returned by Maj. Nathaniel Winslow dated West Point, June 2, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; married; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston.
- DORRIS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Anna Lincoln's co. of Matrosses, enlisted July 14, 1781; served to Nov. 1, 1781, 5 mos. 18 days; reported absent 4 months; also reported as *never reported* recruits detailed on garrison duty.
- DORRIS, PAUL, Cambridge.** Private, Capt. William Gooden's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; reported marched April 19, 1775.
- DORRIS, CHARLES, Framingham (probably).** Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 6 days.
- DORRIS, MARY, Framingham (probably).** Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 6 days.
- DORRIS, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Joseph Wrench's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777, discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 2 mos., travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- DORLING, ZACHARY.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Rea's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Mendon; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DORMAN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Doman, Dortham, Doormand, Dornon, Dornout.]
- DORMAN, ELLERUM, Amherst.** Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the town July 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.





- DORMAN, EPHRAIM, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days.
- DORMAN, ISRAEL, Arundel. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 6, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Arundel; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received at Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Patnam, July 20, 1778.
- DORMAN, JABEZ. Sergeant, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's, Lincoln Co. regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, time, on expedition against Mapobazading by order of Gen. Lovell. Reducted at Boston.
- DORMAN, JESSIE, Arundel. Captain, Col. James Scammam's 60th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775.
- DORMAN, JOHN, Arundel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, May 23, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered at Wells; *also*, reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprad's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Arundel; credited to town of Arundel; reported as serving time 23 days as Private, 2 mos. 23 days as Corporal, promoted to Corporal July 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.
- DORMAN, JOHN, Boxford. Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Gould's 4th (Boxford co.), Col. Samuel Johnson's (1st Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Andover, March 26, 1776, entered in Council April 3, 1776, that commissions be issued, reported Commissioned April 3, 1776.
- DORMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raise for defence of sea-coast and stationed in town of Bridgeton and district of Pepperellborough; *also*, list of men in Capt. Hooper's co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.
- DORMAN, JOSEPH, Arundel (also given Wells). Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammam's 60th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt., company receipt for travel allowance dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776, credited with 6½ days allowance; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston April 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 23, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by Col. Varnock, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Lieut.



DORMAN, JOSEPH, *continued*.

Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieut. Osmond Carlton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichols's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1778, and Oct. 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DORMAN, NATHANIEL, Topsheld. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

DORMAN, STEPHEN, Amherst. Last of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Master-Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defense of Eastern Massachusetts, sworn to in York Co., June 6, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Dana Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prince's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.

DORMAN, TIMOTHY, Rowley. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 30 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Javerman's detachment; service, 5 days; detachment marches by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard the river harbor and the brig "Nancy," bound to Boston, brought in by Capt. Maury; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Osley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 1 mos.; travel included, roll dated New Castle; *also*, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Husk's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 8 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Marlon's co., engaged Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days; travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

DORMAN, JESSE. Captain, Col. James Scammon's (York Co.) regt.; list of officers appearing on a recommend return dated Cambridge, May 24, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 29, 1775, that such officers be commissioned.

DORMAN, JESSE. Captain, Col. James Scammon's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be issued.

DORMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seaboard) co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DORMAN, JESSE, Amherst. Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Daniel Westbrook's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776.

DORMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Chesebrough's co., under Maj. Luther O's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DORMAN, TIMOTHY. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775.

DORN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. George Vasa Schriek's 1st New York regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.

DORSEY, CHURCHES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Hayward's co., Col. Benson Leitch's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.



- DOROTHY, EDMUND, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver C. Libborn's co., of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1776; service, 20 days.
- DOROTHY, SAMUEL, Barre. List of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster to act, return, dated Camp Lowway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- DOROTHY, THOMAS. Capt. James Mellon's co., Col. Wall's regt.; order signed by Maj. Edward Barns for cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1776.
- DOROTHY, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 21, 1776, on an alarm in consequence of the taking of Doverchester Heights.
- DOROTHY, CHARLES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Hallowood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return, dated Oct. 7, 1776.
- DORE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daves, Dorr, Dobar, Door, Doore, Dore, Duria, Orr.]
- DORR, EDWARDS. Private, Lieut. Caleb Charles's detachment, Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 1, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 15 days, with guards at Dochester Heights.
- DORR, EDWARD, Marblehead. Capt. John Meritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company is sent for wages for 4 months, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; mustered dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 16, 1776; service, 24 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1776.
- DORR, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Heazer Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 6 mos., with guards at Cambridge.
- DORR, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battell's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo., 13 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.
- DORR, FRISBY B. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stedman's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- DORR, JAMES, Gardnerstown. Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1779; residence, Gardnerstown; entitled to town of Newburyport, from 3 years; recd. 1 dec. s. etc., but later received, and rendered from it up to 1 us. in 1. The aid of Col. Henry Jackson's mort., as per receipt dated May 20, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 16, 1779; engaged April 18, 1777.
- DORR, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oaks; pay roll dated Nov. 2, 1782. [See JAMES ORR.]
- DORR (*alias* DORR), JOHN, Gardnerstown. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gardnerstown; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; engaged April 23, 1778; term, 3 years on during war.
- DORR, JOHN. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., to serve for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, Capt. Ward's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for Township No. 5, Hampshire Co.; mustered July 5, 1780.



- DORN, JONATHAN, Roxbury.** Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Groaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Williams's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 30th regt.; company returned Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.
- DORN, MOSES (also given JES), Brookfield.** List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 10, 1778; served to June 19, 1778, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; served to July 15, 1778, 8 mos.; 2 mos., 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; mustered 1st Gen. Gens. with Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 16, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to maintain Continental Army for the term of 6 months, according to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as recruit of Justus T. Commissioner, 1st Mo. P. for Harwood 60th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, Corporal, payroll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Demby's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781, joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; engagement, 3 months.
- DORN, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards, detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 19, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Fort Mifflin; company drafted for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.
- DORN, WILLIAM, Dover, N. H. (also given Elster).** Mustered, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's, Artillery Co. 1, first Colo., Oct. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Moore's co., *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Jan. 6, 1776."
- DORN, WILLIAM, Roxbury.** Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Groaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 30th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775, reported gone to Canada.
- DORNEY, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovell.
- DORNEY, JOHN, Plymouth.** Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Hildes's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 29, 1779, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1779, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- DORRIS, CHARLES.** Quartermaster, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DORRIS, JOHN, Boston.** Descriptive list of men made up from Nov. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; build, slim; residence, Boston, rank, Sergeant, 1st Lt. Col. Col. 1st co. 10th regt., enlistment, during war; reported received State bounty.
- DORRIS, JONATHAN [?], Boston.** Seaman, ship "Pilot," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.





- DORRIS, JOHN.** Last dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served in Northern department in Continental service, showing the sum given for a time as parate from the town's bounty; reported listed by Israel Foster and Benjamin Butterfield.
- DORRINGTON, JOHN.** Seaman, sloop "Republic" commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 5 mos., 5 days.
- DORRINGTON, JOHN.** List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- DORRINGTON, JOHN.** Seaman, brigantine "Pondus" commanded by Capt. John Clonstony; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 1, 1777; service, 6 mos.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 1, 1777; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 7 mos., 28 days.
- DORRITY, JOHN, Squire.** Drummer, Capt. Samuel Stoddard's co. of Mountmen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 21 days.
- DORRITY, THOMAS, Nathl.** Private, Capt. James Milen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., company retira. [probatory Co., 1777.]
- DORRISSET, PHILIP.** Seamen; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; letter from Brit. Gov. to commissary of prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Leicester" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, remarks that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.
- DORRIS, MATTHEW, Douglas.** Return of men present to serve in the Continental Army, re: Capt. Isaac Matross's co., Col. Ezra May's regt., dated Dorrise, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Dorrise; engaged for term of 12 mos.; joined Capt. Jonathan's (Dandorth's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, entire war.
- DORRIS, EUGENE.** Corporal, Capt. Christopher McMaster's co., Col. Ezra May's regt., engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 20 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. [See Deborah Davies.]
- DORRISSET, ALEXR, Marston.** Private, Capt. Joseph South's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos., 19 days, travel included; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.
- DORRISSET, JAMES, Hull.** Private, Capt. Joseph South's co., Col. Whitney's regt., service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt., enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos., 26 days; company detached to guard and carry posts at and about Boston.
- DORSETT, AMOS.** Seaman, brigantine "Tycoon" commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged June 5, 1777.
- DORSEY, ———.** [This name also appears under the names of Dawsey, Dawsey, Doresey, Dorey.]
- DORSEY, JAMES, Norton.** Gunner, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Norton; credited to service at Norton; total as serving 19 mos., 17 days as gunner, 21 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, reported as serving 2 mos., 18 days as bombardier, 9 mos., 12 days as Matross; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.
- DORSON, JOHN, Salem.** Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776. [See John Dobson.]



- DORSON, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (2d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.
- DORTHY, THOMAS, Natick.** Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, a mo., 9 days.
- DORTON [?], NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 1, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777, 16 days.
- DORWIN, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Timothy Rea's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; service, 19 days; company marched from Lanesborough to StPawter Oct. 13, 1781.
- DORWIN, ASA, Lanesborough.** Private, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 68 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Theaster Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.
- DORWIN, EPHRAIM.** Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.
- DORWIN, REUBEN, Lanesborough.** Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 76 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.
- DORWIN, RUSSELL.** Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.
- DOST, JAMES.** Receipt dated April 16, 1781, for rations paid said Dose and others, on behalf of the town of Frammingham, to serve in the Continental Army for a term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of new recruits in Massachusetts, and a table to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Frammingham; engaged Feb. 12, 1781, term, 3 years.
- DOSSEX, JOSEPH, Hull.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen of Hull, sworn to at Boston, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Hull; engaged for town of Hull; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years.
- DOSSEX, JOSEPH, Hull.** List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Hull; engaged for town of Hull; joined Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Crane's regt.
- DOSSEX, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Abisha Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; credited to town of Hull. Roll dated Camp at Hull.
- DOTE, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777.
- DOTT, EDWARD.** Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.
- DOTEN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dolen, Dotem, Dotu, Doton, Dotter, Doty, Doughton.]



- DOTEN, AMAZIAH, Plympton.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of the seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Driscoll's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 21, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 1, 1777.
- DOTEN, EDWARD, Plymouth.** Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 26, 1776; company stationed at the Gunnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Andrew Sanson's co.; list of men stationed at the fort at the Gunnet, returned as mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777.
- DOTEN, EDWARD.** Seaman, schooner "Hannah," commanded by Capt. Bartlett Holmes; portage bill made up for voyage to North Carolina and return, charged Dec. 22, 1777; discharged May 18, 1778; service 1 mos. 26 days.
- DOTEN, EPHRAIM, Halifax.** Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., dated Halifax, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported discharged.
- DOTEN, EPHRAIM.** Sergeant, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt., marched Sept. 1, 1781, discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service 1 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months.
- DOTEN, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 7, 1778, discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Joseph Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston.
- DOTEN, JAMES, Plymouth.** Private, Capt. Abraham Hammond's co. of Minute men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order of bounty paid or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 20, 1776; company stationed at the Gunnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- DOTEN, JAMES, Plympton.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 11, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a record to



DORIS, JAMES, *undated*.

resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Kingston; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kingston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos., 22 days.

DORIS, JAMES. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stewers, *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Stewers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

DORIS, JOSEPH, Penbroke. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hatch's co., Col. Cushman's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Penbroke; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

DORIS, LEONARD. Capt. Zebedee Reading's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776. [See Leonard Doris.]

DORIS, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the fort at the Gunnet, returned as mustered by G. Peabody, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Blazer Brooks's regt. of guards; engaged Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 6, 1778, 4 mos., 26 days, at Cambridge.

DORIS, PAUL. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1776; service to Jan. 28, 1777, 3 mos., 18 days.

DORIS, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company returned Oct. 7, 1776.

DORIS, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 29, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos., 23 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to July 5, 1777, 9 mos., 13 days; *also*, Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; pay roll for advance wages for 1 month dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Jan. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos., 26 days; residence, Plymouth; reported absent 3, roll dated Boston.

DORIS, SAMUEL, JR. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 29, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos., 23 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to July 5, 1777, 9 mos., 13 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; pay roll for advance wages for 1 month dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged May 29, 1778; service, 8 mos., 25 days.

DORIS, SERA, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 6, 1776; service, 3 mos., 6 days; *also*, company returned Oct. 7, 1776; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1776.

DORIS, SERA. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 6, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos., 19 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos., 8 days.





- DODDS, STEPHEN.** Corporal, Capt. Robert Finney's co., Col. Lathrop's reg't.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.
- DODS, THOMAS,** Plymouth. Private, Capt. John Brickham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's reg't.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Snow's (2d Plymouth Co.) co., 1st Plymouth Co. reg't., dated Plymouth, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's reg't., term, 3 years; reported received bounty March 1, 1777.
- DODS, THOMAS.** 2d Lieutenant, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Chouster; engaged July 25, 1777; discharged April 21, 1778; service, 8 mos., 29 days; reported commissioned Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, petition to the Governor and Council signed by said Dodds, stating that he commanded the sloop "Russia," bound from Salem to Hispaniola, which on her outward passage was captured by the Halifax Packet and carried to New York, that he was then paroled to Flat Lands, Long Island, until some time in Nov., 1781, when he was permitted to go on parole to Boston in the cartel sloop "Betsey," in order to effect his exchange for a prisoner of equal rank, failing which he was to return to New York on or before the middle of Febr., 1782, and requesting the measures be taken to effect his exchange, advised in Council Jan. 30, 1782, that the Commissary of Prisoners be directed to exchange a British prisoner of equal rank for said Dodds.
- DODS, THOMAS.** Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Pherson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Harp."
- DODS, WILLIAM,** Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abner Hammett's co. of Marinesmen, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's reg't.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted March 1, 1775; service, 7 mos., 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, roll for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, Corporal, 3d Lt., William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Sept. 8, 1776, 2 mos., 30 days; reported entered service June 21, 1776; company stationed at the Gun Fort defense of Plymouth harbor.
- DODS, WILLIAM.** Master, schooner "Elizabeth," commanded by Joshua Bartlett; Master's agreement between master and crew for a voyage from Boston to South Carolina and from thence back to Boston, dated Dec. 11 [year not given].
- DODS, ZEPHORIAN,** Plymouth (also given Plympton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co., 1st Plymouth Co. reg't., dated Plymouth, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plymouth (also given Plympton); engaged for town of Plymouth (also given Plympton); joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's reg't.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 16, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's reg't.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; enlistment, 8 months from May 14, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Jacobs's reg't.; mustered July 8, 1779.
- DODDY, BARNABAS.** Captain, 16th co., 3d Plymouth Co. reg't.; 1st of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 11, 1778.
- DODDY, ELISHA,** Plymouth. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simon Sanson; pay roll for service wages for 4 months dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, QUARTMASTER, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged March 28, 1778; service, 6 mos., 8 days; roll dated Boston.



- DORR, EZEK, Hardwicke.** Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days; travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, 7th co., order dated Nov. 1, 1783, for wages for May {year not given}, appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.
- DORIA, ISAAC, Noddleoven.** Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day.
- DORR, JAMES.** Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange, by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in a trading-vessel.
- DORR, JOHN.** Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 5 mos. 5 days.
- DORR, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; service, 1 mo. 20 days; travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1781.
- DORR, LEONARD, Dighton.** Private, Capt. Zebulon Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days prior to march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.
- DORR, SAMUEL.** Capt. John Bidleman's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1776.
- DORR, SAMUEL.** Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange, by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Independence."
- DORR, SAMUEL.** Boy; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange, by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Independence."
- DORR, SEYM.** Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of march, 9 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- DORR, SIMEON, Middleborough.** Retainer of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Sprout's 14th Plymouth Co., regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; emigrated on town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Edly's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- DORR, EPHRAIM, Halifax.** Private, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Halifax; credited to town of Halifax.
- DORR, JOHN, Pembroke.** List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Foshier, returned as received at Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; arrived at Foshier June 19, 1778.
- DORR, PAUL.** Private, Capt. Tabus Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Prentiss's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 23, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776.



- DOTTEN, EDWARD.** Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; report 1 enlisted June 26, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defense of Plymouth harbor.
- DOTTEN, JABEZ.** Corporal, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Oct. 8, 1776, 8 days (probably ); reported entered service June 29, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defense of Plymouth harbor.
- DOTTEN, SAMUEL,** Plymouth. Private, Capt. John Bradburn's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- DOTTEN, THOMAS,** Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradburn's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- DOTTEN, ZEPHYRUS.** Private, Capt. Jacob Haslam's (4th Infantry) co.; enlisted May 28, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 8 mos. 6 days, travel included; company detached to join Col. John Jaeger's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, but formed into a separate corps for this service.
- DUTTON, SETH.** List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given], said Dutton credited to New Boston and Braintree; allowed to Braintree. [See Seth Dutton.]
- DUTTS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 8, 1777, as a sworn to a Corporal or near Stillwater, N. Y.; engaged Feb. 15, 1777; term, during war; reported mustered by Col. Woodford; also reported discharged Feb. 1, 1777.
- DUTTY, BARNABAS,** Rochester. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 29, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.
- DUTTY, BRISTOL.** Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; company order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., dated Bristol, March 7, 1777.
- DUTY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Duty, Doly, Dot, Doten, Dotey, Dotty, Doughty.]
- DUTY, ASA.** Resident dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for bounty as paid said Duty and others, on behalf of the town of Hardwick and various classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, a receipt for service of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent, Capt. Peck's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, fair; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hardwick; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DUTY, ELLSWORTH,** Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Smith's co., which marched probably on the evening of April 19, 1777; service, 1 day, *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Spont's (Plymouth Co.) regt., service, 15 days, company marched under command of said Duty to Fozglund Ferry, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's (10th co., 4th Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies of said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Spont and Ebenezer White, field officers, dated May 9, 1776; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Spont's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Spont's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30 (also on July 31), 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.



- DORY, LEWIS.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1780, returned as received at Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Lieut. Gen. John Glover, at Somerville, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; cause of enlistment, Hardwick; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched July 1, 1780, discharged Nov. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days at New York; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, April 28, 1781, for months paid said Dory on account of the term of Hardwick for serving in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for months paid said Dory on account of his duty on behalf of the town of Hardwick and various charges in said town, for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Woburn Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 mos. Dec. 2, 1781, as returned by Seth Wadsworth, Superintendent, Capt. Hasen's (Hastings's) co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Hardwick; discharged March 22, 1781, term, 5 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Sherman's regt., muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 18, 1781; *also*, Capt. Lebbens Dine's co., Col. Shepard's (11th) regt., muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported appointed Corporal July 10, 1781; also reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported returned to Private Nov. 16, 1781; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported promoted to Corporal Jan. 1, 1782.
- DORY, ISAAC.** Nohletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (24th) regt.; company return, probably Oct., 1775; *also*, order to pay duty coat on his equivalent in money dated Fort No. 6, Charlesown, Oct. 26, 1775.
- DORY, ISAAC.** Filer, Capt. John Dougherty's co., Col. John Lamb's (24th) Artillery regt., muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point, term, during war.
- DORY, JAMES [?].** Plymouth. Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchhill's detachment of Mountsney, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- DORY, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrard's regt., enlisted Sept. 23, 1778, discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- DORY, LEVIATHAM, SWANSEY.** Marine, ship "Alliance," commanded by Capt. John Barry; list of pensioners of the navy made in Jan. 31, 1781, to Dec. 1, 1787; age, 21 yrs.; cause of disability, wound received during an engagement with a British frigate from a musket ball which entered near his shoulder and came out at his right side; pensioned April 1, 1780.
- DORY, JEROME [?].** Receipt dated Rochester, May 26, 1781, for homities paid said Dory and others by several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- DORY, JOHN, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- DORY, JOHN, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Frederick Pond's co., Col. Paul Dickey Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service,





**Doty, John, *continued.***

1 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1777); *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

**Doty, John, Bridgewater.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abner Washburn's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Jackson's regt., term, 3 years (also given 4 mos. war); *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, credited to town of Bridgewater; reported transferred from Col. Brattle's regt.

**Doty, John, Rochester.** Sergeant, Capt. Seth Fernald's co., which marched probably on the night of April 29, 1777; service, 1 day; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parker's 24th co., 1th Plymouth Co. regt., of Massachusetts, list of officers chosen by companies of said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sargent and Ebenezer White, two officers, *also*, May 9, 1776; ordered to Council May 9, 1776 that commissions be issued; reported commissioner May 9, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sargent's regt., service, 15 days; company marched under command of said Doty from Rochester to Fort Mifflin, Pa., R. I., on the night of Dec. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. Fernald's co., Col. Sargent's regt., muster roll sworn to Feb. 1, 1778, appointed Jan. 6, 1778, on command to expire April 1, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant in command of 2d co., Col. Sargent's regt.; entered service, May 16, 1778; discharged, May 7, 1778; service, 2 days; got an attack at Fort Mifflin; *also*, Lieutenant in command of 2d co., Col. Sargent's regt.; entered service, Sept. 1, 1778; discharged, Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days; on the night of that month, *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Has Doty's co., Col. Fernald's Sargent's regt., ordered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 6 days; on command at Plymouth; Pleasant Co., *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Church's 21st co., 1th Plymouth Co. regt., of Massachusetts, list of officers, year 1777, and, on petition to the Council dated Dec. 14, 1779, signed by said Doty, stating that he was unable to serve in his office of Lieutenant of 21 co., 1th Plymouth Co. regt., as he was at that time in a remote part of said regiment, and asking that his resignation be accepted and that some other person be appointed in his stead; resolution approved Dec. 23, 1779.

**Doty, John.** Corporal, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mos. 11 days; at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

**Doty, Joseph.** Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sargent's regt.; entered service Sept. 1, 1778; discharged, Sept. 1, 1778; service, 6 days; at Fort Mifflin and during, *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ebenezer Sargent's regt.; entered duty 21 (also given July 22), 1780, discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; at Rhode Island; company ordered to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Warcham.

**Doty, Moses, Hardwick (also given Oakham).** 1st Lieut., Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776, substituted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; on list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned to Col. James Converse, endorsed "Providence, Sept. 15, 1777," 1st co., Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Percival Hodges's (also given Capt. Denison Robinson's) co., Col. James Converse's 11th Worcester Co. regt., Burz. Gen. Warner's branch, dated Hardwick, Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, 1st Major, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt., Continental Army pay accounts



DORR, MOSES, *continued*.

for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, *Piber*, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt., muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778, mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, *Pfc*, Major, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's athol regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780.

DORR, STEVEN. Private, Capt. SYLVANUS WINTER'S co., Col. John Ashley's B. W. Ashline Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days on march.

DORR, SOLOMON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for military, etc., service at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. LATHROP'S co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos., 27 days, interval included; *also*, list of men transferred between April 20 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Master-Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. LATHROP'S co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age 47 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; time 43 mos.

DORR, THOMAS, MYNTHOLE. Lieutenant, Capt. OLYMPIUS'S co., Col. Mendenhall, which marched April 24, 1776, in response to the alarm of March 27, 1776; service, 17 days.

DORR, THOMAS. Private, in a detachment from Mendenhall Co. commanded by Sgt. Nathan Cornet, which marched to Bangor, Me., Aug. 25, 1777, for service of Gen. Stark; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. SAMUEL HARRIS'S co., Col. David Wells's Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mos., 2 days; travel included in Northern department.

DORR, THOMAS, Plympton (also in Plymouth and Chatham). Capt. John Bradlam's co., Col. Timothy Corbin's regt.; order for money sent of its president in money dated Camp at Rockbury, Nov. 14, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Samuel Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. of march, 1 day; also list of men transferred between Aug. 29 and April 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Master-Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. DORR'S co., Col. Cary's regt.; age 34 yrs.; residence, Plympton, Me.; *also*, 100 per cent included in Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; ordered to town of Plympton; *also*, Capt. SAMUEL DREW'S co., Col. Brad's regt.; company return dated Camp at Rockbury, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Quarterly Statement, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Brad's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men aged 14 to 61, West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; age 35 yrs.; service, 10 mos., 10 days, 100 per cent, 100 lbs., 100 lbs., 100 lbs., residence, Plympton; enlisted March 29, 1777; as Capt. Drew at Plympton; named Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Brad's regt.; included in list of men in war; *also*, Capt. Drew's co.; age 44; part of pensions amounting up to Dec. 31, 1787; age 40 yrs.; pensioned April 10, 1789.

DORR, THOMAS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for military, etc., service at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos., 28 days, interval included.

DORR, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Vanderburgh" commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; birthplace, Rochester.

DORR, TIMOTHY, LENOX. Private, Master Asbury's co., Col. Joseph Voss's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778;



**DOTY, TIMOTHY, continued.**

reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt., mustered for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; term, 3 years; reported in place of Raphael Porter; *also*, Col. Joseph Vass's regiment, list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Fitchburg.

**DOTY, ZACHARIAH, Plymouth.** List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated May 26, 1777; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plympton; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

**DOUTCHDAY, . . .** [His name also appears in the force of Dobbelday, Dufeldge.]

**DOUGLASS, JOSEPH, Boston.** List of men mustered as returned by Nathaniel Barker, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Co. Baldwin's regt., 2nd div.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, brown; occupation, carpenter; residence, Boston; mustered by Lieut. Daniel Love; *also*, Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Corps of artillery attached to Col. Knox, Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, Capt. Thomas Parker's co., Col. Jameson's Battalion's regt. of artillery; record returned Col. Mowbray, July 26, 1780; discharged April 1; *also* given May 10, 1780; term, 3 years and 6 mos.

**DOUGLASS, NATHANIEL, Westminster.** Lieutenant, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Duncan Sargent's regt.; mustered for, dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1776; service, 3 mos., 15 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt., company returns; probably Oct., 1775.]

**DOUGLASS, JOHN, Sherburne.** Private, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. William Shepard's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to July 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt., muster roll dated Jan. 1, 1778; residence, Sherburne; enlisted for town of Sherburne; reported died July 25, 1777.

**DORR, CORNELIUS.** Private, Capt. Noah Luntton's co., Col. John Ashley's 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 29, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt., enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched on expedition to Bennington.

**DORR, ELLIOTT.** Private, Capt. Eunuch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777, 100 miles from home; service, 1 mo., 5 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

**DORR, PHILIP.** Private, Capt. William Conkey's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt., enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777, 100 miles from home; service, 1 mo., 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

**DORR, ISAAC, Granville.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Conkey, dated Jan. 16, 1778; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville; joined Capt. Jeremiah Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war).

**DORR, JAMES.** Capt. Gilman's co., 1th regt., receipt for wages for Sept., 1776.

**DORR, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; 120 miles travel allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; 120 miles travel allowed; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army.



**DORCHEL, ELLIAM.** Private, Capt. Joseph Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

**DORCOT, THOMAS.** Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 28, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; term, during war.

**DORCATT, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Douzal, Doule, Dagel, Dargall.]

**DORCATT, THOMAS, Milton.** Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Leonard Robinson's regt.; service, 15 days, subsequent to the Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, enlisted to town of Milton; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; returned to Camp near Freetown, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 1 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (9th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peasack, Dec. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1779, reported transferred to Col. Sheldon's regt. Dec. 8, 1779; *also*, Col. Sheldon's regt.; regt. of light dragoons; return made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant of said regiment, dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted Nov. 28, 1779, by Maj. Tallmadge; enlistment, during war also given 3 years.

**DORCI, ASAHEL.** Private, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; pay roll for service on an alarm at the Northward, dated Nov. 12, 1781.

**DORCEN, FRANCIS, Pembroke.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Crashes's 2d Plymouth Co. must. dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

**DORCEN, FRANCIS, Pembroke.** List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 28, 1778; Col. Crain's regt.; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; enlisted by Capt. Winslow; enlistment, 3 years.

**DORCENOVIC, JOHN, Williamstown.** Private, Capt. Abner Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week.

**DOUGHARTY, JOHN.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; M<sup>rs</sup>. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

**DOUGHARTY, MICHAEL.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

**DOUGHERTY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Darhorthy, Daugherthy, Daugherly, Daughorts, Delorety, Derey, Doharty, Dougherty, Dority, Dorthy, Doroty, Doroughty, Dorrety, Dorrity, Dorthy, Dougharthy, Dougharty, Dough-trey, Doughty, Droady, Droharty, Duharty].

**DOUGHERTY, CHARLES, Framingham.** Ensign, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775;





Dougherty, Charles, *continued*.

service, 99 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's (4th co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged to serve in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's 7th (also given Capt. Thomas Wellington's) co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported acting as Quarter Master, same regt.; *also* reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, to serve as 1st Lieutenant, in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitecomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Phineas Sproud's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 28, 1778; reported sick to Jan. 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 29, 1778; reported discharged by the general, Jan. 9, 1778.

Dougherty, Charles. Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Boenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died April 27, 1776.

Dougherty, Dennis. Steward's Mate, to the "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 10, 1781; service to May 31, 1782; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

Dougherty, John, Williamstown. Capt. Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of men who were in need of blankets, certified July 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's 6th, regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Dougherty, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported left sick at Boston Aug. 7, 1776.

Dougherty, John. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Feb. 28, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. William Portun's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; reported discharged Oct. 17 [year not given].

Dougherty, Marvin, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's 6th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dougherty, Sergeant, in Col. Whitecomb's (6th) regt., promoted to Ensign, vice Ensign Doughty promoted to 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's (4th co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, to serve as 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., during the war, but to remain in Col. Whitecomb's regt., until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1777; reported resigned Dec. 26, 1777.



- DOUGHERTY, MICHAEL, Salem.** Last of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co.; t.; as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- DOUGHERTY, SAMUEL.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Josiah Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Haver; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper.
- DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, Portsmouth.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days.
- DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM, Framingham.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.
- DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM, Marehead.** Private, Capt. John Seaman's (8th co., Col. John Gorton's 21st, regt.; company return endorsed "Oct. 9, 1775;" company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "tiring out" Dec. 31, 1775.
- DOUGHERTY, CHARLES.** Armourer, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Ward Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, smith; residence, Massachusetts.
- DOUGHERTY, EDWARD, Dartmouth.** Private, Capt. Joshua Winbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Parson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 3 days allowance; warrant for pay allowed in Court Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton.
- DOUGHERTY, JAMES.** Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 9, 1779 [service not given].
- DOUGHERTY, DENNIS.** Volunteer, ship "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Noyes; engaged Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll dated Boston.
- DOUGHTY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dooty, Doty, Doatey, Dootey, Dooty, Dowty.]
- DOUGHTY, BENJAMIN, Danvers (probably).** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Lys's co., of Middleton, Col. Fitcham's regt.; last marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- DOUGHTY, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."
- DOUGHTY, CHARLES.** Ensign, Col. Whitcomb's (6th) regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Concord, Oct. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Whitcomb's Ordeley Book; said Doughty promoted to 1st Lieutenant, see Lieut. Tuckerman promoted. [See Charles Dougherty.]
- DOUGHTY, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."



**DOUGHTY, DAVID.** Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."

**DOUGHTY, GEORGE.** Falmouth. Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Flanney's regt.; billeting allowed, from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775, credited with 47 days' allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 30, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noves's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 29, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Flanney's co., Col. Wothersworth's (also given Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years); *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Doughty claimed by Falmouth; allowed to them; *also*.

**DOUGHTY, JONAH.** Brunswick. Private, Capt. William Langdon's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."

**DOUGHTY, JAMES.** Falmouth (also given Casco Bay and North Yarmouth). Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., of Montesuma, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to head quarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Flanney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 21, 1776, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1776, credited with 43 days' allowance; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Flanney's regt.; order for bounty coat, sworn to as valent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 21, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Chip's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Casco Bay; engaged for town of Walpole (also given Natick); joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noves's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 29, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; *also*, given Boston; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Doughty claimed by Natick and Walpole; allowed to Walpole; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayley's co. of Grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gimpin," *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co. of Grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for March, 1779, sworn to in garrison at Pawtuxet, and endorsed "8th" co.; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co., commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Hobby's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Provi-



DOUGHEY, JAMES, *continued*.

denice; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted July 7 (also given July 27), 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 7, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt., pay rolls for April-July, 1780, reported discharged July 7, 1780.

DOUGHEY, JOHN, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fiskhill; Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Mitchell's regt., age, 24 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Fiskhill June 16 (also given June 17), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DOUGHEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."

DOUGHEY, JOHN. Captain, Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; reported acting as Brigade Major at Park of Artillery.

DOUGHEY, JONATHAN, Gray. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevens's co., Col. Timothy Pick's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Gray, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of Gray; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; reported enlisted in 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

DOUGHEY, JOSEPH. Detachment from Capt. Jesse Putnam's co., Col. John Gorham's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778, discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos. Roll endorsed "service at North River by Falmouth volunteers."

DOUGHEY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."

DOUGHEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co., marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition with detachment under Col. Jonathan Mitchell. Roll sworn to at Falmouth.

DOUGHEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."

DOUGLAS, —. (This name also appears under the form of Dazzlas, Douplass, Doudlass, Doutglass, Dourless, Dowdass, Doyglass, Dnaless, Dueselsh, Duzlas, Duzlass, Duzles, Duzh, Duzh, Duzless, Duzls, Duzless.)

DOUGLAS, ALEXANDER. Gunner's Yeoman, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Douglass credited with 138 shares.

DOUGLAS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashly's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.





- DOUGLAS, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Reed's (Provincetown co., Col. Pope's regt.), marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- DOUGLAS, Elisha.** List of Mass. State Pensioners; said Douglas pensioned June 12, 1815, for 4 years, and June 12, 1818, for 4 years; pension to be paid from Sept., 1811.
- DOUGLAS, GEORGE, Enfield.** Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted May 25, 1775.
- DOUGLAS, JOHN, Palmer.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Donnell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted March 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.
- DOUGLAS, JOHN, Woburn.** Corporal, 8th co., Col. Samuel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Capt. Isaac Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 18, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777, credited with 29 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men marched on Oct. 10, 1777; reported enlisted Dec. 22, 1776; joined Jan. 20, 1777; enlisted at 1 year; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Woburn; enlisted for town of Woburn; reported on furlough.
- DOUGLAS, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 19, 1775.
- DOUGLAS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d co., Col. John Groaton's) co.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Haverhill; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 5 years; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1782, dated Huts. New Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 5th co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (4th co., 3d Mass. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Menden) muster roll for March, 1783, balance of term of enlistment and years 1, 10 mos. 20 days.
- DOUGLAS, JOHN, JR., Middleborough.** Private, Capt. Aaron Pearce's (2d Middleborough co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days).
- DOUGLAS, NATHANIEL.** Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Beckford Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; discharged March 21, 1777; service, 29 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, 1 yr.; same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington, 31 miles from home.
- DOUGLAS, PIERCE, Hancock.** Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 21, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported joined Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, (date) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.) company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; residence, Hancock.
- DOUGLAS, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 11, 1776; credited to town of Woburn.
- DOUGLAS, ROBERT.** Armorer, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Lutter; engaged Aug. 17, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- DOUGLAS, THOMAS, New City, N. Y.** List of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt. [year not given]; Capt. Wynnan's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New City, N. Y.; deserted June 18 [year not given].



- Douglas, Thomas.**—Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's 28th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.
- Douglas, Wheeler.**—Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berks-shire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 7 days; at Birmingham, 60 miles from home.
- Douglas, William, Hancock.**—Captain, 3d co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berks-shire Co. militia; muster roll of field and other commissioned officers dated Camp at Concordia, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; engagement to expire March 22, 1777; *also*, return dated 1 Sherburne, May 1, 1777, signed by John Fellows, made agreeable to order of the General Court, of officers and men detached from said Fellows's (Berks-shire Co.) brigade to reinforce the Continental Army, and who reached the beginning of Jan., 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Simonds's (Berks-shire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Captain, list of officers [year not given] who engaged to join Col. Paterson's regt., but accounted of that being full. Col. Paterson engaged that they should join Col. Jos. Henshaw's regt.
- Douglas, William, Kennebunk.**—Private, Capt. Abner Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported "gone to Canada."
- Douglas, William.**—Private, Capt. Ebenezer Whistler's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (10th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.
- Dougllass, Alexander, Cambridge.**—Last of men taken from records of pensioners' claims for service under Capt. Stephen Durr of Cambridge; said Dougllass served in "Hath's Artillery March, 1777, at Dorchester Heights, New London, Conn., New York, and White Plains."
- Dougllass, Alexander, Jaffrey.**—Matross, Co. John Galloway's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 day; *also*, Lieut. Paterson's co., Col. Gridley's regt., company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.
- Dougllass, Barnard.**—Private, Capt. William Gould's co., Col. Captain Hunt's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos., 12 days; travel include 1, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- Dougllass, David.**—Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Rea's (Freeborn's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.); enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- Dougllass, George.**—Private, Capt. Thomas Potbury's co., Col. John Mifflin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted Mar. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos., 5 days.
- Dougllass, John, Andover (also given Seaborough).**—Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Seaborough; engaged for town of Andover; mustered by Esquire Cushing, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greengage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed April 20 for 30 days by Maj. Porter; also reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 2, 1780.



- DOUGLASS, JOHN, Palmer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- DOUGLASS, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (24 Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported entered service April 21, 1775.
- DOUGLASS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Weston's (Swansey) co., enlisted July 13, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at the Gardner for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- DOUGLASS, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melville's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- DOUGLASS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777, Capt. Isaac Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.
- DOUGLASS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simon Samson; muster roll dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777, [service not given].
- DOUGLASS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Washburn's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1778; enlisted July 27, 1778, enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- DOUGLASS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Eliska Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt., enlisted July 31, 1779, discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.
- DOUGLASS, JOHN. Private, detachment from Capt. William Douglas's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Brown, Col. Asa Bacon's (dismounted Co.) regt., enlisted Oct. 11, 1781, discharged Oct. 21, 1781, service, 8 days, travel (108 miles) included, on an alarm at Santoga.
- DOUGLASS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782, *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Melton, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Frylan's (10th) co., 5d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 mos. 19 days.
- DOUGLASS, JONAS. Private, Capt. James Grez's co., Col. Goose Van Selandt's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war, reported seen in barracks Jan.-March, 1781.
- DOUGLASS, PEPPERELL. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Col. Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pepperell; moved to town of Pepperell; *also*, certificate dated March 17, 1779, signed by Col. Michael Jackson, stating that said Douglass, of Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt., was transferred to the corps of invalids at Boston, and had been granted leave to remain at his home for 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicholas's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.
- DOUGLASS, ROBERT, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 12 days; reported as serving until formation of army.



- DOUGLASS, ROBERT, Woburn.** Corporal, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781, 218 miles from home; service, 2 mos. 2 days; travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Corporal; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt., for a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island under command of Capt. John Armstrong; service, 27 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 4, 1782.
- DOUGLASS, ROBERT, JR.** Private, list of men belonging to the 1st militia co. of Woburn under Capt. Josiah Johnson, dated April 30, 1775.
- DOUGLASS, THOMAS, Keene.** Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "gone to Quebec."
- DOUGLASS, WILLIAM, Salem.** Capt. Ebenezer Winslow's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advances, pay dated Cambridge, June 25, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported "gone to Canada."
- DOUGLASS, WILLIAM.** Captain, 5th co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, list of officers, commissioned April 25, 1778.
- DOUGLASS, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- DOUGL, THOMAS, Milton.** Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Sumr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- DOUGLESS, RABBIT, Woburn.** List of men from Woburn under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775.
- DOUGLESS, WILLIAM.** Matross, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt, enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- DOVE, JOSEPH, Littleton.** List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Kidder's co.
- DOVY, MICHAEL.** Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day at Cambridge.
- DOVNING, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown to reinforce the army at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776, by request of Gen. Washington.
- DOVNING, DANIEL.** Capt. Asa Prince's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- DOVNS, JAMES.** List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Douns claimed by Andover and Berwick; allowed to Berwick.
- DOVNS, NATHANIEL.** Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.
- DOUSE, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.





- DOUSE, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 26, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines. Roll sworn to at Roxbury.
- DOUSE, JOSEPH, Billerica.** Private, Capt. John Mann's co., Col. Ingle's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.
- DOUSE, JOSEPH, Sherburne.** Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Talcott's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 18 days; at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec. 1, 1779, allowing 1 month's days service at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the Town of Sherburne for service in the Continental Army June 1780, marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; travel included.
- DOUSE, SAMUEL, Charlestown.** Private, Capt. Stephen Dimes's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived at camp March 31, 1779; discharged April 16, 1779; service, 17 days; at the Lines in Boston.
- DOUSE, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days; with garrison under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- DOUSE, SERGE.** Seaman, brigantine "Independence," when last paid, Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; amount of wages due him sent by Capt. Samson under command of Lt. Col. James Adams to collect the price for and for "Nancy" to Plymouth.
- DOUSE, WILLIAM, Salem.** Master, ship "Sassa Parrot," Joseph Cook, Master; coast tax list of officers and crew sworn to May 14, 1780, age 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- DOUGLAS, BENJAMIN, Brunswick.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (also given Capt. Benjamin Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days; travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 25, 1778, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Wareham, Nov. 7, 1778, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 15, 1778, and Dec. 30, 1778.
- DOUGLAS, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCoble's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days; near Penobscot river. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- DOUGLAS, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCoble's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days; near Penobscot river. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- DOUGLAS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Litgow's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; service to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 18 days, at the Eastward.
- DOURRY, JONATHAN, Falmouth (also given New Boston).** Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1778; report of death Jan. 30, 1778, *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Falmouth (also given New Boston); enlisted for town of Falmouth (also given New Boston); mustered by Master Master Jursky; reported sick and absent.
- DOURRY, WILLIAM, Brunswick.** Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (also given Capt. Benjamin Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; ser-



DOUTY, WILLIAM, *continued*.

vice, 6 mos. 15 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778, and Dec. 30, 1778.

DOUTY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot river. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

DOUTY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Aban's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, company raised for defense of Machias.

DOUTY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DOUTY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

DOUTY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larnabee's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775, service, 6 mos. 5 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt., enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 29, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Hapswell; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's co.; enlisted May 1, 1782, discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 20 days; company raised for defense of Lincoln Massachusetts.

DOUTY, GEORGE, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Bracken's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (1781) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1779, enlisted May 17, 1775, *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Plamney's regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775, *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 17 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778, residence, Falmouth; enlisted for term of three years, joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Pattee's co. 1, enlisted for a year, *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's late Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hingham; credited to town of Hingham; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt., muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greene;" *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 29, 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's late Wigglesworth's, regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 29, 1780.

DOUTY, JONAH, Brunswick (also given Kennelton). Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the



DOUTY, Jonathan, *continued*.

Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt., term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 29, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Landon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 2, 1777, to Sept. 7, 1779; residence, Kennebunk; reported deserted Sept. 7, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peter Doliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt., pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Prescott's (4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.); muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777.

DOUTY, JAMES, Falmouth. Corporal, Capt. John Brickett's co., Col. Edmund Blinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; *also*, company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Oliver Smith's (16th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; wages allowed said Douty from March 4, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782.

DOUTY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast co.); marched March 11, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DOUTY, JOSEPH, New Boston (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Blinney's (31st) regt.; detained away from date of enlistment, May 31, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775, credited with 35 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Blinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, reported re-engaged Nov. 26, 1776.

DOUTY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; marched June 29, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DOUTY, THOMAS, Presumpscott. Private, Capt. William Cabb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment of Cumberland co. militia; pay abstract for outfit money on Presumpscott expedition, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779.

DOUTY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co., marched March 11, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

DOVE, GEORGE. List of men appearing upon a detached portion of a roll signed by Capt. Aaron Washburn, dated Bridgewater, April 23, 1782.

DOVE, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

DOVE, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; service to July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 11 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777, roll dated Boston; *also*, 2d Mate, ship "Paluma," com-



Dove, John, *continued.*

named by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Dove, SAMUEL. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

Dove, THOMAS, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (11th co., Col. John Glover's (21st reg.); company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred from private; *also*, Sergeant, sloop "Magnus liberty," commanded by Capt. Joshua Odium; engaged Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos., 14 days.

Dove, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. William Blodget's (1st co., Col. John Glover's (21st reg.); company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 17, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos., 15 days; *also*, company order dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Doves, NATHANIEL, Amherst. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Hunt's co., 10th Mass. reg.; descriptive list of men dated Jan. 21, 1781; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; residence, Amherst; engaged Dec. 9, 1779; by Capt. Francis, term, during war.

Doves, NATHANIEL, Jr., Amherst. Private, Capt. Daniel Hunt's co., 10th Mass. reg.; descriptive list of men dated Jan. 21, 1781; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Amherst; engaged Jan. 26, 1780, by Capt. Francis, term, during war.

Dow, ——. "This name also repeats in reference to Dow, Doug. Dowe."

Dow, ABNER. Private, Capt. Samuel Hays's co., Col. Jacob Fortenash's reg. of militia; engaged Nov. 11, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.

Dow, ABNER, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; not permitted to leave state of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 60 days allowance; *also*, as Sergeant, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Benjamin Plummer's (1st reg.); company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1775.

Dow, ABNER, both of Falmouth. Captain, Capt. Abner Dow's co. of militia; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 31, 1777; company stationed at Falmouth, Cambridge Co.

Dow, ABNER, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Timothy B. Jones's (5th reg. of Continental Army) pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 4 mos. as Lieutenant, 2 mos. as Captain; *also*, 24 Lieutenant, Capt. Paul Phipps's co., Col. Bigelow's reg.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, issued from Sealack's Island and sworn to in Cambridge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command returning; *also*, Col. Boscawen's; return of clothes for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's reg.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; reported on command in March and April, 1779; *also*, same co. and reg.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem.

Dow, DANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th reg.); muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos., 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private,





Dow, DANIEL, *continued*.

Capt. Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (10th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward.

Dow, DAVID, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Dow, DAVID. Receipt dated Boston, July 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Dow by Bartholomew Trask, Chairman of Class No. 16 of the town of Beverly, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Dow, ELMSEZER, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt., pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777.

Dow, ELIAH, Salisbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salisbury, arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned to Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster on a return dated Camp Todowny, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 6 mos. 27 days.

Dow, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.

Dow, EVAS, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1776, service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775, reported sick and absent, *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Dow, FORINSE. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighall's co., Col. Loammi Babbalan's (20th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; said Dow enlisted with wages to 14 days.

Dow, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Crosswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (20th) regt., pay abstracts for Feb., March, and May, 1776.

Dow, ISAAC. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Ed" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Rat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

Dow, JABEZ, Kensington. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for pouches dated Cambridge, June 18, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "gone to Quebec;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

Dow, JABEZ (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 8 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at



Dow, JACOB (also given Jr.), *continued*.

Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, same co.; company return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., and reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, a freeable to seacoast establishment.

Dow, JEREMIAH, Manchester. Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; company receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775, signed by said Dow and others, raised in Manchester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Pay Master and Muster Master, *also*, same co., receipt for 12 weeks billeting, dated Manchester, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co., enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 17 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed on land at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester, reported mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master for Essex Co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Winslip's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Aug. 22, 1777; reported discharged Aug. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778, residence, Manchester, enlisted for town of Manchester, reported discharged; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 12 months for the town of Manchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1775, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Manchester; delivered to Ensign Edward White.

Dow, JEREMIAH. Capt. Kimble's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Mifflin Nov. 16, 1776.

Dow, JEREMIAH. Return of men raised a freeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 12, 1781, engaged for town of Salisbury.

Dow, JESSY, Methuen. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt., company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; descriptive list of men dated June 15, 1775, age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, blacksmith, residence, Methuen; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 5 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

Dow, JOSÉ, Haverhill. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Dow and others, engaging themselves to serve for the Province for the term of 1 year unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service not given; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin May 23, 1775, reported detained under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated June 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty and out-of-pocket expenses dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's 26th regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return of men detached from Capt. Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st Haverhill) co., dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged



**Dow, JOHN, continued.**

for town of Haverhill, joined Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, 2d co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. Wesson, for travel allowance, etc., for 1776, dated Upper Merri, Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt., muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778, mustered by Ebenezer Cushing, *also*, certificate dated Newbury, March 17, 1779, signed by Capt. Samuel Carr, stating that said Dow, Sergeant in Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt., enlisted for 3 years or during war, was in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since without leave.

**Dow, JOHN, Marblehead.** Officer of marines, on the "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 29, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, ship carpenter; residence, Marblehead.

**Dow, JOHN, Newbury.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780, age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury, arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780, marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Peter B. Parker as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Watoway, Oct. 27, 1780; *also*, Private, payroll for 6 months' men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780, discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos., 26 days; 240 miles or 12 days travel included.

**Dow, JOHN, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos., 3 days, travel included, near West Point; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**Dow, JOHN, St. Johns.** Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Edw.'s regt.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo., 5 days; company raised in Cumberland N. S.; Roll sworn to at Boston.

**Dow, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 15 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbarradine by order of Gen. Lovell.

**Dow, JOSEPH, Falmouth.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776; term, 22 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's 1st Andover co., sworn to at Andover, Feb. 17, 1778, residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Andover, joined Capt. Ellis's co.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's 1st Cumberland Co. regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 29, 1778, residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt., term, 3 years, *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Dow claimed by Falmouth and Andover, allowed to Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Leach's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co., and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Master Masters; reported deceased; *also*, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 21, 1780.



- Dow, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, marching towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.
- Dow, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days; travel included; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. William Brighams's co., Col. Peck's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester.
- Dow, NATHAN, Druggist. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 28 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; engaged for town of Danvers; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Gandy; *also*, list of men raised for Providence this service, dated August 1 by Brig. Gen. Pannons having passed muster on a return dated Camp Fowles, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months, men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 3 days.
- Dow, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Woburn. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to May 1, 1778; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; reported discharged May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; certificate dated Boston, March 1, 1779, signed by Capt. Spurr, stating that said Dow enlisted for the term of 6 months, was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Paul Denon's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; certificate dated Boston, March 3, 1779, signed by Capt. Danforth, stating that said Dow and Elijah Kievs, listed for service in the Continental Army for 6 years, were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough; *also*, order for muster dated Boston, March 3, 1779, signed by said Dow and Elijah Kievs, payable to Serge. Nathaniel Dow; a certificate dated March 3, 1779, signed by Capt. Danforth, states that "Dow" was paid then by Serge. Dawes in his presence.
- Dow, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fals's co., enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 25 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagadine by order of Gen. Lovel.
- Dow, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Duffey, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1779; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Phineas's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; engaged for town of Danvers; *also*, return dated Boston, Dec. 8, 1779, signed by John Cushing, Master-Muster for Essex Co. of men mustered to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Danvers; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.
- Dow, NATHAN, Matross. Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 27, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1781; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (ol. Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; term, 4 mo. 2 wks.; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.
- Dow, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9,





Dow, NATHANIEL, *continues*.

1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Uxbridge; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery. [see Nathaniel Brown.]

Dow, NATHANIEL, Salisbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolution of June 5, 1780, age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Spauldfield July 5, 1780, marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Ben. Tom. Patterson as having passed muster and returned to camp Monday, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for 6 months' men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched June 28, 1780; deserted Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos., 21 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in camp at Philadelphia; engaged July 2, 1781, term, 6 months; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, stated United Continental Army; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hills and sworn to at West Point; reported deserted Sept. 25, 1781.

Dow, ROBERT, Hollis. Captain, Col. William Prescott's regt., 1st br., officers' company in a Continental return dated May 26, 1775, ordered by Provost-Marshal May 26, 1775, that commissions be delivered up and passed out on spot; *also*, order of Congress dated Aug. 9, 1775, for officers' commissions to be delivered to Capt. Robert Dow and Lieut. John Gross; *also*, Captain, Col. William Prescott's regt., muster roll, Jan. 6, 1775, dated April 26, 1775, service, 3 mos., 11 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775, reported wounded, but present.

Dow, ROBERT, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to a summons of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Francis's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775, *also*, same co. and regt., company receipt for advance wages for 1 month dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1775, *also*, order for bounty or part of its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

Dow, SAMUEL, Vassalborough (also given Dover). Corporal, 6th co., Col. Gabriel Richardson's regt., Continental Army; enlisted for term March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777, returned home; *also*, Capt. John Francis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777, credited with no rations allowance; paid dated January; *also*, same co. and regt.; returned men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined June 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll (year not given); 1st br., Col. Vassalborough; enlisted for town of Vassalborough; mustered by County and Continental Muster-Masters; *also*, Capt. Hasaell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780, residence, Dover.

Dow, SYMCO, Dunstable. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Rindge's co., Col. Ebenezer Rindge's regt.; company receipt for advance wages for 1 month dated before Boston, July 21, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 29 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty or part of its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, list dated Dec. 11, 1775, of men who lost articles at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts allowed in Council June 21, 1776.



- Dow, **SALEM**, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billings allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Plummer's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; marched April 22, 1776; served to Nov. 24, 1776, 7 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Mattress, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of mattresses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 7th Gunner, same co.; company return dated Falmouth, July 24, 1777; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., and reported Aug. 14, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noves, agreeable to seacoast establishment.
- Dow, **SALEM**, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Chestnut's regt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,  $5\frac{1}{2}$  days; *also*, Capt. John Plummer's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated from Jan. 5, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776; said Dow credited with 24 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Roxbury, and Andover.
- Dow, **SALEM**. Private, list of men returned as serving on night guard at Cambridge under Maj. Laummi Batiwin dated May 16, 1775.
- Dow, **SALEM**. Letter dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1780, from said Dow to James Perkins, stating that he and others had been employed as blue-coats in Quarter-master's department at Boston from early in 1775 to Jan. 1, 1778, when owing to depreciation of money then wages were insufficient, whereupon they applied to Col. Chase for £28 a month for a month or its equivalent, as wages, but as they failed to receive any increased allowance they applied to Gen. Heath, who promised to write to Gen. Pickering and secure for them a request; they remained continuously in service until Sept. 1, 1780, having received no increased money; March 1, 1780, when they were allowed 24 months' unpaid notes, the claim of the entire allowance which was apparently not acted as in the foregoing letter was read in Continental Congress and returned to said Dow without action; and two endorsements bearing dates Boston, Oct. 16, 1780, and Sept. 27, 1780, show that the genuineness of the claimants was not questioned at the respective dates; *also*, list of blacksmiths stationed at Boston as returned by Thomas Chase, Deputy Quarter-master General [year not given].
- Dow, **SALEM**, H., Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Chestnut's regt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  days.
- Dow, **SALEM**, Methuen. Private, in company of Minutemen commanded by Maj. Samuel Beechell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to join Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- Dow, **SOMERSET**, Malden. Private, Capt. Nader Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.
- Dow, **SOMERSET**. Seaman, list of prisoners sent in the cutter Silver Bell from Hatteras to Boston Oct. 8, 1775, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.
- Dow, **SWAMP** (also given SWANDE). Private, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for wages for service in April and May, 1775, at Fort Camp Water Hill; credited with 29 days service in April and the month of May; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's



- Dow, SAMUEL (also given STEWARD, *continues*). — regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with ranks at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. at Concord; enlisted July 21, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 1 mos., 20 days; at Cambridge.
- Dow, THOMAS, Atkinson. — Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted April 29, 1776; service, 3 mos., 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 9, 1776; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.
- Dow, THOMAS, Methuen. — Corporal, in a company of Militia commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the morning of April 19, 1776; service, 12 days.
- Dow, WILLIAM, Manchester. — Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Leonard Badger's (late Gerrish's) (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; service, 10 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1776; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1776; *also*, list of men enlisted in Capt. Dodge's co. to serve in the Continental Army "in the establishment," dated Chelsea, Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Badger's regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment approved by Brig. Gen. Willoughby at Concord, Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Leonard Badger's (5th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb.-June, 1776.
- Dow, WILLIAM. — Capt. Jonathan Brown's (2d) list of recruits has having enlisted for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. 8, 1776, and expires in 12 months more.
- Dow, WILLIAM. — Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 10th regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1775 [service not given].
- DOWAL, LEWIS. — Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, enlisted Sept. 16, 1781, enlisted for town of Beltingham.
- DOWEL, JOHN, Foxborough. — Private, Capt. Jacob Haslam's co., Col. John Abbot's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; service, 3 mos., 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. — Roll dated Exeter.
- DOWLE, —. — [This name also appears under the form DOWLE DOWLEY.]
- DOWLE, GRANTHER. — Receipt dated Springfield, June 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Dowle by Daniel Perry, Chairman of Class No. 1 for the town of Medford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DOWLE, GRANTHER. — Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (4th) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1776; discharged Nov. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo., 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 4 months.
- DOWLE, FREDERICK. — Private, Capt. Aaron Cook's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.
- DOWD, FRED. — Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., 1 day, travel included. — Roll dated North Castle.
- DOWD, ASHEA, Granville. — Private, Maj. Lobbens Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; *also*, Capt. Lobbens Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp



DOWD, ISAAC, *continued.*

at Providence; reported an armorer; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported with the armorer; *also*, Maj. Bail's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; reported on command as armorer; *also*, Maj. Bail's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; term, during war (also given 3 years); reported with the armorer; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; *also*, Major's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, dated West Point, and endorsed "Capt. Fisher's co.;" enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; reported discharged March 3, 1780.

DOWD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gunn's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (10th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported "cash received for Sept., 1776."

DOWD, NATHANIEL BAYL. Private, Capt. Herman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collier's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandusfield Oct. 11, 1781, to Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorse 1st Col. Isaac Ashley's regt."

DOWD, CRYSTLER. Private, Col. Benjamin Fopper's (10th) regt.; service from June 6, 1782, 6 mos. 26 days.

DOWDIE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jesse Reed's co. of artificers attached to Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beardsley's co. of artificers/artilleries; muster roll for April, 1778; company detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to the artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox.

DOWDNEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777; muster roll made up to May 31, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777.

DOWDY, WILLIAM. Sergeant, frigate "Dorine" commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 3, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 28 days.

DOWE, ARTHUR. Captain, Col. Timothy Bironow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, 1st Lt. Infantry co., Col. Lovelock's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms, appoint 1 Nov. 9, 1779; report 1 on furlough; *also*, same regt., muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, 15th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780.

DOWE, BENJAY. Private, Capt. Thomas Co-swell's co., Col. Baldwin's (3d) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

DOWE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Saco) co.; marched Feb. 28, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth; reported mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, as per certificate dated Falmouth, Feb. 29, 1776. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

DOWE, NATHAN. Capt. Samuel Snow's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Nov. 27, 1780, by Capt. Isaac Johnston; engaged for town of Danvers; term, during war.

DOWE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Belwell's co., Col. Legal Garfish's (artillery's) co. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

DOWELL, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, sloop "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 16, 1776. Roll dated Salem.





- DOWELL, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th (reorg.) service from March 16, 1781, 21 mos. 21 days.
- DOWELL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Alexander M. Lathrop's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated October.
- DOWLES, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; reported a freemason.
- DOWLES, JOSIAH A. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Haysden, Jr.'s 8th (with Bowditch) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; 1st of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others; 11 officers dated May 19, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776 that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.
- DOWLY, PAUL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William F. Dow's (Matross) co., Berksire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; 1st of officers commissioned Feb. 22, 1777.
- DOWNEY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. William Watson's co., company ordered on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Purmaster of 6th Mass. regt. for war, for Feb. and March, 1780, dated Cantonment near New Windsor, Co. Capt. William Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Moberly; dated roll for April, 1780, balance of term of enlistment taken up 4, 6 mos. 2 days.
- DOWNS, —. [This name also appears in the following Descriptive D. W. regts.]
- DOWNS, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months received by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780, made out June 29, 1780, and dated Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days.
- DOWNS, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Angus Lincoln's (Cathbert's) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1784, to date of discharge, July 18, 1785, 8 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.
- DOWNS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Sarge's co., Col. John Ashley's 1st (1st) Co. regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 30, 1777; service, 29 days; company marched to Bunker's Fort, 1st of Sept. Co. of 100, Col. Fowles and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll dated Oct. 31, 1777.
- DOWNS, MOSES, Norton (also given Bunker's name). Private, 10th co., Col. Badley's regt., Continental Army; pay abstract for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; not known, Norton; credits to date of discharge, *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (10th) co., Col. Badley's regt.; company sent June 10 camp at Vandy Fort; Jan. 31, 1778, 1 mos. 10 d. discharge; 1 mos. 10 d. service.
- DOWNS, RICHARD. Capt. Eben Winthrop's co., Col. John Nixon's 50th (reorg.) order for bounty equal to its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1776.
- DOWNS, RICHARD. First dated Sept. 12, 1777, of presents sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Raccoon," and dated Nov. 19, 1777, by George Collier, as having been furnished to him without receipt being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.
- DOWNS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Selman's 89th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 24 mos. 5 days.
- DOWNS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (28th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776.
- DOWNS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Scott's co.; enlisted Nov. 30, 1773; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 22 days; company raised at Machias to reinforce Col.







DOWLA, JOE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 29, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jaclson's regt. [See Joseph Dowley.]

DOWMAN, DAVID, Newbury. List of men raised for three months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See David Downing.]

DOWNS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rame's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780, discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos., 3 days, travel 180 miles included; company raised for 3 months.

DOWNS, JAMES. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Prince's 1st Drury's co., sworn to in 1780; Co., 1, no. 31, 1778, and sent for town of Danvers, joined Capt. Perry's co., Col. Prince's regt.; term, 3 mos., reported a transient.

DOWNS, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rame's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780, discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos., 3 days, travel 180 miles included; company raised for 3 months.

DOWNS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; service, 1 mos., 3 days, travel 10 miles included; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island, according to order of Council of Aug. 10, 1779.

DOWNS, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army during the war, returned as mustered and sworn by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780, Col. Noyes's regt.; age, 28 years, stature, 5 ft., 6 in., complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Boston, raised by Capt. Chambers.

DOWNS, JOHN. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for a voyage pay for 1 mo., given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1779, *etc.*; Private, Capt. William Hooper's 8th dragoon co.; enlisted July 16, 1779, served to Dec. 16, 1779; service, 6 mos., travel included; resided at Marblehead.

DOWNS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harnden; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos., 8 days, *also*, list of men returnous sent in hospital, entered Feb. 21, 1778, discharged March 9, 1778, *also*, account of labor done on board the brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harnden, dated Boston, June 18, 1778, said Down credited with 6 days labor.

DOWNS, JOHN. Petition dated January, July 25, 1778, signed by Joseph W. and John C. in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, requesting that one-fourth of the men who had moved from town or had died since being made a taxable person of Dec. 9, 1776, as well as those who had moved from town since that date and were unable to contribute toward raising the town's quota; said Down reported to have come from Marblehead; *also*, joint petitioners.

DOWNS, JOSEPH, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Ward's comd's regt. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.

DOWNS, JOSEPH, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Josiah Downie.]

DOWNS, PAIS (also given PAYS), Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Rice's co., 6th Worcester Co. militia, dated Sandwich, Dec. 14, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Sandwich; Capt. Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war, also given 3 coats.



- DOWNS, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Censens's co., date Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia, enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- DOWNS, SAMUEL, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. L. Cazier Dodge's co., Col. John Whitecomb's regt. of Minute-men, which engaged on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 day; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect H. d.; *also*, company returned Oct. 6, 1775.
- DOWNS, SETH, Lasham. List of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster at a later seated Camp Potoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Seth Doane.]
- DOWNS, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Black-shute Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included; term of enlistment raised for 6 months.
- DOWNS, THOMAS, Atholboro' H. Private, 11th co., Col. Daniel C. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1779, to Aug. 15, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; returned men in camp on or before Aug. 14, 1777; reference passed Aug. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regiment; pay roll for Dec., 1778.
- DOWNS, FRANCIS (also given FRANK), Southborough. Private, Capt. Lockman Belknap's (also given Capt. Nathan Foster's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 26 days, travel allowed from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1778, and Nov. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingstown, Nov. 6, 1778, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment for 6 mos. Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Dec. 3, 1778.
- DOWNS, JAMES, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment allowed from start of enlistment, March 17, 1777, to time of return to Bennington; credited with 21 days' service; company detached April, 1777.
- DOWNS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., 20th Regt.; return for ammunition dated Jan. 25, 1776. [See John Downing, Jr.]
- DOWNS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. William Burdick's co.; service, 25 days, travel 140 miles included, under Maj. Ebenezer Lathrop of Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 1, 1778.
- DOWNS, NATHANIEL. Seaman, ship "General Moline," commanded by Capt. George Wain Fairbank; description list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 2, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, marine; residence, Massachusetts; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams, engaged Jan. 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos. 22 days; *also*, Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 7 mos. 20 days; vessel reported to have been captured May 5, 1781; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and command; present record from May 5, 1781, date of capture of vessel, to date of return to port of entry, Aug. 11, 1782, 13 mos. 9 days.
- DOWNS, PAINE, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; term, during war.
- DOWNS, SAMUEL. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; receipt for bounty paid or its equivalent in money, list of Charleston, S. C., 11, 1775.





- DOWNS, SAMUEL.** Sergeant, Capt. William Thimble's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 24, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.
- DOWNS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. William Thimble's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 24, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.
- DOWNS, THOMAS, BARNES.** Private, Capt. Philip Holland's co., Col. James Scammon's (36th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]—captured May 15, 1776.
- DOWNS, WILLIAM.** Last dated Feb. 21, 1778, of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Fitchmont; said Downs, Conductor of Stores, etc., to be exchanged for John Carrover, Boston; reported captured at Long Island.
- DOWNS, WILLIAM.** Col. John Chang's (Middlebury) regt.; absent for extended period subsequent from Oct. 1, 1778, to April 10, 1779, where on date as before; Major, certified at Providence, May 14, 1779.
- DOWNS, WILLIAM.** Lieutenant of Marines, 1st Continental Commissioned to serve on board the "Saratoga," commanded by Capt. John Allen, U. S. M. C. ship; said Downs commissioned June 24, 1778, as Lieut. of Marines, on board the "Enterprise," ordered to the Chesapeake River, etc., Feb. 10, 1779; his commission expired July 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days; transferred back to Continental of Marines, 1st Continental Commissioned to serve on board the "Enterprise," ordered by Capt. John Cutler, etc.; said Downs commissioned March 18, 1779, as Lieutenant of Marines, attached to Continental; continued by Capt. John Cutler, ordered May 1, 1779; ordered April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days; transferred back to Marines, said Downs commissioned Nov. 21, June 1, 1779; discharged August 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days; received a discharge June 1, 1780; of Marines, attached to "Enterprise," petition signed Boston, Sept. 1, 1779; served by said Downs on other vessels, companies, and on fortresses stationed were serving on Plymouth expedition, etc.; Captain of Marines, first of which commissioned to serve on board the "Ship of Honor;" was mainly by Capt. John Foster Williams; said Downs commissioned Oct. 19, 1779, as Captain of Marines, ship of Protection, commissioned by Capt. John Foster Williams; ordered Oct. 14, 1779; service, 30 days; service, also Captain of Marines; same vessel and commanding, ordered Apr. 18, 1780; ordered Oct. Nov. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days.
- DOWNS, WILLIAM.** Master pilot, State Ship "Enterprise," ordered by Capt. John Cathcart, ordered July 14, 1782; discharged Nov. 27, 1782; service, 4 mos. 7 days.—Res. sworn to at Boston.
- DOWNS, ABRAHAM.** Last service raised to Continental's service, sworn Capt. Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; engaged for town of Hopkinton by Gilbert Downes, Commissary; joined Capt. Peckham's co., Col. Grant's militia; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.
- DOWNS, DANIEL.** Middleborough.—Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abner Tinkham's co., Co. Spots's 4th Plymouth Congregl., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.—See Daniel Proctor.
- DOWNS, JOHN, NEWBURY.** Private, Capt. William Keese's co., Lieut. Col. Lemuel Baldwin's late Samuel Germain's (8th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].



- DOWNEY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Ezra Badham's co., Col. Leonard Badham's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.
- DOWNEY, JOHN, JR.** Private, Capt. Ezra Badham's co., 26th regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badham's co., Col. Leonard Badham's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.
- DOWNEY, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- DOWNEY, MORGAN.** Sergeant, ship "Painting," Standard Green, Master; engaged July 2, discharged Sept. 17 [year not given]; service 2 mos. 15 days.
- DOWNEY, . . .** {This name also appears under the form of Downard, Downreg,}
- DOWNEY, CATHY, Windsor.** Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David L. Wells' 6th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty paid on its equivalent money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.
- DOWNEY, DEWEET, Middleborough.** Private, Capt. John Vinton's Independent co., mustered dated Jan., 1776, enlisted May 1, 1777, service 7 mos. 15 days; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by Isaac H. Pratt, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Putnam's co.; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Benson, enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; transfer return dated Andover, Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for term of Middleborough, *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.
- DOWNEY, DAVEN.** Receipt dated New Salem, Feb. 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Downey by David Hall, receiver of moneys of the town of New Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned to Nathaniel Goodman, Superintendent of said County, *also*, Dec. 1, 1779, stating, "the [name] complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer," engaged for town of New Salem, engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.
- DOWNEY, LEONARD.** Surgeon, Gen. Heath's regt., 1st of Surgeons and Surgeons' Mates organized and approved at Waretown, July 12, 1777, by a committee appointed for that purpose; *also*, receipt for amount of unpaid Roxbury, Mass., pay and clothing, *also*, official muster return, Jan. 9, 1779; *also*, *also*, Downey et al. has appointed as Chief Surgeon of the Rhode Island expedition, by an order of Council of July 9, 1779, and requested a commensurate allowance to his assistants thereof; *also*, Chief Surgeon to the Fox Island and Fort Penobscot expedition, commissioned July 9, 1779; *also*, Surgeon General; service from Jan. 8, 1779, to Oct. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition, roll sworn to at Boston.
- DOWNEY, EZEK.** Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. to Co., dated Col. Mosseley's regt., by order of Brit. Gen. Danielson, Dandelson (spelled Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Blagden's, term, 6 months, returned as having belonged to Lieut. Montgomery's co.; reported deserted.
- DOWNEY, GIBSON, Newbury.** Capt. William Rogers's co., return of sick and absent dated Chelsea, Aug. 11, 1775.
- DOWNEY, JAMES.** List of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 21, 1775.



- DOWNER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hisk's co., Col. Cragwell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service 2 mos.; 200 miles of 13 days travel included; roll dated New Castle, *also*, company receipt for wages for 1½ mos.; service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Novbury, Jan. 27, 1779.
- DOWNER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Caleb Knapp's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; 2 mos. 29 days; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "at Chelmsford;" *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778; 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Winter Hill.
- DOWNEY, BARNABAS (also DOWDY, JR.). Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775; 2 mos. 3 days; in defence of Seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1774; service to Sept. 1, 1775; 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- DOWNS, BENJAMIN, Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's 1st Barnstable Co. regt., dated Sandwich, June 19, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted from town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered 13 mos. and dated war.
- DOWNE, EDWARD, Straightton. Sergeant, Capt. James Hodgecott's co., Col. Leonard Robinson's regt., which marched on the 1st of Apr. 19, 1776; service, 10 days.
- DOWNS, EDWARD. Summary list of prisoners sent from "The Tex to Leicester in the care of 'Saml'" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Tordoff, Commissary of Prisoners.
- DOWNS, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775; 2 mos. 3 days; in defence of Seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- DOWNS, JESSE. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service; a receipt for service of Dec. 2, 1781; enlisted May 29, 1781; marched for town of Stoughton.
- DOWNS, JOS., Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the 14th of April 19, 1776, from Barnstable to Mansfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.
- DOWNS, PHINEA, Barnstable. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; marched for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term of expiration, Dec. 8, 1780.
- DOWNS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Harrison's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Thunderbolt, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; mustered discharged July 30, 1777.
- DOWNS, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's artillery regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 9, 1779, reported received Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; return of accounts for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 29, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 24, 1780, signed by said Downs, stating that he had held a commission in Col. Crane's Artillery Co., in which he had secured a dismissal and then entered the state service as Lieutenant of Marines, on board the brigantine "Pomaree," serving until the vessel was destroyed; he then had been commissioned as Captain of Marines on board the ship "Protector," in which capacity he had served from Oct. 14, 1779, but as in consequence of a disability sustained for the "Protector," the Captain of Marines is provided for, and he is presently in a disabled track and rather than a Lieutenant



DOWNES, WILLIAM. *Private*.

and, by force, hardly protests against being compelled to accept a rating for prize shares in a lower class than the one for which he was originally commissioned; position also states that he had spent 5 years in prison, been 100 days prisoner by the enemy for 18 months, and had three times lost an association, twice with the army, and once on Penobscot expedition.

DOWNES, "WINSWORTH." Seaman, list of prisoners captured on Hatteras to Boston, in the cartel "S.V. 11," Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Dunton, Commissary of Prisoners.

DOWNES, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Parker, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 7, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsequently allowed furloughs of enlistment, Dec. 24, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 10 days *also*; *also*, enlistment also allowed for 10 days travel on march from Boston to Fort Mifflin; *also*, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of surprise of eloquent delivered for the year 1777, outlived at Steamboat, Sept. 11, 1780; reported deserted.

DOWNES, PHILIP. Seaman, list of "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker, engaged July 30 [year not given].

DOWNES, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Parker, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Ebenezer Stevens's (Artillery) Battalion.

DOWNING, —. [This name also appears under the form of Downing, Downmire, Downey, Downmire, Downman, Downe, Downe, Downe, Downmire.]

DOWNING, BENJAMIN, Amidel. Private, Capt. Abel Monahan's co., Col. Jonathan Tabor's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to Jan. 18, 1777, 21 days; also given 2 mos., 17 days; travel 109 miles included, at Rhode Island, company raised for 2 months.

DOWNING, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 1, 1778, 1 mos. 23 days. Rows dated Camp at Winter Hill.

DOWNING, DANIEL, Newbury (also given Middleton). Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 26, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Hatfieldson, company returned Oct. 6, 1775.

DOWNING, DANIEL, Londre (also given Spencertown, N. Y.). Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Cook's co. (year not given); residence, Londre; engaged for town of Londre, joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Gration's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 24, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Traeman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berline Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Gration's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Gration's (21) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, credited to town of Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt., muster return (year not given); residence, Spencertown; enlisted for Spencertown; *also*, Ser. cont., same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported promoted to Sergeant May 29, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 32 (also given 31 and 31) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given light); eyes, light blue; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Spencertown, N. Y.; enlisted for town of





DOWNSING, DAVID, *contested*.

Bridgewater; enlisted Jan. 5 (also given Jan. 6), 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Lee; rank, Sergeant; joined Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Gratton's 6th reg.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Gratton's 6th reg.; muster rolls for Jan.-Mar., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Doubbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peckskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on duty wood chopping; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hildranch's; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutter, New Boston; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 5th co., Col. Gratton's reg.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's 20th co., Col. Gratton's reg.; muster rolls for May-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's 10th co., Col. Mass. Light Co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Menden; muster rolls for Dec., 1781; April 17, 1782; *also*, Capt. Watson's co.; list of men authorized to be enlisted granted said Downsing June 8, 1783, at New Windsor.

DOWNSING, DAVID, Newburyport. List of men raised to reinforce Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. not retained by Mass. militia class sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 26, 1778; enlisted, Newburyport; rank, Private; town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Dummer's reg.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Fiske's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1780, reported discharged Feb. 26, 1780.

DOWNSING, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, authorized to enlist at June 3, 1778, returned as received of Captain Ely, Commissary, by Maj. Peter Hancock of 6th Mass. reg., at Springfield July 3, 1780; age, 11 years; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 3, 1780, and commanded eight Daniel Fiske of the recruits.

DOWNSING, DAVID. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 2, 1781, engaged for town of Newburyport; term, 3 years.

DOWNSING, DAVID. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 2, 1781, engaged for town of Newburyport; term, 3 years.

DOWNSING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Hurd's co., Col. Thompson Simon's 10th Berkshire Co. reg.; enlist. Oct. 26, 1780; discharge, Oct. 28, 1780, 30 miles from home; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fiske; on alarm; *also*, Captain Capt. Thompson's 1st Shaker Co., Col. Fiske's; Private, 1st Shaker Co., Col. Fiske's; enlist. Nov. 1, 1781, discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, however, company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on alarm.

DOWNSING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of rangers; enlist. July 11, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to receive clothing for the year 1782, dated Boston, April 18, 1783.

DOWNSING, HAYDON. Amherst. Private, Capt. Jesse Putnam's co., Col. James Seaborn's 20th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; engaged May 8, 1777; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1777; *also*, order for security coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lorr's 1st Scituate co.; service from May 31, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1777, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Al. J. Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's reg.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days (also given 2 mos. 17 days); travel, 20 miles; marched, at Rhode Island; company raised for 9 months.



- DOWNING, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Ebenezer Brooks's regt.; [name crossed out on roll]; reported "lost on duty," company's next-morning troops of convention; roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Filer's co., Col. William McLane's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; reported 18 days on camp; company stationed at Roxbury; roll dated Newton; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Pool's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days; travel included, at North river, N. Y., and above Waterbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1777, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, roll dated Boston, April 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Downing by Moses Stone, Captain of Class No. 2 of Watertown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 years.
- DOWNING, JOHN, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Hays's co., of Minutemen, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the above on April 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.
- DOWNING, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Leonard Baldwin's regt.; Samuel Gerrish's roll for duty; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; coasted April 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days; reported entered service April 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1776, dated Chelsea; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1776; *also*, list of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in the Continental Army; Col. Baldwin's regt. dated Chelsea, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, order for bounty certificate equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co.; list of recruits enlisted under the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co.; return of men who declined to serve in the month of Jan., 1777; *also*, order dated Newbury, Nov. 3, 1777, payable to Col. Balden (Baldwin), on William Cabrell, Paymaster of 20th regt., payable to Martha Downing, widow of said Downing, for about 6 months wages due her, late husband.
- DOWNING, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. John Graham's co., enlisted July 21, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Concord (Isis).
- DOWNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Fildes's (2d) co., 1st regt., marched Feb. 9, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- DOWNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's 8th regt.'s co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- DOWNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Baldwin's co., Col. Leonard Baldwin's (26th) regt.; enlisted Feb. 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March, May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men in Capt. Baldwin's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, dated July 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Baldwin's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of sick dated North Castle, Nov. 17, 1776.
- DOWNING, JOHN. Order on Capt. Meghall for money for the use of a gun, dated Chatham, Feb. 7, 1777.
- DOWNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Noy's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; 240 miles or 12 days travel included, in Northern Department.
- DOWNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Wm. Hb., May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; service to July 1, 1778, 2 mos.



- DOWNING, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Conson's co., (date) Maj. Lathen's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- DOWNING, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simon's (Berks-shire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780, 30 miles from home; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Thompson J. Simon's co., Col. Asa Jones's (Berks-shire Co.) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Starbuck on an alarm.
- DOWNING, JOHN.** Receipt dated Boston, May 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Downing by Jonathan Dowson, Chairman of Com. No. 2 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- DOWNING, JOHN.** List of men, mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Master-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; *also*, Seward's battalion; *also*, Mattoss, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Chase's (Artillery) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Massachusetts; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Mattoss; enlisted March 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward, joined Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlisted, during war; *also*, Mattoss, Lieut. William Pierce's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.
- DOWNING, JOHN, JR.** Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Jonathan Badger's (26th regt.); pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 8, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men in Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., 26th regt., who were entitled to gratuity dated July 6, 1776.
- DOWNING, JONATHAN, Andover.** Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 39 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Co. Jonathan Glover's 5th Essex Co. regt., as returned a receipt to officers of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Andover; enlisted for town of Marlborough; joined Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th regt.), Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 13, 1778.
- DOWNING, JONATHAN, Malden born in.** Capt. Jacob Wool's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 29, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- DOWNING, MOSES, Haverhill.** Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (11th regt.); company receipt for wages due Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776; *also*, return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st Haverhill co., dated Haverhill Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (24th co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1780; reported mustered by Isquire Cushing; also reported discharged; *also*, receipt dated April 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Downing and others, by several classes of the town of Haverhill, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1781.



DOWLING, MOSES, Norton (also given Bridgewater and Chathamfield). Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Wadsworth's reg., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos., 7 days; *also*, company raised dated Oct. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Washburn's co., 3d Plymouth Co., reg., stated Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; entered in *Lexington Blues*, dated, joined Capt. Robert's co., Col. Juelson's reg., 1780; 21 years; *also*, 100 men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 30, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bartley's reg.; age, 27 yrs.; mustered by Capt. Bartley, substitute, during war; *also*, descriptive list of men who were sent and shipped to Europe, 1779, to serve during the war, as returned by S. H. Drew, Capt., Continental Army; list of 2d Mass. reg.; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; joined Col. Bartley's (16th) reg., 1780; Private, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. John Bartley's reg., Continental Army; pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Chathamfield; entered town of Bridgewater; *also*, descriptive list of men sent to Fort West Point, Jan. 2, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; rank, Private; enlisted Jan. 8, 1779; at Fort, Hayward at West Point; joined Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. reg.; mustered during war.

DOWNSIE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Nison's co., under Col. Storer's reg.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777, at quartermaster's Heights; service, 1 mos., 3 days; travel made, 1, with North Carolina; took oath to fight at Falk Co.

DOWNSIE, PATRICK, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) Co., under Andover, Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Andover; entered town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Tupper's (1st) co., Col. Francis's reg.; 1780; 21 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's reg., Continental Army; pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Tupper's co., Col. Francis's (1st) reg., 1780; 21 years; entered town of Andover; *also*, 100 men mustered between Feb. 27, 1777, and June 1, 1777, at Bridgewater; entered war during siege of Fort Mifflin, 1777; time of arrival at Bridgewater, entered war during siege of Fort Mifflin, 1777; 27 days; including 11 days on 10 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Storer at Vernon Co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (16th) reg.; muster roll for March, 1777; dated West Point, enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; reported transferred to Infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Parle's (1st) Infantry co., Col. Tupper's senior; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo., 20 days as Private, 10 mos., 10 days as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list of men from 1 Jan. 27, 1781, age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion, fair; hair, fair; occupation, farmer; residence, Andover; residence, Andover; *also*, 100 men mustered by Capt. Abbot at West Point; joined Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th Mass. reg.; entered at date of war; *also*, 100 men, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (16th) reg., service from Jan. 1, 1781, 3 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Tupper's reg.; service from April 1, 1781, 9 months; reported promoted from Corporal April 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Tupper's reg.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered to officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. reg., by P. Hunt, State Commissary [year not given].

DOWNSIE, RICHARD, Manchester. Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., company reported Manchester, Sept. 20, 1775, signed by said Downsie and others, raised in Manchester for defence of said town in Essex Co. for 4 mos. pay for 1 month, next day of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master; *also*, same co.; company reported for 1 week's battening dated Manchester, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 3 days; company raised in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester, reported mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master for





DOWNING, RICHARD, *continued*.

Essex Co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Merrill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; served to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 8 days; travel included; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; rolls sworn to at Boston.

DOWNING, RICHARD, Soldier. Capt. Ebenezer Winslip's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 22, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1777; request for a battery; *also*, list of men sent to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned annually to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winslip's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

DOWNING, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's (also given 1st Lt. William Newell's) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (also in Col. Foster's) regt.; marched Sept. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and there on duty while British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dyer's co. of Volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 18 days; on Penn's of expiation.

DOWNING, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Washburn's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; marched March 1, 1776; service, 50 days; company marched to the relief of Fort Mifflin, Berks, March 4, 1776, by order of Gen. Washington (Washington).

DOWNING, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days; travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army on 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DOWNING, ROSWELL. Captain, 3d (Shelburne) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies sent to regiment, as returned by Marlborough to the state, dated Oct. 16, at Hartford, March 23, 1776; ordered to Concord May 6, 1776, that companies be sent to, reported Concord June 1 May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Asahy's (also given Col. July 6, 1777, also named July 27, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury, at request of Maj. Gen. Sutherland (Schuyler); roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Col. Asahy's (also given Col. Asahy's) company, engaged Sept. 19, 1777, to march Oct. 13, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; at 8 o'clock; roll sworn to at 8 o'clock; *also*, Capt. John F. Powers, 1st co., 1st Regt., Col. M. C. Powells, Berkshire Co. regt., engaged July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days; travel included; at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Col. John Asahy's (also given Col. Asahy's) company, ordered Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 1 year; company marched to the North and by order of Gen. Gen. Putnam on march at the time Forts Mifflin and Mifflin were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Shelburne.

DOWNING, SAMUEL, Kingston. Capt. Aaron Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (also regt.), company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 20, 1777; *also*, Private, list of men returned as serving in regt. and under Lieut. Col. L. Bush sworn dated July 3, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted June 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1777; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept. 1777; sent to Camp Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat of 18 s. prevalent in 1777; dated Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Camp Winter Hill.



**DOWNING, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Bradlee's co., Col. Ebenezer Brooks's regt.; service from March 1 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Downing reported at White Plains.

**DOWNING, SAMUEL.** Receipt dated Boston, May 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Downing by Capt. Benjamin Ames, Chairman of Class No. 13 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

**DOWNING, THOMAS, Andover.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Bentus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1789; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover.

**DOWNING, THOMAS, Salem.** List of officers in Col. Mansfield's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; said Downing to be commissioned as Ensign, *also*, Lt.-col. Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1776, enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 10 weeks 4 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Brown's (4th) co.; list of officers on the 27th regt. [year not given], *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Co. "Pluto;" petition dated Boston, May 12, 1777, signed by Josiah Omer, owner of the brigantine "Pluto" (privateer), asking that Nathan Brown be commissioned as commander of the brigantine; ordered in Council May 12, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pluto;" privateer, commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

**DOWNING, WILLIAM, Marblehead.** Capt. John Seaborn's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty out or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt., of 12 months men; list of soldiers in 1776.

**DOWNS, JESSE.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoneham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Serjt. Thomas Knehl.

**DOWNS, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Dawns, Downs, Down, Dows, Downer, Downes, Downins.]

**DOWNS, AARON, Barnstable.** Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Dec. 15th home, ordered with 5 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; company receipt for m. c. s. from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 29, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

**DOWNS, DAVENAS.** Private, Capt. James Davis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Island; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. [See Barnabas Downes.]

**DOWNS, BARNABAS.** Seaman, list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cattle "Silver Ed" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.







- Downs, Jonathan. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Berwick; delivered to Ensign Clarke.
- Downs, Isaac. Receipt dated Wells, May 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Downs by William Frost, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 1, of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also* Private, Co. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 12, 1782, 4 mos. 21 days; reported dead Sept. 3, 1782.
- Downs, James. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; served to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Mattit's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- Downs, James, Berwick. Capt. Elisha Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gannett's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Malden, Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha's co. Commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gannett, Col. Timothy Woodbury's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 30 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallinier's (9th) co., Col. Woodbury's (2d) regt.; company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty and arrears equal to 10 m. money dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.
- Downs, James, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Falsburgh, Capt. Hamilton's co., 2d regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Berwick; arrived at Falsburgh June 26, 1778; *also*, list of men returned to service by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.
- Downs, James. Berwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's 1st Andover co., sworn to on Nov. 3, 1777, and embodied "Feb. 17, 1778;" residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Andover (also given Berwick); joined Capt. Barnum's co., Col. Frazer's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.
- Downs, James. Private, Capt. James Davis's (8) co., 10th regt.; enlisted July 1, 1775; served to Nov. 1, 1775; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. James Noy's co.; service between Jan. 1, 1776, and Feb. 24, 1776; *also*, company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- Downs, James. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (later Col. Storer's regt.), enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 4, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 3 mos. 7 days; served with 1st with Northern army.
- Downs, James. Drummer, Capt. Mandy Hemen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of militia, marched April 11, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days; travel included, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- Downs, James. Mariner, brigantine "Tyramid;" commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.
- Downs, Jesse, Stoughton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched June 20, 1780, discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days; *also*, descriptive list of men, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 6, 1780; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lincoln's co. List of men marching in Capt. John Brooks's 7th regt., subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Downs by Col. James to go from Windsor to Boston March 8, 1781, for 38 days; reported overstayed 1 day;





DOWNS, JESSE, *continued*.

*also*, Corporal, order for wages for May [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; reported signed an order for May, June, and July [year not given]; *also*, Sergeant, order for wages for Aug.-Dec. [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 22, 1783, for wages for June and July [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DOWNS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, at Boston.

DOWNS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co.; Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 36 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

DOWNS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co. Roll dated Castle Island.

DOWNS, JESSE. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt., commanded by Capt. John Armstrong, for 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; warrant allowed in Cornell Aug. 8, 1782.

DOWNS, JOHN. Boston. Private, Capt. Chambers's co.; Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. A. Hoaden's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing, between Londoned "for 1780," receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; clothing reported as delivered to said Downs Oct. 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; *also*, same co.; return for clothing dated Peekskill, Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug., Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men as returned by Major Commandant John Porter, dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; res. 1 year Boston; joined Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt., on 1 year, 6 months regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; *also*, Capt. Chambers in 1780; enlistment, marine corp.; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1780; reported deserted Sept. 17, 1780.

DOWNS, JOHN. Return dated Roxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of man mustered by John Cushman, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; a receipt to resolve of June 9, 1779, entered at court of March 5, 1781.

DOWNS, JOHN. Philadelphia. List of prisoners exchanged from prisonership at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners, and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Capt. Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777.

DOWNS, JOSHUA, Berwick. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Hamilton's (8th) co., Col. John Frost's (24 York Co.) regt.; list of officers and men returned raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Gen. Johann Moulton, to Maj. Gen. Warren at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlebell's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 19, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; 200 miles travel allowed.

DOWNS, NATHANIEL (also given Jr.), Berwick. Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company order for a Yankee pay, dated Malden, Aug. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lindsey's co., commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's (10th) co., Col. Wood-



Downs, Nathaniel (also given Jr.), *cont'ned*.

bridge's (25th) regt., company return [probably Sept., 1776]; *also*, Capt. Heazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776; 11 mos., 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of sea-coast.

Downs, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Downs, Noah, Gouldsborough. 2d Corporal, Capt. Samuel Lobb's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 21 days, at Machias. Roll dated Gouldsborough.

Downs, Paul, Berwick. 1st of men raised in York Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for service of Berwick; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Babey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Dugg's co., Col. John Babey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Babey's (2d co.) regt., subscribed Oct. 1, 1777; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Berwick; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Sept. 1, 1778.

Downs, Paul, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Lobb's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 7 days, at Machias. Roll dated Gouldsborough.

Downs, Paul, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Annapolis) Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 9 days, at Machias when Paul's steps lay in the harbor. Roll dated No. 4, and sworn to at Gouldsborough.

Downs, Paul. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Dec. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo., 21½ days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at, and for defence of, Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias.

Downs, Paul (also given Paul), Shrewsbury. 1st of men mustered for Nathaniel Butler, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 5, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Crane's (Suffolk) Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 28, 1779; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted in town of Shrewsbury; reported discharged Feb. 28, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. Dec., 1777, enlistment, during year, reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777, promoted to Conductor in Nov., 1777.

Downs, Phineas, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Martin Henshaw's co., Col. Francis Mather's co. regt.; return of Phineas private, no. 1, company return has stationed at Bedford, June 27, 1776; *also*, same co., no. 1, company; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo., 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men mustered for Joseph Ous, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 21, 1777; Capt. James Dyer's co., Col. Gamahel Bradford's regt.; muster roll for 18, 1777, enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Bradford's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamahel Bradford's regt., subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to March 21, 1777; needed water of camp allowance, including subsistence for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Framingham; *also*, Capt. John Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt., returned men in camp on Oct. before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.



**DOWNS, SAMUEL.**—Acting Midshipman, State ship "Fetlar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 29, 1782; service, 3 mos. 29 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

**DOWNS, THOMAS,** Berwick, also given Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. L. to Hahlab's co., Col. James Scammell's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776, enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat of blue equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Landiton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home (Berwick) to Dorchester Heights, in Aug., 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Landiton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home to Pepperellborough; enlisted with 7 days allowance, without allowance in Comm., Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, same co., company record furnished from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, same co., company receipt for wages for Aug. 1-29, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Landiton's co., Col. Francis's regt., company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776.

**DOWNS, WILLIAM,** Berwick. Capt. Samuel Landiton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, same co., company receipt for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Dorchester.

**DOWNS, WILLIAM,** Scituate. Private, Capt. Ephraim Gooden's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1776; *also*, order for bounty coat of blue equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1776.

**DOWNS, WILLIAM.** Letter of instructions dated Nov. 4, 1777, from the command of Capt. Thomas Randall, Commissary, directed him to "let the exchange in said Down's, Contractor of stores, and other persons at Long Island, for British notes only to be forwarded to New York in a cartel, and the goods and chattels dated Boston, Nov. 7, 1777, seized by British soldiers, persons at Boston, seized persons passing to proceed to New York, and one to return in said Massachusetts officers so called for exchange were released, and said Down's, Contractor of stores, to be exchanged for Ensign John Christie."

**DOWNS, WILLIAM.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Long," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newcom, dated Boston, Feb. 12, 1781, age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light.

**DOWNEY, CURT.** Descriptive list of men raised to recruit the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, as returned by Seth Wadsworth, Supervisor for said county; of Justin Liv, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Graves, at Springfield, July 8, 1780, age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; engaged for 6 mos. Nov. 1, 1780; marched company July 8, 1780; muster roll sworn to at Boston, Aug. 1, 1780.

**DOWNEY, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's 4th regiment; muster rolls for Sept. Dec., 1781, dated York Hates, enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command by Col. Mellen in Sept., 1781; issued with leave in Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt., muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hates; reported on command with Col. Mellen.

**DOWLEY, —.** [This name also appears under the foot of Down's.]

**DOW [AY], CURT.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreed to by resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Wadsworth, Supervisor for said county; Capt. Down's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; enlisted for term of 6 months, in Aug. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

**DOWRY, CURT.** Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the Town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched to company July 3, 1780,



DOWRY, *CHIL*, *contin'd*.

discharged Dec. 16, 1780, service, 5 mos. 20 days; reported 240 miles or 12 days travel allowed; *also*, receipt for pay, signed by said Dowry and others, dated Newbury, Feb. 16, 1781. [See Joseph Dowry.]

DOWRY, JOSEPH, Newbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 26, 1777, re: 100 men, Newbury, engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Weston's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt., Continental Army; pay account for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Feb. 14, 1780.

DOWRY, JOSEPH, Newbury. List of men raised for three months' service and returned by Lieut. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Chil Dowry.]

DOWS, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sturges's co., Col. Eric's regt. of Minute-men, who marched on the Alarm, April 19, 1777; service not given; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sturges's co., Col. Benjamin Butler's regt., mustered, dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company returned Cambridge, Sept. 20, 1777; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return ordered "1776;" said Dows reported at White Plains; *also*, 4d Corporal, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DOWS, [EDWARD]. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyphur How's regt., enlisted July 28, 1780, discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DOWS, FRANKLIN. Private, Capt. John Hay's co., Col. Webb's regt., enlisted Aug. 17, 1781, discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days; travel included, company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Raised again to 6th Middlesex Co.

DOWS, JOSEPH, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Merrill's co., Col. Josiah Watrous's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; travel included. Roll named Watrous Neck.

DOWS, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. John Flinn's *also* 1st Capt. ASA LEATHERS's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt., enlisted June 27, 1778, discharged Feb. 11, 1779, service, 8 mos. 9 days; travel (240 miles) included; company ordered to carry passes on North River, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll made up to Aug. 1, 1778, dated Fort Clinton; allowed service for 1 mo. 16 days, 14 days in camp, 12 days travel, and 3 days preceding march; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

DOWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781, enlistment, 6 months; *also*, returned from Sherburne, Sept. 27, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men who received bounty from the town of Sherburne for engaging to serve in the Continental Army; said Dows engaged for 3 months (bounty and 100 men return); *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John H. Wood's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days; travel included, company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.





DOWS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Puleo's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos.; travel included, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DOWS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Douse, Doyce, Dows.]

DOWS, ERENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Wheeler's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos.; 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DOWS, ERENEZER, Charlestown. Maroon, Capt. Joseph Chickwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's Artillery, regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 14, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos., 21 days; *also* compensation dated Fort No. 1, Charlestown, Sept. 20, 1775, for age, 23 yrs.; conditions of enlistment, *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 21, 1775.

DOWS, ERENEZER. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Heyn's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, about 17 days, at Rhode Island.

DOWS, PLYMOUTH. Seaman, list of prisoners brought to Major Gen. Arthur's camp "Parade" to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Thomas Stang, Commissary [year not given], reported taken out of the schooner "Gen. Gates" and taken, by the British brig "Hogoe."

DOWS, JOHN, also given JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Wainwright's co., of Massachusetts, Col. John Gratton's regt., which mustered on June 10, April 26, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Payson Wainwright's co., Col. John Gratton's regt., dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wainwright's co., Col. Gratton's regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money issued Camp at Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1775.

DOWS, JOSEPH, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Thomas How's co., Col. Nathaniel's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1779, to end of service on Dec. 25, 1779; 25 days, at Rhode Island; descriptive list of men raised for the new Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolution passed June 5, 1780, returned as received of John Fay, Commissary, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 mos.; complexion, light; ordered for town of Sherburne; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780; under command of Capt. Price.

DOWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Russel's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos.; 15 mos.; travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DOWS, JOSEPH. Private, in a detachment under Capt. Lewis Temple; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 3, 1778; detachment served 30 days, as ordered at Shattuck's, Medfield, and Marlborough; at the age of Major Gen. Heath after the expiration of their term.

DOWS, JOSEPH. Private, Sergt. William Wadsworth's co., Col. Samuel Denny's "Denny's" (241 men), enlisted Oct. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 5, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany.

DOWS, [SAMUEL]. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Malden at the town possession of the first 400 units in March, 1776, by request of Gen. Washington.

DOWS, FLORENCE. Private, Capt. Daniel Wainwright's 1st co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776; 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for duty of sentry; *also*, Dummer's company, service from Malden, 1776, to Aug. 16, 1776; 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for duty of sentry.



- DOWSETT, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Joannus Bekdwyn dated July 16, 1775.
- DOWSETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dowsett.]
- DOWSETT, FLORENCE. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- DOWSETT, JONATHAN, Ashford, Conn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th (1st Monson) co., Col. John Bliss's regt., as returned by Capt. Reuben Munin, dated Monson, April 6, 1778; residence, Ashford, Conn.; engaged April 1, 1778; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Tootaols's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 8 months; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Caleb Keep, dated Monson, April 1, 1779.
- DOWSE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.
- DOWSE, WILLIAM, JR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 4 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.
- DOWY, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777, of men stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.
- DOYAL, JONATHAN, Harpswell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gild's regt., dated Falmouth, June 27, 1777; residence, Harpswell; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Lank's co., Col. Allen's regt.; enlistment, 5 years. [See footnote, Dwyer.]
- DOYLE, DANIEL, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Brad's (17th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1776, *pass.* Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; discharged June 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 5 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775).
- DOYLE, DAVID, Shelburne. List of men belonging to Shelburne militia mustered for 3 mos. service at Chatham, by Lieut. Col. David Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. John Wells's co., age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shelburne.
- DOYLE, DAVID, Gloucester. List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service; year not given; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester.
- DOYLE, JAMES, Newfoundland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battis's cos., of Durham, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Durham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newfoundland; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Gorton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. 1, 1781.
- DOYLE, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez West's co.; engaged Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo.; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at, and for defence of, Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias.
- DOYLE, MATTHEW, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem by John Plagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war.



- DOYLE, PARKER, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Moultrie's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Moultrie's (90th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company returned dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return on bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- DOYLE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. James Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1775; service to May 18, 1775, 3 months at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyrenus How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; travel included, at Rhode Island; company paid 1 month's wages; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, Jan. 31, 1780, for bounty paid said Doyle on behalf of the town of Springfield because of the Continental Army for 10 months of 3 years unless sooner discharged; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, Jan. 2, 1781, for money paid on the Springfield purchase bond and others who were used to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years in the protection of the town of Springfield.
- DOYLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Rootes's co., Lieut. Col. Leonard Baldwin's (60th) regt.; returned after 6 months' absence from muster, dated Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1775; died June 17, 1775; reported a deserter from the King's troops.
- DOYLE, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Return of names as deserters in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gorton's (18th) co., Col. William Mifflin's 1st Suffolk Co. regt.; sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; *also*, in Roxbury; charged for town of Roxbury, joined Capt. Thomas Heath's co., Col. Peter's co., Col. Paterson's (also called Gorton's) co., Col. Gorton's co., Col. Gorton's co., April 1, 1780; reported a deserter from the British army.
- DOYLE, ———. This name also appears under the former head, DOD, DOVE, DOYLE.
- DOYLE, EDWARD, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army during the war, returned as muster- and paid by Nathaniel Burdett, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; height, 5 ft. 1 in.; given 5 ft. 1 in. only; complexion, fair; also given brown; occupation, butcher, residence, Boston; enlisted March 28, 1780; mustered by Lieut. Anderson; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 13, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 13, 1780.
- DOYLE, EDWARD, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Crane's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; Capt. Crane's co., Col. James Crane's co.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days; *also*, list dated Haverhill, Aug. 12, 1775, of men who were sent a bounty from the Secretary for transfer into Capt. James Crane's co., Col. Crane's regt.
- DOYLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Westrop Pardon's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, — (company known to have been raised Feb. 1, 1776, for 2 months' service before Boston).
- DOYLE, JAMES. List of men purchased by Nathaniel Burdett, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Ebenezer Allen's regt.
- DOYLE, JAMES. Seaman, case of prisoners taken on the merchant ship "Edith" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1775, to be claimed for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.
- DOYLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Bannister's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. James Hatch's (Boston) regiment, drafted for Comm. of Mass. 7, 1777, to assist stores, etc., at and about Boston and at Major Gen. Heath for the term of 7 weeks.



DOYLE, JOSEPH. Hampshire; also called Burtwood; enlisted in Continental Army; in Capt. Nehemiah Smith's Co., Hampshire Co., Col. Jonathan Anthony's Regt. Continental Army; enlisted in New England Patriot, Feb. 1, 1777; in Dec. 16, 1777, discharged; height, 5 ft. 10 in.; term of three years; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for term of three years; enlisted in Capt. John's co., Col. David's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts on service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779; residence, Fitchburg; re-enlisted Dec. 1, 1779; in Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Patrick Abern's regiment, raised in Fitchburg, Aug. 1, Jan. 11, 1778; also, Capt. Lamb's co., discharged in 1781; term of three years; engaged for term of three years; enlisted in Capt. A. Vardes' Co., Feb. 21, 1778; discharged and re-enlisted in 1781 for Marlborough; in 1777 settled Cherry Valley; enlisted Nov. 16, 1779. [S. Jonathan D.]

DOYLE, LEWIS. Co. "Sons of Liberty," organized by Capt. John Park Jones; vessel registered to give names in the ship "Montez," and have "Active" local net (free).

DOYLE, MATTHEW. Also given as Lyndell, Boston. Massachusetts; Capt. John Jacob's (Artillery) Co.; Continental Army; pay accounts on service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779; residence, Fitchburg; height, 5 ft. 10 in.; term of three years; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for term of three years; enlisted in Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Patrick Abern's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts on service from Jan. 1, 1779, to April 1, 1780; term, 3 years.

DOYLE, MATTHEW. Descriptive list of men raised to members of Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; turned as recruit of Justus Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Pitcher at Springfield, July 29, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for term of three years; enlisted in Capt. Samuel's co., Col. Thomas's regt.; pay accounts on service from the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780, and in July 8, 1781, discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos., at West Point; also described as man raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, sandy; occupation, farmer; engaged for term of Justus Fly; enlisted Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Marlboro, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's and Anthony's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; re-enlisted joined April 20, 1781, also re-enlisted in Concord, July 13, 1781, and by Joseph Hogue, later Superintendent of Middlesex Co., to Capt. Thomas Pitcher at Fort Sullivan; when engaged in the service of the Town of Fitchburg, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DOYLE, MICHAEL. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard dated Cambridge, Sept. 14, 1776; Capt. Smith's co., reported captured in the guard-house two months by Col. James Pitts for stealing. [S. Michael Doyle.]

DOYLE, MICHAEL. Corporal, Capt. Peter Condit's co., Lieut. Col. Penn's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 7 mos. 2 days; under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Killed seven feet Brunswick, and captured at Thomaston.

DOYLE, MURRAY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barlow, Master Marshal, Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See Matthew Doyle.]

DOYLE, RALPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for term of Stoughton, engaged April 10, 1780, term, 3 years.





- DOYLE, THOMAS, Watertown. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Genish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Laddwin's (37th) regt., pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; reported died June 17, 1775.
- DOYLE, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Gration's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Gration's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to May 20, 1777; engaged for town of Dedham; reported deserted.
- DOYLE, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; enlisted to town of Roxbury; reported transferred to invalid corps Oct. 5, 1777.
- DOYLE, WILLIAM, Boston. Descriptive list of men; Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston, and, Sergeant; enlisted in 1780 by Capt. Lillie; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Springfield Laboratory July 8 [year not given].
- DOYLE, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fitchburg, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, at Fitchburg, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Marblehead; arrived at Fitchburg June 29, 1778, reported rejected by Muster Master General as unfit for service.
- DOYLE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- DOYLE, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men detached from the Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Barham, by Anthony Bart, at Roxbury, June 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; detached from Capt. Newell's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fair and pitted; hair, short and red; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Boston; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Barham, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779; reported discharged by order of Dr. Pynchon, being captured.
- DRAC, EDWARD, Bradswater. Private, Lieut. Isaac Cook's co., Col. John Smith's (4th Worcester's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bradswater; enlisted to town of Bradswater; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt., muster roll (year not given); mustered by Capt. Barth, term, 3 yrs. (as also given during war); *also*, same co. and regt., enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; service, 1 mos. 26 days; pay abstract certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, present of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. Co., at Albany, on account of said Drac and others not having period of time in being said date; *also*, same co. and regt.; transfer rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (6th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Maj. Port's battalion, (date) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (1st Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.



- DRACK, SAMUEL, Grafton.** Private, Capt. Fox's co., return of men transferred from 9th Mass. regt. to 3d co., 3d Mass. regt., dated Dec. 11, 1782; enlisted April 16, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men, Capt. James Foster's co., Lieut. Col. Millin's (3d) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Grafton, charged for town of Boston; engaged March 17, 1782; term, 3 years; clothes reported to have been delivered at various dates from Dec. 11, 1782, to Nov. 18, 1783.
- DRAGHITA, WILLIAM, Bristol.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Barrett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., turned in accordance to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Grafton, charged for town of Bristol.
- DRAG, AUGUSTUS.** Receipt dated Springfield, Sept. 24, 1782, signed by Capt. Seth Bantist, 11th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Drak of Capt. Jeremiah Wise, Chairman of Cross No. 10 of District of Newton, for service for the term of 3 years.
- DRAG, LEEAS, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. William Roberts's com. Militiamen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- DRAG, LEONARD.** Private, Capt. James Lindcomb's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury; receipt dated Stoughton, Mass., 12, 1778.
- DRAGY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Drayon, Dray.]
- DRAY, ADOON.** Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Root's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berlshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1778; given Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northfield, part of which company marched from Pittsfield to Sheltonborough.
- DRAYE, ABEL, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. Edward Butler's Sted's 1st Southhampton co., Col. Robert's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- DRAYE, ABRAHAM, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Edward Butler's co., Col. Josiah Root's (2d) regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 17, 1777; service, 2 mos., 29 days; *also*, giving my return dated Sept. 26, 1777; service, 100 days; currency paid or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.
- DRAYE, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Joseph Peabody's co., Col. Asa Jarvis's (Berlshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; service, 19 days; company marched by order of Capt. Peabody on a raid on at the Norwichee.
- DRAYE, AVON, Easton.** Private, Capt. Joshua Wadsworth's co., Col. John Langdon's 1st N. H. regt., 23 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Easton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 14, 1778; service, 2 mos., 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Philip T. Langdon's co., Col. Laurens Christy's regt.; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, for 12 weeks; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Capt. Pelatiah Ford's co., Col. John Hathorn's 1st N. H. regt.; enlisted March 29, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Easton to Tiverton; *also*, Capt. James Hutton's co., in a 6-month command at Tiverton, the 8th and 9th P. V. regts., May 31, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.
- DRAYE, ADAM.** Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos., 6 days; travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



**DRAKE, "ARGENTUS,"** Private, Capt. Edward Bowen's Saybrook co., Col. Gifford's reg.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stonington to Lonsdale March 27, 1776; Roll sworn to at Post co.

**DRAKE, AUGUSTUS,** West Stockbridge (also given as "Adger"). Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's reg.; company return (probably Oct., 1775), *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Cape, Lanesboro, Hewins's (West Stockbridge) co., [year not given]; residence, West Stockbridge (also given Stockbridge) co.; engaged for town of West Stockbridge (also given Stockbridge), joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's reg.; term, 3 years of draft war; reported mustered between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778 to Ephraim Whelan, Muster Master for Ben. Luce Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Mead's co., Col. Ebenezer Spooner's reg.; Continental Army pay account for service from May 21, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Luce's reg.; muster roll made Jan. 22, 1778; reported in command at Albany.

**DRAKE, AUGUSTUS.** Descriptive list of recruits made December at this post since March 12, 1782; was returned by Capt. Luke Day, 3d Mass. reg., Muster Master; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Sharon; married Sept. 19, 1782; arrived Sept. 26, 1782; term, 3 years; reported contract made for 6 mos.

**DRAKE, BENJAMIN, Easton.** Private, Capt. Joshua Wolcott's co., Col. John Latta-way's reg.; service, 2 days; at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, 14 April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randolph's co., Col. John Doughty's reg.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged 14 April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos., 26 days; at Rhode Island.

**DRAKE, BENJAMIN, JR., Bristol.** Capt. Matthew Randolph's co., Col. George Wedgman's reg.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 years 3 days; again mustered at Rhode Island. Roll dated Easton.

**DRAKE, BRISTON, Bridgewater.** Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Howard's (1st) co., Col. Ebenezer Mather's (3d Plymouth Co.) reg.; dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; age, 27 yrs.; town, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Francis's reg.; term, 3 years; reported mustered between March 22 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, 1st reg., Col. John Easton's reg.; Continental Army pay account for service from March 11, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1779; reported struck out of muster Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, dated Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Bailey's reg.; service, 2 mos., 26 days; reported at Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Francis's reg.; company recruited Capt. Allen's (1st) co., Dec. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's (money's due) Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) reg.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted March 11, 1777; reported mustered out Aug. 1, 1779.

**DRAKE, CLEMENT, Easton.** Corporal, Capt. Mose Williams's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm, April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 10 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Mose Williams's co., *also*, Timothy Warner's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 6 mos., 7 days; *also*, company returned Oct. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Patten's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Pickett's reg.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days; at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Deane's reg.; arrived Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R.I., on an alarm.



- DRAPER, DAVEN, Stonington. Private, Capt. Theophilus Leonard's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Payson; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, according to orders of June 5, 1780, age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted from town of Stonington, arrived at camp held July 9, 1780, *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months' service in 1780, Lieut. Col. Samuel Payson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1780, *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stonington, as was in the Continental Army, winter 1780; marched July 5, 1780, discharged Nov. 10, 1780; service, 1 mos. 3 days; travel included.
- DRAPER, DAVEN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crook's co., of Marinesmen, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched Sept. 10, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 17, 1776; service, 12 days.
- DRAPER, DAVEN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. James Fensholt's co., Col. Timothy Waller's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, offer for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- DRAPER, DAVEN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crook's co., Col. George Willard's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1779; discharged Dec. 30, 1779; service, 21 days; traveled from Howland's Ferry, Maine; company marched from Taunton Dec. 8, 1779, to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an evening; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., enlisted June 7 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island, July, 1778, for 6 weeks' service; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brer. George Goody's 4th Regt. Co., Attleboro, service, 8 days; company marched to Exeter, R. I., on the alarm of June 2, 1780.
- DRAPER, DAVEN, Taunton. Captain, Col. Isaac Dime's detached Co. regt., marched from home Aug. 24, 1781; arrived in camp Oct. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 20 days; company marched to North River.
- DRAPER, DAVEN. Private; service, 15 days; pay rolls ordered and men mustered under command of Capt. John Armstrong detached from Col. Lee's regt. for a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island; roll endorsed "arrived in Council Aug. 8, 1782, what warrant be drawn on the treasury?"
- DRAPER, DAVEN, Marblehead. Mariner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tink; descriptive list of officers and crew's voyage from Sulloll, Co., Oct. 11, 1780, age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Marblehead.
- DRAPER, DAVEN, Stonington (Ind.). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Fensholt's (Stonington) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Rod's 12th regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Chip's co., Col. Benjamin Hayes's regt., enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- DRAPER, DAVEN. 2d Lieutenant, Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].
- DRAPER, ELMIZUR, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., of Marinesmen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury.





- DRAKE, EISENZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Joshua Minkoff's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of discharge, 6 mos.; Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.
- DRAKE, EISENZER, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebadiah Smith's co., 3d Plymouth County, [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. William Smith's regt.; 2 mos.; 20 yrs.; 100 lbs.; list of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Ingham, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Moseley Jacobson's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; 170; Private, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Caleb Smith's regt. W. Massachusetts regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1780.
- DRAKE, EISENZER, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, arranged to resolve on June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780, age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; occupation, dairy; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Lieutenant Collet, etc.; list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. John Glover having passed muster in a return dated Camp Liberty, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos., 27 days.
- DRAKE, EISENZER. Private, Capt. Aaron Washburn's co., Col. John Cushman's regt.; enlist; Sept. 24, 1776; service, 500 days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; returned to Bridgewater.
- DRAKE, EISENZER. Capt. Nathan Allen's co., Col. Ebenezer Mott's regt.; company ordered for wages for 3 mos.; service at Bristol, R. I., and Bristol, March 1, 1777.
- DRAKE, EISENZER. Private, Capt. Nathan Pesham's co., Col. J. Jacobson's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos., 6 days; at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- DRAKE, EISENZER, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., 3d regt., Gen. Goufreys brigade; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; service, 1 mos.; 20 yrs.; company detached to Rhode Island under Capt. Samuel Fish; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted service on July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 mos.; residence, Easton; regiment detached from Bristol Co. under Capt. Fish; service at Rhode Island and on a return, is located in Norton.
- DRAKE, EISENZER, Seaboard. Private, Daniel's company, 1st Col. Samuel Nicholson's co.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1781; roll made up to May 31, 1782; engagement, 12 months; reported killed.
- DRAKE, LEEVS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Leary's co., Col. Joseph Bond's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 7 days; *also*, company recruited at Roxbury Camp; age, 36, 1776.
- DRAKE, LEEVS, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, arranged to resolve on April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Lovell, Sup. and Auditor for said county, by Ser. J. Elnathan Hyson of Col. Allen's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, light; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col.



**DRAKE, ELIAS, continued.**

R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

**DRAKE, ELIAS.** Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton June 13, 1776, to Squantum (The Moon) when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

**DRAKE, ELIAS.** Private, Capt. Theophilus Wolcott's co., Col. DeLa's regt.; service from Jan. 20, 1777, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Stoughton.

**DRAKE, ELIAS.** Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777. Roll dated Stoughton.

**DRAKE, ELIAS.** Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titecomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on the 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 5, 1777.

**DRAKE, ELIAS.** Sergeant, Capt. John Bracke's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days; *also* included; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**DRAKE, ELIAS.** Corporal, Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; *also* included Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to March 30, 1778; reported deserted.

**DRAKE, ELIAS.** Private, 1<sup>st</sup> Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also* included.

**DRAKE, ELIAS.** Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's 4<sup>th</sup> Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778, *also* included; *also* included in Capt. William's co., Feb. 1, 1780, *also*, Capt. Joseph Kilham's co., Col. Putnam's 5th regt.; muster rolls for Jan. April, 1780; sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported sick in general hospital at Fishkill.

**DRAKE, ELIAS, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. Peter Wells's co., Col. Emanuel Petersen's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 16, 1777; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Robert H. Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton June 13, 1776, to Squantum (The Moon) when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

**DRAKE, FREDERICK, Jr.** Private, Capt. Seth Pease's co., Col. James Wadsworth's 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Co. R. I.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780, discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

**DRAKE, FRANCIS, West Stoughton.** Private, Capt. Aaron Goodrich's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; roll endorsed "marched Aug. 19, 1775."

**DRAKE, FRANCIS, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Joshua Hubbard's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 16, 1775; reported discharged July 16, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 60 days, dated Garrison at Roxbury; reported sick in camp; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. George Wadsworth's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton.

**DRAKE, GULD.** Sergeant, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777, discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.



DRIVER. HENRYMAN, EASTON. Private, Col. A. C. Mather's second Massachusetts, which was lost in the storm of April 19, 1777; *see above*. Mather's son, Capt. Francis Luscombe's son, Col. Timothy Warner's son, and son of Col. Daniel Vane, 1774; enlisted May 1, 1777; *see above*. James Warner, *ibid.*; son of Capt. Daniel Vane, 1774; also, on the county court of the equivalent of the Civil Court at Rye Beach, Nov. 27, 1777, *ibid.* Capt. Francis Warner's son, Col. John Warner's first; *see above*. 23 days, at Rhode Island, *see above*. Mustered from Lexington, Raynham, and Easton on April, 1777; *ibid.* Col. Matthew Rogers's son, Col. John Dugan's son, enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; *ibid.* *see above*. April 1, 1778, *see above*. 2 months, at Rhode Island, *ibid.* Col. John Warner's son, Col. Thomas Carpenter's. Mustered on 10 days' service. 1 year, 10 days, *see above*. Mustered from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island on Jan. 1, 1777; *see above*. Mustered on the 18th of Samuel Child's son, Private, Gen. Godfrey's *see above*. Mustered Aug. 14, 1777; *see above*. Mustered on 10 days' service. Mustered from Providence, Rhode Island, under Capt. Samuel H. Sharp's son, Capt. Saml. Patten's son, Col. John's. Williams's. Mustered Oct. 1, 1778; *see above*. Mustered Aug. 1, 1777; *see above*. Mustered, 20 days, *see above*. Mustered to 1 year, R. I., *see above*.

[illegible]

DIARR, HENRIAD, FRANK, Capt. Joseph's Sec'y's 1st Reg., Col. Joseph's Grenadier's 1st Co., enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Feb. 2, 1778, serving 106 days, and 100 days.

[illegible]

**DEAKE** James, Middleborough, Jr. Private, Capt. Aaron Waters's and Major General John C. Moulton's regts., was enlisted on the island of Annapolis, 1777; to Major General Sprague's regt., Capt. Aaron Waters's co., 1778; to the Continental Army, 1780; mustered 16 October, Aug. 1, 1777, enlisted at Marlborough, Mass., 2 mos., 21 days; home company returned Dec. 10, 1777; discharged as a private on duty out of its complement in the 1st United Company of Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1777; a part of men enlisted by James Hatch, Master of the ship *Plowden*, Oct. 10, Jan. 8, 1778; then to Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt., enlisted April 10, 1778; service, 8 mos., 21 days; at Rhode Island, enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharge Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos., 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DUKE, JOHN, Stonitzerham. Private, Co. I, 1st U. S. Sav'ts, 1st Steu. Regt., Col. Robert M. West, with a major's rank in the rank of April 19, 1776, service, 7 days.

Driver, John. Private, 1st, Nathan Parnham's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's reg.; mustered March 4, 1779; served 60 days; company ordered 10 march for Spectrum on guard duty; *also*, 1st, John Allen's co., Col. Samuel Carter's reg.; pay roll for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered



DRURY, JOHN, *continued.*

by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's reg., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 5 mos., 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathan Parkland's co., Maj. Elisha Putnam's regt., marched July 26, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm, reinforcements at Boston; *also*, Capt. Abner Washburn's co.; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport March 10, 1781, under command of Col. Theophilus Canton to serve for 40 days; *also*, list of men belonging to 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt., who performed some duty, said Drury served at Roxbury in 1780, for 15 days; on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780, 15 days; at Newport in 1781, 1 mo.; at New York [year not given], 6 mos.; on an alarm at Bedford [year not given], 15 days.

DRURY, JOHN, JR., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward B. size Savell's (Stoughtonham co., Col. Gill's regt.); service, 9 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 1, 1775, on an alarm. Roll-sworn from Boston.

DRURY, JOSEPH, Easton. Private, Capt. Abel Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Frederick Popple's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sawcut's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 days; *also*, company returned October 1, 1775; *also*, on the town and county roll of its graveyard in money dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men interested in Easton March 5 and March 22, 1777, for James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Elisha Putnam's co., Col. Baily's regt.; age, 3 yrs.; term, 3 mos.; *also*, Drury, Hiram, Co. John Baily's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th co., Col. Baily's regt.) company returned called Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Hewitt's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Seth Phares's co., Col. James Williams's Bristol Co. regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 mos.; company marched to Fort Mifflin, R. I., on an alarm, 1000, Sept. 24, 1780; Aug. 17, 1780, town and county paid some bounty on Drury and Ylles, Continental Class No. 7 of the town of Easton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 2 years; *also*, descriptive list of the James Williams's Regiment for Bristol Co., of men raised for said county to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 5, 1780, returned as received by John Burr, a Taunton, May 22, 1781, taken on filed by him to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; enlisted Oct. 22, 1780, at Taunton; on roll Aug. 24, 1781; service, 6 mos.; term, 2 years; Col. James Williams's Bristol Co. regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1781, 3 mos., 10 days.

DRURY, JOSEPHUS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Baily's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams to Rhode Island on a secret expedition; was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, descriptive list of Taunton, May 26, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Joshua Willbore's (2d) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, to Col. R. Putnam, July 21, 1778; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. James Willbore for equipments, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve for the term of 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield dated Oct. 29, 1779; Capt. Willbore's (2d) co., Col. Carpenter's (also given Col. Mitchell's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; term, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; engaged for town of





**DRAPER, JONATHAN,** *continued.*

Taunton; reported received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Wesson's (9th, re-est.), enlisted Aug. 23, 1779; discharged May 21, 1780; term, 9 months; company reported to have been mustered July 22, 1780 [1779].

**DRAPER, JOSEPH,** Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Hussey's co., Col. Timothy Wadler's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777, entered May 3, 1778; service, 3 mos., 5 days; *also*, company returned dated Oct. 6, 1777; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1777.

**DRAPER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., 1 day; company marched from Rye, N. H., Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Dimes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 11 days at Rhode Island.

**DRAPER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Corp's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo., 17 days; at Rhode Island.

**DRAPER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Elnah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos., 6 days; travel included; company detached from Brig. Gen. Geoffrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

**DRAPER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Aaron Marten's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams; Col. Godfrey's brigade posted, 17 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the above; Aug. 2, 1780; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Aaron Marten's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island, March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, on a 10 days campaign.

**DRAPER, JOSEPH,** 2d. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's Bristol Co. regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on campaign.

**DRAPER, JOSEPH,** 3d, Easton. Private, Capt. David Mitchell's co., of Mount Snow, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 2, 1777, 1 week, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

**DRAPER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Harrison's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia, enlisted Dec. 21, 1776; marched April 1, 1777; service, 1 mos., 10 days; company marched to Concord, N. H.; same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Taunton, Feb. 21, 1777; enlistment to expire March 21, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Jefferies's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northampton at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Jefferies's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service on an expedition to Northampton; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sharrow's co., Col. Ezra Woods's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Peekskill; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Ezra Woods's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; service, 29 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sartwell's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not paid; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; report reported; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; reported joined; *also*, same regt.; orders payable to Lieut. Thomas Harnwell for wages for June Sept., 1778, and October, Nov. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Sharrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and



DRAKE, JOSEPH, *cont'd* from p. 1.

Dec., 1778; is reported not joined; *also*, Capt. Abel Driscoll's co., Col. Joshua Parter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; travel included in New London, Conn.

DRAKE, LEMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gills's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; roll dated 1 Stoughton.

DRAKE, LOT, Easton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dyer's co., Col. Thomas Crompton's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., via Rhode Island and Boston, and thence home; roll dated Nov. 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Amos Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Crompton's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778; on 9 weeks' service; roll dated Taunton, Mass., Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated 14th Concord, April 16, 1779; statement annexed made by Ensl. Fisher of Warwick, one of said company's, that said service was for 5 mo. 6 mos., at Rhode Island; company received at home March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 26 days; at home, 17 and 1; *also*, Capt. Matthew Leonard's co., Col. Abel Marsh's co.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; at Taunton, 1; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abel Marshall's regt.; service, 6 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island March 4, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, and a 10 days' quarantine.

DRAKE, MILZAR, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached on service on the 22d of this campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to R. I., via Taunton, Capt. Isaac Marshall's co., Col. Nathan Trott's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1779; service, 6 mos. 11 days; at Rhode Island, 1 mo.; service on 10th and 11th of said month, 1779; company 1 mo. 7 days service; travel included, at Rhode Island.

DRAKE, MICHIEL, Salem (also given Lynn). Private, Capt. Nathan Brainer's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779; enlisted May 25, 1779; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Corporal; list of men taken to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere, given not joining.

DRAKE, MOSES, Westfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march into house No. 24, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th of said town, on 1st of Sept. 1779; that who were to go to regiment, reported drafted in next Sept. 1779, 2, 3, 4.

DRAKE, NATHAN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 weeks; *also*, Capt. Simon French's co., Col. Benjamin Gills's regt.; service, 6 mos.; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Boston on 1st of Feb. 1776.

DRAKE, NATHAN, JR. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 70 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 4, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

DRAKE, NOKH, Easton. Private, Capt. Abel Marshall's co., of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn



DRAKE, NOAH, *continued*.

to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Willard's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DRAKE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 55 days, at Rhode Island on a short expedition.

DRAKE, OBLD. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 20, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the Northward of Bristol; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Increase Hewen's (6th regt., 2d Berkshire Co.) co.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]. [See Obed Drake.]

DRAKE, OLIVER, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Poyser's co., Col. Joseph Reed's (29th regt.) militia; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; listed May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company returned July 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham co.) co., Col. Oliver's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Hills March 1, 1776, on an alarm; roll sworn out Taunton; *also*, Capt. Robert Swann's co., Col. Benjamin Tallmadge's; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; roll date, Stoughton.

DRAKE, OLIVER, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Diney's (2d regt.) militia; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mos. 11 days; *also*, company returned Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at New Boston, Nov. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Perry's co., 10th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service not given.

DRAKE, OLIVER, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised for the Continental Army for a term of 6 months, a receipt for service of June 5, 1780, returned to service of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. Robert Jensen at Springfield, Va., Aug. 15, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for term at Taunton, marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Crocker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Tappan, Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months from raised at the town of Taunton, service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched July 25, 1780, discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 1 mos. 25 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Crocker's co., Col. Ganadiah Bradford's, 10th regt.; muster roll for Oct. 1780 dated Jan. 1, 1781, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 17, 1780, discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Sargent's co., Col. Abel Merrill's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, on a 10 days expedition.

DRAKE, OLIVER. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 19, 1779 [service not given].

DRAKE, OVID. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Slaughter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Tauntonham, Feb. 7, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1773; on a march to Lyme Mass. Feb. 15, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond. [See Obed Drake.]

DRAKE, PETER. Capt. Oliver Soper's co., company receipts for wages for Jan. and March, 1776, dated New York, April 26, 1776; *also*, same co., company receipts for a march on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, Aug. 15, 1776; *also*, same co., company receipts for wages for May-April, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776.



Drake, Perez, *continued*.

March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days; at Rhode Island; company detached from militia.

Drake, Perez. — Seaman, James Hazard's, commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; enlisted May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Drake, Richard, Bridgewater. — Matross, Capt. Daniel Lord's (Artillery) co., Col. John Baney's regt.; service from April 19, 1776, to May 2, 1776, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. James Miles's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

Drake, Robert, Bridgewater. — Private, Capt. John Borne's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1775.

Drake, Robert, Easton. — Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilson's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 2½ years, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

Drake, Robert. — Corporal, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 week 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

Drake, Robert. — Recaptured Wells, Feb. 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Drake by Subscription of the town of Wells to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Drake, Robert, Jr. — Corporal, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol County) co.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 19, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Drake, Samuel, Pawtucket. — Private, Capt. Josiah Haylen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted July 15, 1775, service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury.

Drake, Samuel. — Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Clay's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm July 22, 1780.

Drake, Samuel. — Recaptured Worcester, May 6, 1781, enlisted by Capt. E. Thayer, for bounty paid said Drake by Gen. Bruce, Commandant of Class No. 1, of the town of Grafton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Capt. James Fiske's (191 co., 3d Mass. regt.) list of men dated Hutt's, New Boston, May 15, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. James Fiske's co., Col. John Gratons (3d, 1791, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Miller; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment completed, 3 mos. 1 day.

Drake, Seth, Easton. — Private, Capt. Frederick Popple's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, company return (probably Dec. 1775); *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

Drake, Seth, Sutton. — List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt., Continental Army per accounts for service from June 7, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779, residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William North's





**DRAKE, SETH, continued.**

co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; reported reduced to Private Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. North's 55th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; mustered ill for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 14, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. North's 1st co., Col. Jackson's 3rd regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 7, 1780; report of sick discharged July 7, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; reported wounded at Patuxent; *also* reported sick and absent in March and April, 1780.

**DRAKE, SETH.** Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; marched April 17, 1777; service to May 7, 1777, 21 days; under Maj. Gen. Spencery; company marched to Rhode Island, to be sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777, 2 mos., 6 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencery at Rhode Island; to be sworn to at Boston.

**DRAKE, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; company reports for wages, etc., for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

**DRAKE, THEOPHORE.** Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Thomas Spence.

**DRAKE, THOMAS, Easton.** Private, Capt. Maria Williams's co., of Minutemen; when mustered, a free man of April 19, 1777; service to April 18, 1777, 19 days.

**DRAKE, THOMAS, Easton.** Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 29, 1780; service, 3 days; travel included; at Rhode Island on an expedition; returned to Easton; and company marched 6 days service; roll dated Nov. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Knell's co., Col. Isaac Davis's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Aug. 10, 1781; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an expedition.

**DRAKE, THOMAS (also given 27).** Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. George Widwaker's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 week, 3 days; alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Josiah Knell's co., Col. John Dyer's regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Sept. 1, 1777; service, 3 days; at Rhode Island; company marched to Taunton; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt.; appointed July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 14, 1780; service, 46 days; travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in 1780.

**DRAKE, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. James Lindbergh's co., Col. Abraham McInnes's regt.; enlisted March 29, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury; roll dated Stratford.

**DRAKE, TIMOTHY.** Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 14, 1780; service, 46 days; travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 10 days expedition.

**DRAKE, TIMOTHY.** Receipt dated Boston, July 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Drake by Capt. Robert Dawes, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Bridgewater, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.



- DRAKE, WILLIAM** (also given Jnr.), Dighton. — 1st of his company in James Leonard's Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fisher's co., Col. John Jacob's regt., enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM**, Strutholmham. — Private, Capt. Edward Sayle's 1st Strutholmham co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm on April 10, 1779; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. James Ebbott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days, company marched to Rockaway, roll dated Strutholmham.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM**, Taunton. — Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Taunton Sept. 20, 1777, to Rhode Island under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was disbanded Oct. 20, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM**, Taunton. — Private, Capt. Jacob Hastings' co., Col. John Jacob's regt., enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 21 days; company detached for 16 days to man the shore in Pawlet by order of Brig. Gen. George Goffe.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM**, Taunton. — Private, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island for 6 weeks service by order of Council on July 1, 1778.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM**, West Strutholmham. — Private, Capt. Thomas Williams' co., of Minutemen, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1777, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1777, from Strutholmham and West Strutholmham to Cambridge; service, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams' co., Col. John Patterson's regt., marched all out Aug. 1, 1777; on May 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, soldier for bounty and compensation of money dated Camp New Bedford Nov. 27, 1777.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM**. — Private, Capt. Aaron Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Sill's 1st detachment of Berkshire Militia, marched all out from Amherst, Feb. 20, 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; enlisted to continue service Feb. 1777; returned on duty attending the sick; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Militia, enlisted Dec. 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 1, 1777; service, 27 days; company passed for service at Fort Mifflin on the alarm of French descent; *also*, same co. and detachment, enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM**. — Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. William L. Sullivan's Co. of R. I., enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM**, Dunning. — Capt. Amos Hells co., Lieut. Col. Miles Foxall's (Berkshire Co.) regt., enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, 1st of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven July 20, 1777, under command of Lieut. Joel Stevens and were dismissed Aug. 29, 1779; service, 5 weeks 1 day.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM**. — Private, Capt. Joseph Shatt's co., Col. Joseph Goffe's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, near Claverack.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM**. — Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dyer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.



- DRAKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlist. d. Aug. 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos., 4 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, and sworn to at Middleborough.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 1, 1781; discharged Oct. 29, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Dec. 29, 1781; discharged Dec. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 19, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo., 21 days.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Springfield, Oct. 11, 1782, signed by Capt. Seth Bunker, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Dr. of Thomas Thompson, Chairman of Class No. 29 of the town of Bridgewater, to serve for the term of 3 years, as a descriptive list of recruits from the town at this post since March 12, 1783, "as returned by Capt. Luke Day, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master," age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, black; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bridgewater; engaged Oct. 7, 1782; arrived Oct. 11, 1782; reported confined in jail for debt.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM, JR. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of friends; service, 20 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail since the armist. Dec. 8, 1776.
- DRAKE, ZACHARIAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Abner Mather's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 week, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 19, 1780; service, *ad lib.*, company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- DRAKE, JOHN. Private, Col. Adincol's company (Independence Corps taken into Continental service by resolution June 24, 1778), list of men dated July 4, 1778. [See John Dratte.]
- DRALLIE, JOHN. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 2, 1781; engaged for town of Beverly; term, 5 years.
- DRAVER, ——. [His name also appears under the form of Draper.]
- DRAVER, AARON, Newton. Private, Capt. Asa Dury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 1 mos., 3 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- DRAVER, AARON, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.
- DRAVER, AARON. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Hayes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.



**DRAPER, AYTON.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Batture's co., 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mos. 16 days; travel included; at Tiverton, R. I.

**DRAPER, AYTON.** Marine, list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favourite," as returned to Robert Pierpont, commissary [year not given]; sent Draper to be exchanged for Isaac Robertson, Seaman.

**DRAPER, ARDAN.** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 11, 1776; said Draper chosen 2d Major, Col. William McIntosh's 1<sup>st</sup> Suffolk Co. regt.; appointment conferred on by Council Dec. 11, 1777; re-elected commissioned Feb. 14, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. William McIntosh's 1<sup>st</sup> Suffolk Co. regt.; service, 5 days, at the Plains of Dorchester Heights March 1, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 12, 1778; said Draper chosen 1st Major of 1st Suffolk Co. regt.; appointment conferred on by Council June 12, 1778.

**DRAPER, ASH.** Private, Capt. Daniel Groat's co., commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Co. John Rapp's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 2 mos. 24 days; travel included; company raised for 3 months and marched to Claverack; Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

**DRAPER, DAVEN.** Dedham. Captain of a company of Daves' regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; from on Paris in, Denmark; service, 6 days.

**DRAPER, DAVEN.** Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's 1<sup>st</sup> Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; travel included; at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**DRAPER, DAVEN.** Unbridge. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 17 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Rensselaer's regt.; company returned and dismissed June 10, 1777; "company raised in Mendon, 17<sup>th</sup> regt. and Capt. James [?] of Capt. Whinn's co., Col. Benjamin Hall's regt.; discharged July 10, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; once called on to fight 1 battle; *also*, Capt. Timothy Rensselaer's co., Col. Nathan Ledy's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

**DRAPER, EDWARD.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (8<sup>th</sup> coast) co.; service from Feb. 18, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Mutha's Vineyard.

**DRAPER, EDWARD.** Private, Lieut. Col. Jahos Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symes (drafted to serve for a week) in gunnery stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

**DRAPER, BENJAMIN, Roxbury.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (d. Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; dismissed May 3, 1776; service, 15 days.

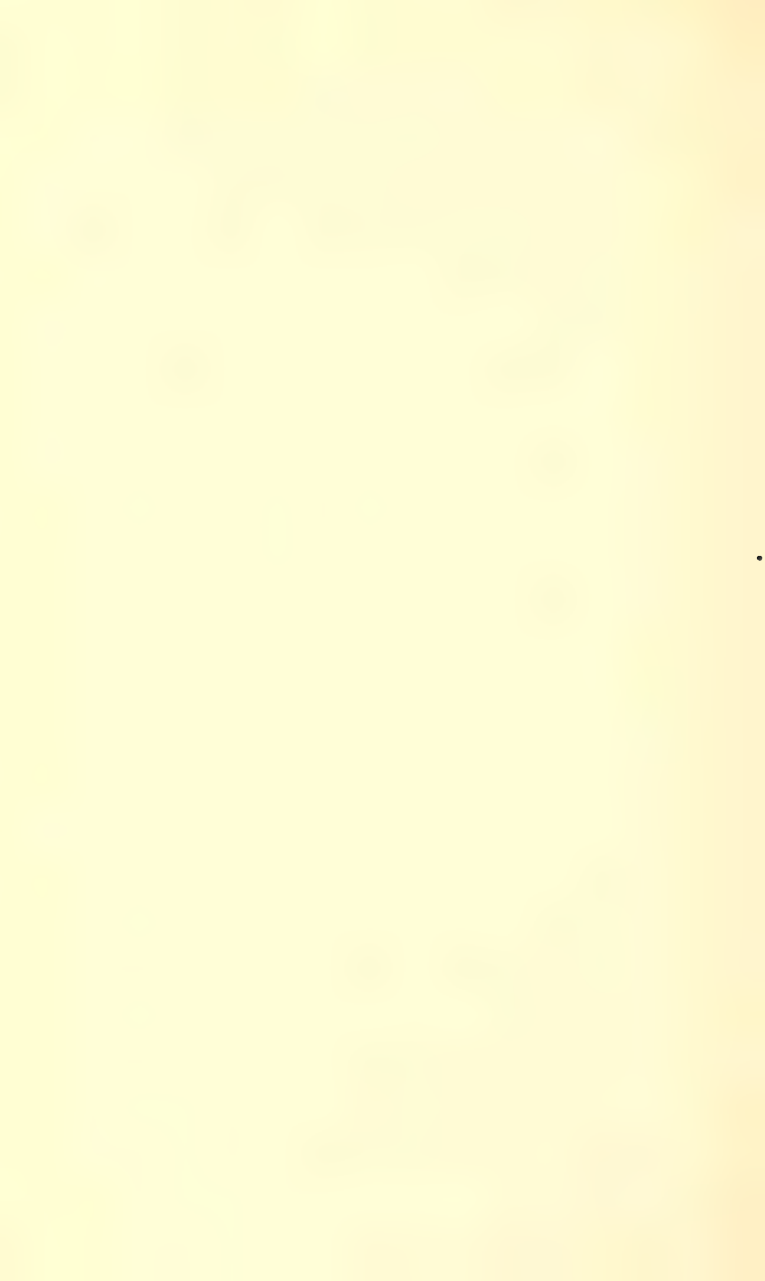
**DRAPER, EDWARD.** Private; service, 3 days; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, May, White, and May, who served at Newmarket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton driving ships from Boston harbor.

**DRAPER, EDWARD.** Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's detachment; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 4 mos. 12 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards for 6 months at Boston and Cambridge.





- DRAPER, LEVYMAN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's reg.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days; at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Lieut. Hzekiah Ware's co., Col. Hawse's reg.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 21 days; travel included; company detached from 11th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on campaign at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Burdard's 11th Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days; travel included; company marched to Triverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Bellingham and sworn to at Boston.
- DRAPER, ISAAC, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Miner's co., Col. Nicholas Dele's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Reuben Miner's co., (later Col. David Leonard's regt.); enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to reinforce army at Concord; *also*, Capt. Reuben Miner's co., Col. Lasha Potter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 36 days; travel included, in Northern department; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days; roll dated Moulton.
- DRAPER, LEVYMAN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.
- DRAPER, JAMES, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 11th Parish in Dedham; service between April 19, 1775, and Dec. 29, 1775, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Melutens's regt.; service, 6 days, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- DRAPER, JAMES, Spencer. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Macon's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Colburn's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- DRAPER, JAMES (also given Jesse). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted for service with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 11, 1778; enlistment records, from April 2, 1778.
- DRAPER, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. John L. Ho's Attabonough co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- DRAPER, JOHN, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated at Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., dated Nov. 21, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company ordered from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Boston.
- DRAPER, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days; company ordered to leave march from Attleborough April 21, 1777, to Rhode Island to hold the lines until men could be raised for 2 months for that purpose.
- DRAPER, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 11th Parish in Dedham; service between April 19, 1775, and Dec. 29, 1775, 1 day.



- DRAPER, JOHN, Spencer.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], reported discharge Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hogg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Haverhill on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- DRAPER, JOHN.** Order dated July 5, 1775, on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Middleborough, for wages, etc., for services on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.
- DRAPER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 2 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, marched into Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Draper and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting to serve in the army.
- DRAPER, JOHN.** Petition to the General Court dated Concord, Sept. 20, 1777, signed by said Draper and others who were drafted to meet Continental stores at Little Combedge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition discharged "leave to withdraw."
- DRAPER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment, engaged April 2, 1778; discharged June 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted for service with stores at Cambridge; *also*, sang co. and detachment, muster roll dated Boston, May 11, 1778; engagement, 5 months from April 2, 1778.
- DRAPER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1781; service to Aug. 12, 1781, 17 days, on campaign at Rhode Island.
- DRAPER, JOSEPH, Dedham.** Private, Capt. Jesse Hornbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Dedham, Capt. Jesse Hornbrook's co.; account of rations due officers and Mat. Ward's regiment for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; said Draper enlisted with 75 days allowance.
- DRAPER, JOSEPH, Roxbury.** Private, Capt. William Phillips's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Dimes's co., Lieut. Col. William Buel's and Gridley's with regt.; company ordered to Concord at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.
- DRAPER, JOSEPH, Dedham.** Sergeant, Capt. David Fairbanks's co. of Minutemen, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- DRAPER, JOSEPH.** Drummer, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medford.
- DRAPER, JOSEPH, Jr., Dedham.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 1st Parish in Dedham; service between April 19, 1775, and Dec. 28, 1775, 3 days.
- DRAPER, JOSEPH, Spencer.** Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].



- DRAPER, JOSEPH, Spencer. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dea's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester: Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 4 days allowance.
- DRAPER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Pratt's division, Col. Samuel Penny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Halloway on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Sept. 1.
- DRAPER, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. James Leach's (Chester Co.) command of 4th Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Mooney's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; on an alarm at Northampton.
- DRAPER, JOSEPH, JR., Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Massie's co. of Minute men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- DRAPER, JOSEPH, Dedham. Capt. Daniel White's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; return of noncommissioned officers dated at Dedham, June 18, 1776; *also*, Dedham, same date and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted July 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 3, 1776; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dedham, Feb. 27, 1776.
- DRAPER, JOSEPH, Melrose. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Melrose militia, return of noncommissioned officers chosen in said company at Melrose, dated Nov. 16, 1776; said Draper chosen Drumsman; *also*, Draper's same co., return of that band with equipments dated June 19, 1777; *also*, Draper's *also*, same co.; service, 24 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., to Warville Neck, R. I., in accordance with orders given by Major John Merrill Dec. 8 and 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched Dec. 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days; under Map. James Metcalf, company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Melrose militia, comprising  $\frac{1}{2}$  the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 23, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; reported as having marched; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Melrose militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 6 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been ordered in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes dated Sept. 26, 1777.
- DRAPER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Bulfinch's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Sudbury Co. regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 1 mo. 8 days; travel included; at Rhode Island, enlistment, 5 months.
- DRAPER, MOSES, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Butler's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service between April 19, 1775, and Dec. 20, 1775, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Waitt's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dedham, Feb. 27, 1776.
- DRAPER, MOSES, Roxbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Whitte's co. of Minute men, Col. John Gorton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; 1st of officers approved by Committee of Safety and recommended to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.



- DRAYTON, NATHAN, Roxbury.**—Private, Capt. James Haskins's co., Col. John Jacob's reg.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos., 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire July 1, 1779. Roll listed Tiverton.
- DRAYTON, NATHAN, Roxbury.**—Private, Haskins's co., Col. John Jacob's reg.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 28, 1779; service, 2 mos., 1 day; travel included at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.
- DRAYTON, NATHAN, Roxbury.**—Pay roll for 6 months and travel to the town of Dedham for service to the Continental Army during 1779; received July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos., 17 days.
- DRAYTON, NATHANIEL, Concord.**—Private, Capt. Abner Johnson's co., Col. Daniel Saxon's reg.; enlisted and marched April 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 1 mos., 17 days; 10 days as company quartermaster; Sept. 1, 1777, joined Capt. George Vane's co., Col. Phazer Trowell's reg.; service, 7 mos.; company quartermaster for army posted at Concord; joined the army May 1, 1779, in Col. Walter Wadsworth's reg., Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's reg.; pay attendant for private, etc., from Concord; roll sworn to Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, Private and Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's reg.; Continental Army—pay attendant for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Concord; quartered in town of Concord; reported as serving 1 mos., 19 days at Tiverton, 21 mos., 2 days at Dedham; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. James Nixon's reg.; returned to Concord at Dedham 1777; rep. 9 days from Jan. 10, 1777; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's reg.; return of men in company before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Salisbury, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's reg.; 20 mos.; quartered roll for May, 1779, under Camp Highlands, Concord; year; *also*, Colonel's co., commanding 11th Capt. Isert, Lieutenant Heywood, Col. Nixon's reg.; roll for June, Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's reg.; returned to Co. Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., commanding 1st Co., from Matthew Garrison, Col. Nixon's reg.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec. 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's reg.; Continental Army—pay attendant's roll for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Feb. 10, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., commanding Co. Capt. Isert, Lieut. Chace, Col. Nixon's reg.; pay roll for Jan. June, 1780; service, 1 mo., 19 days; reported discharged Feb. 10, 1780.
- DRAYTON, NATHANIEL, Roxbury.**—Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacob's reg.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos., 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire June 1, 1779. Roll listed Tiverton.
- DRAYTON, NATHANIEL, Roxbury.**—Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury co., Col. William Heath's reg.), which marched out on alarm April 19, 1777; service to May 3, 1777, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin May's co., Col. McIntosh's reg.; joined March 21, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 11 days, at Roxbury Lines.
- DRAYTON, NATHANIEL.**—Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) reg.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos., 7 days; travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.
- DRAYTON, PAUL, Roxbury.**—Sergeant, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury co., Col. William Heath's reg.), which marched out on alarm April 19, 1777; service to May 3, 1777, 15 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas May's co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) reg. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by their respective companies, ordered on March 19, 1779, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 19, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin May's co., Col. McIntosh's reg.; joined March 21, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 11 days, at Roxbury Lines; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clap's co.; return of officers and men in Co. Solomon Lovell's reg., who marched to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months [year not given]; *also*, peti-













DICKSON, WILLIAM, c. 1700-1750.

[illegible]

DRAYTON, WILLIAM, BROOKLYN, PRIVATE, CAPT. HONORABLE SERVICE, COL. EDWARD ROBINSON'S REGIMENT, ENLISTED JAN. 11, 1776; SERVED IN THE BATTLE OF RED BANK.

[illegible]

PRATER, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Fort Mifflin, New York, Co. No. 10, 10th Infantry, July 1-March 11, 1778. Discharged, Nov. 30, 1777, at Fort Mifflin, at Red Bank, Pa., for desertion. First dated discharge, June 20, 1778, of him, issued in Suffolk Co., for the term of 6 months, and the term of 1 year, dated Feb. 1, 1779, was received at Mt. Stephen, N. H., and forwarded for such conveyance, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, Mass., 1779, to be delivered to him. Gen. Joseph Warren at Fort Mifflin, Capt. May's report, and Capt. May's report on Melchior's report, age 48 yrs.; natural; that he was captured during his duty, eyes, and constitutionally American; on parole, has nothing to do with Roxbury, engaged for town of Roxbury, and discharged Feb. 11, 1778. List of men returned as received of Jonathan Warren, Commissary, Co. Col. Putnam, July 20, 1778, and list of men returned by Henry Rathbun, and Deputy Muster Master, dated Feb. 11, Aug. 1, 1778, and Provost, dated Capt. Foster's report, commanded by Capt. James T. Davis, Col. John Gordon's detachment mustered made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, and White Plains; enlisted, June 16, 1778, term, 9 months; and returned to muster roll for Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; and, same location; muster roll for Sept. 1, 1778; and, Capt. Foster's report, Col. Gordon's detachment, muster roll for March, 1779, and Capt. May's report, dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Prisoner: William H. Mather, alias "Fire-pipe," sentenced by Capt. John P. Swan, entered May 8, 1770; discharged July 1, 1770; served 2 months, 6 days, including time to return home.

DARTMOUTH, William de. Private, Capt. Joseph Dashi's 1st Battalion 200, Col. William M. Ingham's, McIntosh's regt.; service, 1742-43; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

Draper, William. Private Sgt. Joshua Gore's detainment, enlisted June 1, 1776, discharged Feb. 16, 1777; service 1 year 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury.

DEWEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Ballou's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; and 10 1/2 months.

Dikaton, Simon. Private. Capt. Lebbens Drow's co., Col. William Shepard's (11th reg.); muster roll for June, 1784, dated Philadelphia, 1, and signed Jan. 12, 1789; term.









- DRESSER, —**, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Hoar's co., of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish, Ipswich; service, 2 days.
- DRESSER, AARON**, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. at Bristol, R. I.; company discharged 100 miles from home; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.
- DRESSER, AARON**. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo., 13 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Webb's regt.; service, 25 days; travel included; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. and marched from Worcester Co., June 20, 1778, to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence; 21 days service; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days; travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.
- DRESSER, AMOS**, Rowley. Private, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; service, 11 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor; enlisted, 14 days, accorded to order for wages and bulletin, dated Rowley, Nov. 17, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich.
- DRESSER, ASA**. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos., 21 days; travel included, with Northern army.
- DRESSER, BENJAMIN**. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos., 21 days; travel included, with Northern army.
- DRESSER, BENJAMIN**. Return dated London, Dec. 8, 1779, signed by John Cushing, Master-Master for Essex Co., of men and money to the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, engaged for town of Newburyport, and descriptive statement, filed to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; agreed to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as required, 1000 men in 14, 6000 money; 18 Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, only 16, 1779; Col. Cushing's regt., age 28 years; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for term of Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Greenblatt's co.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; also petition to the Senate and House of Representatives dated Newburyport, Nov. 14, 1782, signed by said Dresser and others, against order for wages for 9 mos. service in 1779 and 1780; petitioners given leave to withdraw.
- DRESSER, DANIEL**, Rowley. 2d Lieut. in Capt. Daniel's co., Col. Moses's regt.; service, 1 mo., 13 days; march to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, company returned from Capt. Webb's regt., 1775.
- DRESSER, DAVID**, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Carter's South Charleton co., of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days. Roll dated Camp at Roxbury.
- DRESSER, ELIAH**, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co., of Minutemen, Col. John Whitehead's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.
- DRESSER, ISAAC**. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo., 13 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days; travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.







- DRESSER, MOSES, Cape Ann.** Private, Capt. John Fine's (Sea Coast) co., Col. Fort's regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; discharged Feb. 10, 1776; service, 1 month; company stationed at Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gilliam's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos., 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Pitcairn's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; company discharged 100 miles from home; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.
- DRESSER, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1774; discharged March 26, 1777; service, 3 mos., 11 mos., travel included, at the Northward; "Master Chap's regt." and station to at Chestonfield.
- DRESSER, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; received, at Oct. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., 1 day; travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 2 months.
- DRESSER, RUFUS, Chestern Hill.** Private, Capt. R. G. W. Foster's co., of Minutemen, Gen. Putney's regt., was detached April 21, 1777; service due to the arrival of April 19, 1777; service, 18 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Whitcomb's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d) Hampshire Co. regt. of Massachusetts, 1st of column; commissioned July 6, 1778.
- DRESSER, RICHARD, Cape Ann.** Capt. John Row's co., Col. Fort's Regt.'s 27th regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1776; *also*, Private, same regiment; muster for roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 29, 1776; service, 2 mos., 8 days; *also*, company for 1 month only, Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, order for bounty paid for 100 paid at county of Middlesex, Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, for money for losses at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1776, dated Gloucester, Oct. 26, 1776; "army crossed" receipt only.
- DRESSER, RICHARD, Charlton.** Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's South Charleton co., of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of Aug. 19, 1776; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Bowser's regt.; advance for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant a bounty Council March 12, 1777.
- DRESSER, RICHARD, Scarborough.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by endorsement committee of Salem, entered at Salem, Nov. 17, 1778; engaged for town of Salem, joined Col. W. R. Fort's 4th regt., 1st mos.; then, for order of a minister, Col. Nicholas Fort's 1st Mosie Mass. Co. of South Co., with company, Dec. 1, 1778; Capt. Norcross's co., Col. Fort's regt.; *also*, Capt. Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt., Continental Army; by account for service from Nov. 27, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779; 18 mos.; Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay only for Oct. and Nov. 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's company, Col. Fort's regt.; transfer to the April, 1777, dated Pawtucket, dated Nov. 27, 1777; reported on company of Fort's Regt.; *also*, Capt. Fort's 8th (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay only for Oct., 1779; reported desert 4 June 1, 1779; returned Aug. 25, 1779; *also*, desertion, and report; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; dated Camp at Cambridge, 1780; Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (2d) regt., Continental Army; pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 10, 1780.
- DRESSER, SIMON, Andover.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Peck's regt.; company returned dated Oct. 9, 1776; *also*, order for bounty paid or of equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1776.
- DRESSER, SIMON, Andover.** Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. T. G. Smith's regt.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; service, June 27, 1777;



DRESSER, STEPHEN, *continued*.

service, 2 mos. 30 days; travel included; contingent, 2 months; from time of arrival at Providence; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. John Abbott's co., Maj. Grant's reg.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; with Northern army.

DRESSER, STEPHEN, Andover. — Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Apr. 26, 1778, sent to Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Holt's also given Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's 4th Essex Co. reg.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; *also*, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) reg.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Westport; enlisted April 25, 1778, term, 6 years; reported transferred to the militia April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Plais's draft militia co., Col. Tupper's reg.; muster roll dated Westport, April 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Fager's draft militia co.; service from Jan. 3, 1781, 6 mos. 29 days; reported discharged April 30, 1781; *also*, performed service April 30, 1781.

DRESSER, THOMAS (also given John), Capt. Amos. — Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridg's (27th) reg.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 28, 1779; *also*, draft company's muster roll dated; must. roll dated Aug. 1, 1779; enlisted May 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company's muster roll dated Oct., 1777; *also*, order for bounty cost of his equipment in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1779; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, treasurer, for money for losses of little or none of him, June 17, 1779; must. roll dated Oct. 16, 1779.

DRESSER, THOMAS. — Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayres's co., Col. Nathaniel Welch's Essex Co. reg.; enlisted Jan. 11, 1780; muster roll dated Dec. 10, 1780; service, 1 mos. 8 days; travel included; company's muster roll dated Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill; *also*, Capt. James Macomber's co., Lieut. Col. Pine's reg.; enlisted Aug. 36, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days; travel included; amount raised in Essex and 15 months' company for reimbursement Continental Army for 4 months.

DRESSER, WESSELOUGH. — Private, Capt. Roger Tully's co., joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 24, 1779; service with detachment of Col. Daniel Co. militia, under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq., at the Rastwater.

DRESSER, AARON, Woodbury. — Private, Capt. Oliver Cook's co., Col. Sears's reg.; reached Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; served in battle; amount raised to reimburse Continental Army for 6 months. Roll sworn to at White.

DRESSER, JAMES. — Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; receipt from said Smith for wages for serving from June 1, 1779, to Sept. 1, 1779.

DRESSER, JOHN. — Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; order for bounty cost of his equipment in money dated Dec. 11, 1779.

DRESSER, LEVI. — Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's reg.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. at Saratoga.

DUNN, ZACHARIAH, Cambridge. — Private, Capt. Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (11th) reg.; company returned to Red Bank, Dec. 7, 1777.

DREW, —. [This name also appears under the form of DOWNS, DROHAN, DROW, DUNE.]

DREW, BENJAMIN. — Pay roll dated June 5, 1783, for wages for service on the ship at Dartmouth.









**DREW, ISAAC, *contd.***

travel included; *also*, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lathrop; discharged Dec. 25, 1776; service, 13 days; company marched from Halloway to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Halloway's co., Col. Ezra Wood's reg.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 7 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to guard passage of North river; *also*, Col. Wood's reg.; ordered on watch for the 8 months' service at New York and Bridgewater, May 25, 1779.

**DREW, ISAAC.** Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co., later company led by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co. reg.); enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; on an alarm at Rhode Island.

**DREW, JAMES, JR., Plymouth.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Hammatt's co., of Minutemen, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

**DREW, JOE, Kingston.** Private, Capt. Peter Wadsworth's (Kingston co. of Minutemen, Col. Cotton's reg.), which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 mos.; *also*, Sergeant Capt. Peter Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's co., in a regiment dated April 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company returned dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 17, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Warren Burr's co., Col. Thomas Lathrop's (4th Bt.'s of Capt. Cushman's Co. reg.); service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm, reported Kingston March 27, 1777, and encamped there on Dec. 1, 1777.

**DREW, JOHN, Duxbury.** Drummer, Capt. Samuel Lovell's co., Col. Benjamin Cotton's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and reg.; company marched to Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1776; *also*, order for bounty certificate signed at Newbury dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1777; *also*, Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lathrop; service, 15 mos.; company marched from Halloway to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cyrus Threlkeld's co., Col. Josiah White's reg.; marched to Rhode Island July 20, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co., roll sworn to at Boston.

**DREW, JOSEPH.** Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathaniel Aaron, Col. Thomas Lathrop's reg.; service, 7 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776; on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

**DREW, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Robert Fox's (Plymouth co., Col. Josiah White's reg.) regiment dated Aug. 1, 1778; enlisted Oct. 11, 1777; Free Francis, at Great Island; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co., later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co. reg.); enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; on an alarm at Rhode Island.

**DREW, JOSEPH, Plymouth.** Private, in a detachment of Minutemen commanded by Lieut. Stephen Churchill, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Chandler's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's reg.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

**DREW, LEONARD, Kingston.** Private, Capt. Peter Wadsworth's (Kingston co. of Minutemen, Col. Cotton's reg.), which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (10th reg.), mustered dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company returned dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty certificate signed at Newbury dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel S. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron



DREW, LIBERTUS, *continues*.

Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward to Kingston, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 29, 1774; *also*, same co. and regt., pay abstract for travel allowance to Skeneborough, via No. 1 or Charles own, dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 14, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 1, 1779; reported taken prisoner Dec. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (343 regt., muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported taken at Drake, Penna., Dec. 27, 1777; *also*, Captain, Gen. Shepard's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 27, 1780; reported a surgeon, 2 mos., as Lieutenant, 8 mos., as Captain, *also*, Captain, 14th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780; reported to let a prisoner from New York; *also*, listed once by Col. William Shepard of 16th Mass. regt., of officers recommended for promotion, dated Camp Totopseg, Oct. 21, 1780; advised in Council Dec. 19, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Drew reported as having been a prisoner of war from Dec. 27, 1777, to a sentinel, to rank of Captain from April 15, 1780, in case of his exchange; *also*, recommendation dated Springfield, June 24, 1781, signed by Col. William Shepard of 16th Mass. regt., asking for a commission as Captain for said Drew, lieutenant in rank of Capt. Congdon, to take from Sept. 11, 1780; said Drew lived in in captivity at New York for almost 14 years and not a soldier until "some time last winter" and the store added to all his proper pay due at the time; advised in Council June 26, 1781, that said Drew be commissioned, *also*, Commander in Gen. William Shepard's 16th regt., muster rolls for June 8 and 1781, and 14th regt., and Camp Continental Army, reported a prisoner of war at New York; also given Fort Mifflin; *also*, recommendation dated Camp Mifflin, Aug. 11, 1781, *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; at York Huts, reported taken with leave, *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts, *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on the march and that he died; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts, *also*, return and accounts from Feb. 22, 1782, to April 12, 1782, dated Cambridge, 1st Regt., 1st Mass. regt., list of officers promoted, as returned by N. Drew, Major, commanding 1st Mass. regt., said Drew resumed command as Captain in 16th regt., April 9, 1782, and Capt. Fort. Cadeo Capt. of 9th regt., commissioned rank and rate.

DREW, LEVI, Seaman, Argonne "Independence" commissioned by Capt. Samuel Samsen; engaged June 5, 1776; service to Feb. 11, 1777, 8 mos., 6 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

DREW, LOUIS, Private, Capt. Robert Arnold's Dragoon's co., Col. Thomas Lathrop's (1st) Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 14 days, company marched to Rhode Island on the 10th of Dec. 10, 1776.

DREW, NICHOLAS, JR., Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hancock's co., of Minute men, which marched April 20, 1777, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1777, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

DREW, SAMUEL, Kingston (absent Plymouth). Private, Capt. Peter Wainwright's (Kingston) co., of Minute men, Col. Patton's regt., which marched April 20, 1777, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1777, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Carter's regt., muster roll dated Apr. 1, 1777, enlisted May 1, 1777, service, 3 mos., 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, order for company out of the provincial treasury dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathl. Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Plymouth, on the 1st town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Doremus's co., Col. Eddy's regt., 1st regt., *also*, 1st of a muster roll between



D. J. SAMPSON, *et al.*

March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hark, Master Gun Powder Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Co. of Foot, Hark's adjutant, and Co. Adjutant, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450,

INDIA, SUDHAKRISHNAN, Lieutenant, 1st Pioneer Battalion's Headquarters, 1

[illegible]





## DREW, SEYMOUR.

Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, signed by said Drew, dated Camp Peckskill; *also*, Captain, 14th regt., 1st Mass., on duty; muster returns for Feb. and March, 1782; *also*, recommendation dated New Windsor, Jan. 20, 1784, signed by Brig. Gen. Rufus Putnam, stating that said Capt. Drew is entitled to a company by reason of the promotion of Col. Gorton to British Genl., Jan. 7, 1783, and asking that he be appointed accordingly, a vote of the Council Jan. 21, 1784, that a warrant be made out for the promotion of said Drew.

DREW, SEYMOUR, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, with list to resolve of June 9, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John W. Loring; *also*, list of men raised for the same number of time and returned by Brig. Gen. Putnam as received of said Glover at a rendezvous at Camp Falloway, Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months' service, raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780, received July 18, 1780, of sergeant Dec. 5, 1780; service, 1 year, 30 days.

DREW, SEYMOUR, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hilditch's co., of Marines, which marched April 20, 1777, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas May's co., of Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776, and dated Nov. 1, 1776; service, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, enclosing order for bounty paid on its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1775.

DREW, SEYMOUR. Captain in the boat service in the Col. Drew's Continental Cavalry pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778.

DREW, THOMAS, Hallowell. Sergeant, Capt. John Leonard's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776, entered May 2, 1777; service, 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, enclosing order for bounty paid on its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, 2d Continental Capt. Calvin Parson's co., Col. Philip Sturges's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; service, 10 days; company return dated Plymouth Co., dated Jan. 1, 1778, at Dorchester, 14 days, and dated Jan. 7, 1778; *also*, Capt. Calvin Leonard's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched June 29, 1777, discharged Aug. 9, 1778; service, 1 year, 16 days; company raised at Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island, and sworn to at Boston, by Col. Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob T. Bryant's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's 1st Plymouth Co. company, dated Nov. 18, 1775.

DREW, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Wellton Gorton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 1 year, 20 days.

DREW, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., of a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Ludlow; service, 10 days; company marched from Hallowell to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

DREW, WILLIAM, Boston. Seaman, schooner "Resolute" commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to on Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

DREW, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; residence, Dartmouth, enclosed to toward Dartmouth; *also*, Amasa Sargent's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's 10th regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1777, dated West Point;



DREW, WILLIAM. *ante et*.

enlisted May 16, 1777; term, 3 years; 1 year of service; *ante et*, *also*, Major's son, Col. Marshall's reg't.; Continental Army; pay a certificate for service from Aug. 1, 1780, to May 11, 1780.

DREW, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Butler's reg't., Col. Lathrop's reg't.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodenough's reg't., Col. Theophilus Cotton's reg't., detached Sept. 20, 1777; detached Oct. 11, 1777; service, 1 month; goes, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I., *also*, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah White's reg't.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo., 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., service, 2 days; company marched toward prisoners from the British; pay 8 shenets; roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

DREW, WILLIAM. List of men appointed on a company for Plymouth Co.; a raise men for New York or, Georgia (year one only).

DREWMOOT, JOHN. List of men raised for two months' service; and returned by J. G. Flanders as having been taken on a return dated Camp Towaway, Oct. 20, 1780.

DREWRY, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised for a Continental Army for the term of 6 months; a guide to resolve of June 7, 1780, returned as raised of Justin Ly, Commissioner, by Ben. Gen. John Groves, at Springfield, June 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; standing, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fresh; enlisted for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. Hume.

DREWRY, ELLIABUR. Private, Capt. William Mearns's co., Col. Sturges's; Sturges's reg't.; 60 hands; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mo., 6 days; under the terms of convention at Cambridge; co., Capt. Mearns's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's; 100 hands; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged May 6, 1778, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 20, 1778, and served 4 months from April 2, 1778.

DREWRY, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Daniel James's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's reg't.; service, 1 mo., 5 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

DREWRY, NATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel James's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's reg't.; service, 1 mo., 7 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Oct. 29, 1777.

DREWRY, NICHOLAS. List of men raised in Wrentham Co. for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at Fismill's; a certificate of Jonathan Wadley, General's son, to Col. R. Putnam, dated 20, 1778, and called for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Fismill June 7, 1778.

DREWRY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Hawes's reg't.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo., 10 days, at Rhode Island.

DREWRY, ZACHARIAH. Boy, shoe. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Benjamin Leonard's reg't.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; enlisted April 28, 1778; service, 3 mos., 11 days.

DREWS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Fitch's reg't.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775.

DREWS, JOHN. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's reg't., dated June 18, 1777, engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years. [See John Drews.]



- DARTON, THOMAS.** — Private, Capt. Benjamin Tichardson's co., Col. David North's reg.; ordered for transport by order of Council, Boston, 11th Dec. 1778, Nov. 18, 1779; credited with 14 days absence.
- DARTSKIE, JEREMIAH.** — Corporal, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's 60th reg.; return for wages, et al., Oct. 10, 1781, reported from hospital in June and July, 1782; also, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Daguer's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's 60th reg.; wages, et al., Oct. 11, 1782, reported transferred from 60th co.
- DARTON, PETER.** — List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., on the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- DASH, NATHANIEL.** — Corporal, Capt. John Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Greney's reg.; enlisted at New York, R. I., Oct. 26, 1781, in 9th Land regiment, Oct. 29, 1781, credited to town of Little Compton.
- DEINKWATER, DANIEL.** — Private, list of men detained on board of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., named to renounce Cumberland's Vow, as returned to Capt. Samuel Thompson, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 6, 1776.
- DEINKWATER, DANIEL.** — Chief Mate, brigantine "Clarke," captured dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1777, seized by James Johnson, in behalf of the United States, John Faneuil and others, claiming that James Johnson had conspired with a commander of the British ship "Phalaris" to capture and detain the vessel, Nov. 20, 1777, and a commission was not issued.
- DEINKWATER, DAVID.** — Master, ship "Fortuna," list of transports laden with provisions, et al., for troops entered on Penobscot expedition as returned by John Lucas, Commissary, dated Boston, July 12, 1779, reported landed July 6, 1779.
- DEINKWATER, JOHN.** — Lieutenant. — Private, Capt. James Prescott's co.; service 79 days; company detached from Dedden Oct. 2, 1777, and returned of Col. Jonathan Mitchell on expedition to Rhode Island; Faneuil's letter, Oct. 26, 1777, "George Spence."
- DEINKWATER, JOHN.** — Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 14 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1776.
- DEINKWATER, JOHN.** — Private, Capt. Peter Condit's co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Smith, enlisted May 21, 1780, discharged Jan. 21, 1781, service 280 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. — Roll sworn to at Roxbury and certified at Thomaston.
- DEINKWATER, JOHN, JR.** — Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's reg.; ordered July 7, 1779, discharged Sept. 12, 1779, service 74 days, on Penobscot expedition. — Roll dated North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.
- DEINKWATER, JOSEPH.** — Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 14 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1776.
- DEINKWATER, JOSEPH.** — 1st Lieutenant, ship "great schooner," bottom dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1776, seized by John Stevens, in behalf of Freeman Dalton, of Newbury, Joseph Russell, Joseph Birch, and Job Palmer, of Boston, owners of "great schooner" (privateer), alleging that John Stevens had conspired as commander of the ship; ordered in Council, Nov. 9, 1776, that a commission be issued.



- DRINKWATER, PEREZ.** List of officers and crews of several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to a resolve of March 23, 1781, in testimony of Joshua Davis, Agent; said Drinkwater reported as belonging to sloop "Fortune."
- DRINKWATER, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1779; *also*, list of men belonging to militia of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., raised to reinforce Continental Army, as ordered by Brig. Samuel Thompson, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1779.
- DRINKWATER, SAMUEL.** Master, sloop "Spartan;" list of transports laden with provisions, &c., for troops engaged on Penobscot expedition, as retained by John Lucas, Commissary, dated Boston, July 12, 1779; reported engaged July 3, 1779.
- DRINKWATER, THOMAS, Buxton.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co., enlisted July 17, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 6 mos.; roll endorsed "Bellefroid;" *also*, list of men in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.
- DRINKWATER, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Henry Jennie's co., marched to Rhode Island March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days.
- DRINKWATER, WILLIAM.** Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Carrington; engaged July 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 29 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Drisco, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Disco, Drizio, Dusko, Dissoce.]
- DRISCO, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Machias, Lincoln Co.
- DRISCO, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's (Light Infantry) regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; discharged [Nov.] 4, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778. [See John Drisco.]
- Driscoll, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Discol, Diskel, Disrell, Dissall, Draskel, Drieskel, Driskel, Driskell, Driskil, Driskill.]
- DRISCOLL, DANIEL.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- DRISCOLL, DAVID.** 1st Lieutenant, Continental "Civil List;" appointed at Boston, March 28, 1778, served by John Tracy, of Newburyport, in behalf of himself and others, a law that John Smith be commissioned as commander of the Continental "Civil List;" (privateer); ordered in Council March 28, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- DRISCO, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. [See John Drisco.]
- DRISKILL, DANIEL.** Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; descriptive list of men; age, 24 yrs.; stature, a ft. 4 in.; complexion, fair; hair, black; occupation, sailor; birthplace, Great Britain; enlisted Dec. 7, 1779, by Lieut. Tucker; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men court-martialled; said Driskel tried July 26, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of absence from roll-call, sentenced to be reduced in rank; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported "returned to regiment, was not deserted, but had his run-length lengthened by Col. Brooks."





- DRISKILL, JEREMIAH**, Cape Ann. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Cape Ann; *also*, Maj. P. Harwood's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-Sept., 1780, *also* (late) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's 6th regt.; pay abstracts for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780.
- DRISKILL, JEREMIAH**. Company receipt dated Fort Island, July 14, 1776, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade for money for fuel, allowance on rations from April 7, 1776, to July 13, 1776. [See Jeremiah Desler.]
- DRISKILL, DANIEL**, Boston (also given Newbury). Corporal, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; reported as serving 1 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th regt.), muster roll for June, 1781, *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Philadelphia; end statement, during war, reported released in rank June 26, 1781; *also*, Private; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill, *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of deserters, Fort West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, sailor; residence, Newbury; deserted Aug. 7, 1781, from Philadelphia.
- DRISKILL, JEREMIAH**, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Corporal, Capt. Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th regt.); descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 20, 1781; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester); enlisted by Capt. Chambers, end statement, during war, *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th regt.); return of men entitled to gratuity for service during war.
- DRISKILL, JOSEPH**. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's Artillery, regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported retired in 1781.
- DRISKILL, JEREMIAH**. Corporal, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, credited release of Gloucester; reported as serving 12 mos. as Private, 1 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th regt.); return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, credited at Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Private, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th regt.); pay abstracts for June-Aug., 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Sept. and Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, return for clothing received and endorsed for 1780; return for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.
- DRISKILL, DANIEL**, Ireland. Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's (4th regt.) of Albany; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ireland; credited to town of Wapole; *also*, Capt. Asa Connor's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Richard Butler's (6th regt.), muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Mifflin; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th regt.), muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported discharged Jan. 7, 1781, for 50 days; *also* reported deserted Feb. 28, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point.
- DRISKILL, JOSEPH**. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Whipple Newman, dated Boston, July 12, 1781, age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light.
- DRISKILL, JOSEPH**. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's Artillery, regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, order for clothing dated West Point, June 20, 1778; said Driskill stated by Ebenezer Stevens, Lieut. Col. Commandant of Artillery, Northern department, as belonging to his corps of Artillery; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens's corps of Artillery.



DRISKILL, JOSEPH, *continued*.

levy, return of officers in need of clothing certified at Fredericksburg, Nov. 25, 1778, by Brig. Gen. Knox; *also*, return for clothing delivered Jan. 11, and Jan. 24, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Dana's co., Col. Crane's reg.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 19, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Dana's co., Col. Crane's 3d Artillery reg.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point, reported Oct. 1, 1781, Jan. 1, [1781].

DRISKO, JOSEPH (also given Jr.), Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s (Seacoast co.), enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsborough, Nov. 1, Narragansett, and Pleasant River; *also*, Capt. John Hall's detachment drafted from militia, enlisted June 21, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 9 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Hall's detachment drafted from militia, enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 8 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Hall's detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Benjamin Foster; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 14 days, at Machias, and Jan. 1 Pleasant River.

DRISSEON, AARON. Private, Capt. Oliver Conant's co.; pay roll dated Oct. 3, 1783.

DRIVER. — [This name also appears under the form of *Driver*.]

DRIVER, JOHN, Salem. Master, ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Nov. 29, 1780; age, 35 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

DRIVER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bradbury Saunders's (2d) co.; enlisted July 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

DRIVER, JOHN. Seaman, list of prisoners sent in the ship "Silver Bell" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Brit. Cons. Commissary.

DRIVER, JOSEPH, Salem. Seaman, ship "The Red," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 14 years; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

DRIVER, PETER. Seaman, 1st company "Green Dragon," commanded by Capt. George H. Hatch, list of crew sworn to May 24, 1781, Capt. Hatch's ship.

DRIVER, STEPHEN. Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; company receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775, signed by said Driver and ordered, issued in Manchester and twice at seacoast in Essex Co., for advance pay; company receipt dated Michael Farley, Provost and Master, March 6, 1776, signed by said Driver receipt for 1 week's wages dated Manchester, Sept. 27, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised in Essex Co. and stationed at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; reported mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master for Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Saunders's (2d) co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

DRIVER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Bradbury Saunders's (2d) co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

DRIVER, STEPHEN, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Manstfield's reg.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1779; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Manstfield's (19th) reg., commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Hutchinson; company receipt for



DRIVER, STEPHEN, *continued*.

wages for service for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

DRIVER, THOMAS, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Isach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 1 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Salem.

DRIVETTS, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Drivetts by Maj. Phineas Payne, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Milton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DRIVER, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Minshull's 19th regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775.

DROBDA, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaac Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

DROEN, KNEWLAND. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams, enlisted Jan. 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 or less, 15 days.

DROGAN, THOMAS. Col. Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capt. William Lee." [See Thomas Drow.]

DROMARIA, WILLIAM. Private, 5th co., Col. Gershamel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported deserted; *also* Capt. Isaac Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Dec. 2, 1777; joined Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; enlisted with 11 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given] reported on a roll.

DROLE, JOHN. Return dated Beverly, June 29, 1781, made by the Selectmen of beaveres paid said Drole and others, by the town of Beverly, and names classes 1, said town, to serve in the Continental Army four years, or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DROMBLE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. John Kemp's co., Col. John Clasting's regt., marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo., 20 days; travel included, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Worcester.

DROG, "ORIS." Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt., enlisted Aug. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 30 days; company raised *contingent* Continental Army for 6 months. Roll sworn to at Essex Co.

DROGOK, ROBERT, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777; residence, Boston; reported deserted Sept. 30, 1777.

DROW, THOMAS. Capt. William Combs's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776. [See Thomas Drow.]

DROWS. —. [This name also appears under the form of Drowig, Drowns, Drwn.]

DROWN, CALLE. Private, Capt. Beleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I., by order of Col. Sear, and the men in Swansea were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the others others refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.



- Brown, Frederick.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Carpenter's co., list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Massachusetts, list of officers classed in said regiment, ordered on General March's orders in April 1776, 1776; that commissions he issued; reported commissioned April 23, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 20, 1778, signed by said Brown and other officers in 1st Bristol Co. regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 8 days, on the alarm at Tiverton, R. I.
- Brown, John, Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Warner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777, enlisted May 1, 1777; service, 5 months 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1779; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 1th (2d Attleborough's) given Attleborough No. 12 co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 8 months campaign at Roxbury in 1779; said service known as the 1st campaign.
- Brown, John.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos., 11 days, travel included, company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Rochester Herdits; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., enlisted March 11, 1779, discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Fens; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abel Mather's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780, discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos., 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 2 months.
- Brown, Jonathan, Rehoboth.** Lieutenant, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Buttrick's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777, enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 20 days; *also*, company return, probably Oct., 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service not known; and ended 1000 monthly from June 1, to Aug. 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 5, 1778, reported resigned; *also*, Captain, Col. William R. Perry's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, 1st Col. Sullivan's date 1st regt.; return of officers 1st cavalry, Sept. 26, 1778.
- Brown, Jonathan, Rehoboth.** Private, Capt. Samuel Benson's co., Col. Mendenhall's regt.; service from the alarm of April 19, 1777, to the alarm of April 27, 1777; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Benson's co., Col. Timothy Warner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos., 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1779; reported discharged July 28, 1779; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Phineas Carr's regt.; service 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there did duty under Gen. Heath.
- Brown, Jonathan.** Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; account dated Boston, June 20, 1777, of rations allowed said Brown and First Lieut. Barney rations allowed said Brown from date of engagement Jan. 1, 1777, to June 20, 1777; credited with 513 rations.
- Brown, Moses, Wells.** Private, Capt. Jesse Dornier's co., Col. James Scudder's (99th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 12, 1776; service, 2 mos., 24 days; *also*, company return from Oct. 6, 1777; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 27, 1779; *also*, list dated Wells, March 1, 1777, of men listed for service in the Continental Army for 2 years.





**Brown, Moses, continued.**

of during the war, and mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Master-Master for York Co.; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 5 years; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 22, 1777, to date of marching March 22, 1777; *also*, 120 rations; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 22, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 22, 1780.

**Brown, Nathaniel, Uxbridge.** List of men raised for three months' service, returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Tottoways, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the Town of Uxbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos., 20 days; *also*, Nathaniel Dore.

**Brown, Nathaniel.** Private, Capt. Stephen Richards's co., marched Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mos., 10 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Wells as a secret expedition.

**Brown, Nathaniel.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; unit roll dated Boston, May 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months; on April 7, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's company; enlisted April 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 days; detachment detached to serve as guards under Col. Jonathan Reed at Cambridge; *also*, *also*, John Dey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Jan. 2 to Jan. 8, 1778; 7 days at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

**Brown, Samuel.** Private, Capt. John Shittson's co., *also*, "Lionel and Procter's" detachment; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos., 20 days; with James under Maj. George Heath at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 4 mos., 16 days; detachment detached to serve as guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge.

**Brown, Samuel.** Home Mapes, Lieut. Col. Commodore Peter Bland Oliver's (Rhode Island) company; muster roll of field and staff officers only for March, April, and May, 1781.

**Brown, Samuel.** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cole's co., Capt. Daniel's co.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised for a 40-day expedition to Rhode Island; discharged March 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel's co.

**Brown, Samuel.** Private, Capt. Henry Law's co., Capt. John Halloway's co.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 11, 1780; service, 9 days; on duty at Rhode Island.

**Brown, Stephen, Wells.** List dated Wells, March 1, 1777, of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army (10 years or longer, 10 years or shorter, enlisted by Nathaniel Wells, Master-Master for York Co.; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 5 years; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 22, 1777, to date of marching March 22, 1777; credited with 20 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; mustered Jan. 26, 1778; *also*, Daniel Wells, sergeant for term of Wells's regt., 3 years; mustered by Col. Varnely; reported marching on marching home; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 22, 1780; *also*, discharged Feb. 22, 1780.



- DROWN, THOMAS, Marblehead. List of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's 5th Essex Co., 1775, returned in a muster-roll order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead, term, 6 years.
- DROWN, WILLIAM, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1776, on 30th after 1, *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Josiah Read's (20th) regt.; muster-roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted April 27, 1776; service, 8 mos., 12 days; *also*, company returned dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1776.
- DROWN, WILLIAM. Receipt dated June 27, 1775, signed by said Drown, quartermaster Sergeant, for rations for Col. Reed's regt.
- DROWN, RICHARD. Capt. Silas Gutz's co., regt. of the militia, etc., from Atterbury home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.
- DROWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bunshead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Warren's (Boston) regt., accessible to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks.
- DROWN, SAMUEL. Capt. Peter Cheshire's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 12 days; company reported at Boston under and stationed at Haddam from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and countersigned and drafted from Boston regt.
- DROWN, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barrow, Major & Master for Sudbury Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777, Col. Crafts's co.
- DROWN, SAMUEL. Drum Major, Lieut. Col. Commandant Jeremiah Olney's (Rhode Island) Battalion, muster-roll of field and staff officers, etc., on Jan. and Feb., 1783.
- DROWN, ——. (This name also appears under the name of Drown, Daniel.)
- DROWN, DANIEL, GERRARD. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., of Mendon; co. Gen. WATKINS's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, service, 14 days.
- DROWN, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., of Mendon, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster-roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted April 27, 1776; service, 6 mos., 12 days; *also*, company returned dated Sept. 26, 1776. *Also*, order for bounty and other gratifications in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1776.
- DROWN, NATHAN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Chappin's co., of Marblehead, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wainwright's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster-roll dated Aug. 1, 1777; enlisted May 8, 1776; service, 6 mos., 1 day; *also*, company returned dated Sept. 26, 1776.
- DROWN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowley's co., Col. Jeremiah Hayes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 14 days; company marched on its orders, adding; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., *also*, Capt. John Fitch's co., Col. Thomas Peabody's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1779; service, 8 mos., 14 days, travel included; company in 13 company's passes of New River, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, pay roll for June, 1778; allowed service for 20 days, 6 days in camp, 14 days travel, *also*, spent on march, *also*, same co., and regt.; muster-rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co., and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowley's co., regt. Suffolk Co. regt., commanded by Maj. Seth Bulfinch, enrolled June 25, 1780, discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, pay 1 month, on an alarm at Rhode Island, *also*,



THURCE, OLIVER, *continued*.

Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., marched to Rhode Island, March 3, 1781, discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 14th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock, to serve on a night-day company under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, assembled to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, signed July 5, 1781, returned for town of Wrentham.

THURCE, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return (promotion Oct., 1777).

THURRY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Hawes's (6th) Co. Sgt. of Hotten Hanson's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Thurry and others engage to serve until Jan. 15 next (1777); reported enlisted Dec. 1, 1776, and forwarded to company by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee of Worcester Co.

THURMUND, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Menden, muster roll for 1781; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 1 month 26 days.

THURMUND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Drummand, Drumon, Drummond.]

THURMUND, ISAAC. Surgeon, sloop "Betsey," porten from Boston, Oct. 30, 1777, signed by Tristram Dalton of Newburyport, master of the sloop "Betsey" (privateer), asking that Enoch Coffin be commissioned as commander of the sloop, ordered in Council, Oct. 10, 1777, that a commission be issued.

THURMUND, ROBERT. Munner, sloop "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1777, discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 2 mos.; Penobscot expedition; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Samuel Samson, engaged June 2, 1780, discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos., 30 days, roll dated Boston, reported entitled to serve on "Massachusetts" as prize; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Even Good," sloop "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. James Nevins, engaged March 28, 1781, discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos., 15 days, roll dated Boston.

THURMUND, TIMOTHY, Nicholas. List of men mustered in National Barber, Master, Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 1, 1777, Capt. Bartholomew's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (1st) regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (2d) Dudley's co., Col. Jonathan Brodus's regt., dated Duxbury, Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Nicholas, returned for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Bartholomew's co., Col. Jackson's (1st) Regt., during war (also served 7 years); *also*, Private, Col. Thomas's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (1st) Continental Army; pay accounts for service Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 18, 1780.

THURMUND, TIMOTHY. Recruited at Boston, May 3, 1782, for company purchased by Thos. Daniel Carr, Chairman of a committee of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of six years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Gratton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1782, *also*, Capt. Simon Johnson's (8th) co., Col. Gratton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan. 1782, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782, *also*, 1st Lieut. in Col. Howe's charge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782, reported sent at New Windsor; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Menden; muster roll for Dec., 1781, reported sent at New Windsor; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1783; reported "on Gen. Howe's barge."

THURMUND, JAMES, Georgetown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Watson's (1st) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 2d









DURRY, CALVIN, *continued*.

service, 5 mos., 1 day 3/4; roll sworn to at Boston, 1/1/78; Capt. Nathan Dury's 6th co., Col. Asa Pary's reg.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DURRY, CALVIN, JR. Private; Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's reg.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 6 days; travel included; company marched to Hadley in order of Col. Dummer on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

DURRY, CALVIN, CAPTAIN. Private; Capt. William Hough's co., Col. John Read's reg.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos., 3 days; travel included; enlistment 3 months.

DURRY, DAVID, FRAMINGHAM. List of men raised for 6 months' service, published by Ben. Gou. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Tabors, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; Capt. Asa Ledy's 1st Clarke Infantry co., Col. Thomas Nixon's reg.; pay roll for date Dec. 1780; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's 6th co., Col. Ledy's reg.; 1 month of service, which began Apr. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Ledy's reg.; company returned dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780.

DURRY, DAVID, FRAMINGHAM. List of men raised for 6 months' service, published by Ben. Gou. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Tabors, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; Capt. Asa Ledy's 1st Clarke Infantry co., Col. Thomas Nixon's reg.; pay roll for date Dec. 1780; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's 6th co., Col. Ledy's reg.; 1 month of service, which began Apr. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Ledy's reg.; company returned dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780.

DURRY, DAVID. List of men raised for 6 months' service, published by Ben. Gou. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Tabors, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, returned by Joseph Hosmer, Surgeon, dated in minutes of council for town of Framingham.

DURRY, EZEKIEL, SHREWSBURY. Private; Capt. Job Cushing's 6th of Manchester; Col. Asa Pary's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; Cambridge; service, 18 days.

DURRY, EZEKIEL. Lieutenant; Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division; Col. Samuel Dury's (Warren's) reg.; marched Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Aug. 30, 1777; service, 5 days; travel included; company marched to Hadley on an alarm on the Northern Neck, and then to camp near 1st Fort Mifflin; Capt. David Lundy's co., Maj. Asa Ledy's 1st Clarke Infantry co., Samuel Dury's (Warren's) reg.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo.; travel included; company marched to the 1st Northern army, which fled Spotsylvania; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; Capt. Josiah White's reg. co., Samuel's Col. Samuel Dury's reg., Worcester Co.; 1st of Mass. militia; 1st 6 months of service by company — agreement dated December 1776; 1776; returned in Court of April 4, 1777; final commissions bestowed; report of commission of April 5, 1776.

DURRY, EZEKIEL. Private; Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's reg.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos., 28 days; travel included; at Dorchester.

DURRY, ELIAS, FRAMINGHAM. Private; Capt. Manah Glascoff's co., of Middlesex, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; 1st of Mass. army; 1 day's service; Capt. Manah Glascoff's 34th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Noyes's 1st Clarke company receipt dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776; for money due prior to



DICKY, ESTHER, *common*.

Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and reg't., enlisted North East, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (later) Capt. Gleason's co., Lieut. Col. N. Kent's reg't., company receipts for wages for Sept. Dec., 1776.

DICKRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abner Stearns's reg't.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos., 2 days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed "stands at Roxbury."

DICKRY, JOHN, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Miller's co., Col. Luke Drury's reg't., marched from home Aug. 13, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos., 5 days; travel included; home, 3 months; residence, Worcester; enlisted for term of 1 year, state. Roll's entry for at Concord N.H.

DICKRY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abner Stearns's reg't.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos., 2 days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed "stands at Roxbury."

DICKRY, JOHN (also given JAC.). Captain, Col. Wood's Worcester Co. reg't., co. Mass. militia; list of officers—commissioned May 26, 1778; company detached for service at Providence; *also*, Captain, Col. John Wood's reg't., entered service January 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos., 1 day, at North River, N. Y.; engagement, 8 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, paid draft for part of May and the month of June, 1778; *also*, paid draft 10 days' service.

DICKRY, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. John Mowbray's co., Col. John Gordon's reg't., marched Aug. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 6 mos., 10 days; home, 10 mos.; company marched to Halloway's order Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, *common* at Lexington; roll dated Strawbury.

DICKRY, JOSEPH, NEE DRYM. Corporal, Capt. Amos Smith's co., Col. William Heath's reg't., at Concord; on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1776, private; service, 8 mos., 1 day; Capt. Amos Smith's co., Worcester; N. Kent's reg't., Col. William McDermott's co., state Aug. 1, 1776; in March, 1776, at Halloway's order; *also*, *common* at Lexington; roll dated Strawbury.

DICKRY, JOSEPH. Captain, Col. John Chandler's Artillery; paid 4 Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1778; reported as paid Jan. 1, 1779.

DICKRY, LUCAS, GRATEW. Captain of a co. of Militia; Gen. Ward's reg't., when marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, service, 6 days; *also*, Captain, Gen. Athanas Ward's (Worcester Co.) reg't.; list of officers and company, not sworn to, 1776; Captain, Gen. Ward's reg't., list of officers and company, not sworn to, May 21, 1776; resolved by Congress at Concord, May 26, 1776, that commissions be granted to all officers; *also*, Captain, same reg't., company of provisions to Aug. 27, 1776; to Aug. 1, 1777; of at Roxbury and Boston; *also*, Col. Jonathan Ward's reg't., marched out 1 Aug. 1, 1777; company returned Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, 10 days' service to days, *at a company return* (probably Oct. 1, 1777); *also*, 10 days' service; home, 1 month; detached July 18, 1781; arrived in West Point Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 1 mos., 6 days; travel included; regiment ordered from militia for 3 months' service at West Point.

DICKRY, MICHIEL, Framingham. Corporal, Col. Henry Drury's co., Capt. Thomas Mearns's reg't.; paid a draft for a company of 100 men, sworn to at home, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and reg't., enlisted Jan. 19, 1777; discharge Dec. 1, 1779; service, 7 mos., 13 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. 3rd of Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's reg't., company returned 1st North Kent's reg't., June 26, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., commanded by Lieut. Eleazar Hastings, Col. Thomas Fane's reg't., marched June 14, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos., 27 days; travel included; at North River; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's reg't., paid rolls for June-Aug., 1778; *also*,







- DURY, THOMAS, Framingham.** Capt. Jesse Fane's co., Col. Samuel Billard's 5th Middlesex Co. reg. 1; petition addressed to the Col. Falmouth, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Dury and others, asking that the company be divided into two companies.
- DURY, THOMAS (also see Verrill), Worcester.** Private, Capt. Timothy Fane's co. of Minutemen, Col. Arthur's Ward's reg., which organized on the evening of April 19, 1775; service, 99 days; *about*, 24 to Framingham, Capt. Jesse Stone's 9th South Parish in Worcester co., Col. Samuel Fane's 1st Worcester Co. regiment of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the committee on Sept. 1, 1776, at Framingham, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that certificates on the issuance reported on commission April 5, 1776; *about*, the Lieut. sent, Capt. Dury's company; list of officers appointed to command in a company or drafted from Worcester Co.兵 soldiers returned to Maj. Gen. Ward's reg. that evening; company to join Col. Josiah Whinn's or Col. Nathan Squibb's regt.
- DURY, THOMAS.** Captain, Col. Thomas Gardner's reg.; list of officers recommended by Committee of Safety for commissioning ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1776, that commissions be delivered said officers.
- DURY, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's 1st Samuel Billard's reg.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 9 months; 10 days in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- DURY, THOMAS.** Capt. Abel Holden's co., 6th reg. 1; service from Aug. 1, 1780, 5 months; enlistment, 9 months; record for 6 months; service traced by David Dury.
- DURY, THOMAS.** Corporal, Capt. Nathan Dury's 6th reg., Col. Abel Fane's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days; way to Plymouth; company marched to Rhode Island on its march. Roll dated Framingham.
- DURY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. John O'Brien's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 21 days; march concluded; company marched to Sullivan; on 60 days under command of Lieut. Col. Wheelock on a alarm. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- DURY, WILLIAM [?].** Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 4 months 2 days; at return, roll endorsed "Col. Stone's regt."
- DURY, ZACHARIAH, N. W. Salem (probably).** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodrich's co. of Minutemen, Col. Wrentham's regt., which organized on the evening of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *about*, Capt. Samuel Fane's 1st Worcester Co. regiment of Mass. militia; order for bounty coat or उसके मकान पर जारी दिनांक 1776.
- DURY, JOHN, Wrentham.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Coe's co., Col. Benjamin Henshaw's 3d Salisbury Co. regiment, dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for term of Wrentham; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780.
- DWY, MOSES.** List of men returned as serving on main guard under Capt. Col. L. Balam dated July 5, 1776.
- DYAR, JAMES.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Cole's 7th co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned in regiment; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27, 1776.
- DRAYAN, ABRAHAM.** Capt. Marshall's co.; enlisted July 10, 1776; discharged April 11, 1780; term, 9 months.
- DRYDEN, ---.** [This name also appears under the foot of Duden, Drydam]





DAYTON, ABRAHAM, Hallowell. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's reg't., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's reg't., company returned for wages dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, quartered at night; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 12 days; *also*, company returned dated Camp on Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's reg't.; service from Sept. 5, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777, 3 mos., 5 days, in Northern department.

DAYTON, ABRAHAM, Hallowell. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Joshua Whitney's reg't.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 3 mos., 15 days, at Rhode Island; rolled out at Worcester; *also*, list of men mustered in Thomas Newhall, Master Master of Worcester; Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Davis's reg't.; mustered June 2, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, list of men mustered in to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as ordered by Seth Wassalan, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Davis's reg't.; age, 22 years; stature, 5 ft., 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Hallowell, married to Springfield, Jan. 8, 1779; married to Capt. Marshall.

DAYTON, ABRAHAM, Hallowell. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's reg't., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAYTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co. of Job Cushing's reg't., marched April 17, 1777; service, 10 days; march returned; company returned Aug. 11, 1777; company marched to Fort Mifflin, Pa., on the alarm of Br. Gen. Wayne; killed at Germantown.

DAYTON, ———. (This name is so spelled under the name of DAYTON.)

DAYTON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Driver's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's reg't.; service, 10 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's reg't.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Matthews's co., Col. William's reg't.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 16, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I., and then at Rehoboth.

DAYTON, ISRAEL, Rehoboth. Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Samuel Gray's reg't., Gen. John Thomas's brigade; list of men stationed in New York and White Plains for 5 months; dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Matthews's co., Col. John Thomas's reg't.; list of men stationed at Bristol for 4 months; Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, conscription list of men mustered by James Garrison, Master-Marshal to Bristol Co.; subsequently to Sept. 10, in the army of Col. Thomas; stature, 5 ft., 4 in.; Col. Thomas's reg't.; service, 10 days; *also*, private in Col. Hubbard's reg't.; Continental Army; pay commuted for by Oct. 11, 1777, to Aug. 29, 1778; *also*, Col. William R. Lee's reg't.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for term of 9 years; reported killed in action Aug. 29, 1778.

DAYTON, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Buss's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Buss's co., Col. Timothy Walter's (2d) reg't.; mustered roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 18, 1775; service, 3 mos., 14 days; *also*, company returned dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Foxbury, Oct. 23, 1775.

DAYTON, JOHN, Rehoboth. Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's reg't.; service, 10 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's reg't.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st) Bris-



DRYDEN, JOHN, *continued*.

1st Co.) regt.; per Colonial Rehearing, June 6, 1778, signed by officers of said regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's, Bristol Co., regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 14 days; on assignment to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on alarm.

DRYDEN, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Dryden's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DRYDEN, JOHN, J. Colonel, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on alarm.

DRYDEN, JONATHAN, *also*, *also*, JOHN, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Master-Master to Bristol Co., subsequent to Sept. 16 (year not given); Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lewis's regt.; age, 17 (year, standing, 5' 6" high); entered on town of Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army; was ordered to service from Aug. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay, absent for Sept., 1777, enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, Capt. William North's 5th co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; mustered for year, 1777, on Protest, entered Aug. 26, 1777, term, 1 year; *also*, same co., same regt.; pay roll on June 17, 1777, at Camp Providence; *also*, same co., and regt.; pay roll on Oct. 1, 1777; was discharged, and not to return, up to Dec. 1, 1777; dated August 19, 1777, by Capt. William North's 5th co., Col. Henry Jackson's, 1st Regt., Continental Army; pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1780.

DRYDEN, SYMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days; under Gen. Heath at Tiverton, R. I., on alarm; company detached on active service.

DRYDEN, WILLIAM (also, *also*, John), Rehoboth. Company, Lieut. John Drown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's, Bristol Co., regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 14 days; at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on alarm.















JAN 75

N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA

